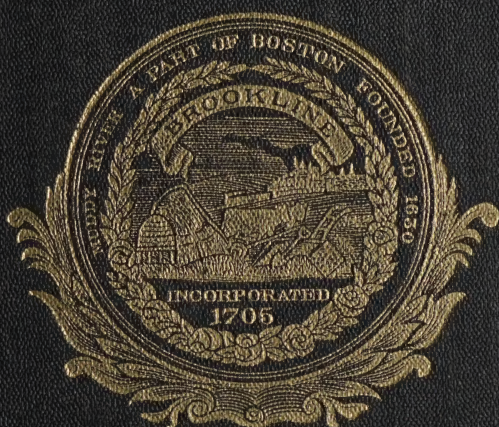


PUBLIC LIBRARY OF BROOKLINE



3 1712 01366 6121





GIVEN BY

DATE Aug. 43



BROOKLINE HONOR ROLL WORLD WAR II

Dedicated November 11, 1942

237th
ANNUAL REPORT
OF THE
TOWN OFFICERS
OF
BROOKLINE
MASSACHUSETTS
AND
THE TOWN RECORDS
FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1942



PUBLISHED BY THE
BROOKLINE MASS.

NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT
1943

Gift
Aug 1943

Ref

974.

45

B81c

1942

copy 1

RECEIVED

SEP 11 1943

Town of Brookline

ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942 – 1943

Moderator

Charles F. Rowley

Town Clerk

Arthur J. Shinnars (1943)

Selectmen and Board of Health

William J. Hickey, Jr., *Chairman* (1945)
Eugene P. Carver (1945) Edward Dane (1943)
Daniel Tyler, Jr. (1944) Daniel G. Rollins (1943)

Treasurer and Collector

Albert P. Briggs (1945)

Assessors

James H. Henderson, *Chairman* (1943)
Scott McNeilly (1945) David B. Church (1944)

School Committee

George E. Hills, *Chairman* (1943)

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Arthur L. Endicott	.....1945	Thomas P. Kendrick	.....1944
James Alfred Hennessey	.....1945	Lotta Bradburn Schick	.....1944
Edith E. Wright	.....1945	Edward H. McGrath, Jr.	.....1943
*Percy C. Idell	.....1944	Viola R. Pinanski	.....1943

Trustees of Public Library

Walter Humphreys, *Chairman* (1945)

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Arthur L. Endicott	.....1945	Frederick Foster	.....1944
Charles D. Maginnis	.....1945	Albert F. Bigelow	.....1943
†Abbot Peterson	.....1945	Hermann F. Clarke	.....1943
Theodore Lyman	.....1944	Reginald Fitz	.....1943
Eleanor Parker	.....1944	George R. Minot	.....1943
Harold P. Williams	.....1944		

*Died April 13, 1942; Charles H. Moore appointed to fill vacancy May 11, 1942. George E. Hills appointed Chairman May 18, 1942.

†Resigned November 6, 1942; Rev. William R. Leslie appointed to fill vacancy December 28, 1942.

ELECTED OFFICERS

Planning BoardGorham Dana, *Chairman* (1945)

	Term Expires		Term Expires
William T. Aldrich	1947	Leon Henry Zach	1944
Arthur J. Santry	1946	Carleton Hunneman	1943

Trustees of Walnut Hills CemeteryFrederick A. Leavitt, *Chairman* (1944)

	Term Expires		Term Expires
Albert F. Bigelow	1945	*Henry R. Shepley	1943
Arthur P. Crosby	1945	Henry Ware	1943
Hiram Dexter	1944		

Water BoardTimothy J. Burke, *Chairman* (1943)

Francis W. Hamilton	1945	William D. Paine	1944
---------------------------	------	------------------------	------

Park CommissionersFrancis J. Oakes, Jr., *Chairman* (1943)

Marcien Jenckes	1945	George Storer Baldwin	1944
-----------------------	------	-----------------------------	------

Committee on Planting TreesTheodore Lyman, *Chairman*

†Ernest B. Dane

G. Peabody Gardner

ConstablesRobert M. Bochner
Charles L. Hapgood

Edward R. Fahey

Joseph G. Crowley
Andrew C. Bruce

*Resigned November 23, 1942; William T. Aldrich appointed to fill vacancy. December 14, 1942.

†Died April 5, 1942; Edward Dane appointed to fill vacancy on May 11, 1942.

APPOINTEES FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1942

Board of Selectmen

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*

Board of Health

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*

For other appointments in this Department see report of Board of Health

Board of Public Welfare

Kate Ellis, *Agent*

Elizabeth A. McMahon, *Matron of Brookline Infirmary*

Town Counsel

Simon P. Townsend

Park Commissioners

Agnes G. Killion, *Secretary*

Water Board

Lawrence E. Hanson, *Clerk and Water Registrar*

Walter B. Bushway, *Superintendent Water Works*

Town Engineer

Walter A. Devine

Treasury Department

Matthew S. McNeilly, *Assistant Treasurer*

Deputy Collectors

Frederick J. Wright

Charles L. Hapgood

Town Accountant

Leon L. Allen

Superintendent of Streets and Sewers

Daniel G. Lacy

Stephen E. Burke, *Second Assistant Superintendent*

John G. Gerrish, *Superintendent of Equipment*

Acting Superintendent of Wires and Lights

Daniel G. Lacy

Assessors

Herbert N. Bates, *Secretary*

Planning Board

Walter A. Devine, *Secretary*

APPOINTEES

State Aid Agent

Agnes G. Killion

Soldiers' Relief Agent

John T. Connor

Registrars of Voters

Thomas R. Daley	1945
Harold Williams	1944
Bridie P. Casey	1943
Arthur J. Shinnners, <i>Clerk (Ex-officio)</i>	

Retirement Board

Donald H. Whittemore, <i>Chairman</i>	Walter A. Devine
Albert P. Briggs, <i>Secretary ex-officio</i>	
David Wright, <i>Clerk</i>	

Public LibraryElizabeth Butcher, *Librarian***Forestry Department**Daniel G. Lacy, *Superintendent***School Department**Ernest R. Caverly, *Superintendent*

For other appointments in this Department see report of Superintendent of Schools

Police DepartmentJames W. Tonra, *Chief of Police***Fire Department**

Charles F. Rowley, Station B, Headquarters, *Fire Commissioner*
Selden R. Allen, *Chief*

Building Commission

William T. Aldrich, *Chairman*
Edward B. Richardson
Scott McNeilly

Building Commissioner

Thomas J. Moran

Board of Appeal

Henry Ware, *Chairman* (1944)
Francis W. Hamilton (1943)
Edward B. Miles (1942)
Arthur J. Shinnners, *Clerk*

Examiners of Gas Fitters

Thomas J. Moran

Thomas A. Conroy

Moth Superintendent

*Ernest B. Dane

Walnut Hills Cemetery

Herbert B. Fisher, *Clerk and Superintendent*

Measurers of Wood and Bark

Willard E. Ward

William F. Coughlin

Inspector of Petroleum

Selden R. Allen

Fuel Purchasing Agent

Willard E. Ward

Sealer of Weights and Measures

Willard E. Ward

Deputy Sealers — William F. Coughlin, Matthew F. Mealey

Agent for the Burial of Indigent Soldiers and Marines

Edward C. Kelley

Keeper of the Lock-up

James W. Tonra

Weigher of Hay

William F. Foley

Superintendent of Town Hall

John P. Hart

Recreation Commission

Augustus W. Soule, *Chairman*

Thomas P. Kendrick
William F. Foley

Ralph O. Frank
Warren D. Arnold

Forest Warden

Selden R. Allen

Fence Viewers

Arthur A. O'Shea

Charles R. Burns

Inspector of Animals

Dr. Charles W. Delano

Dog Officer

Lieut. James A. Lacey

*Died April 5, 1942.

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

TOWN RECORDS

OF

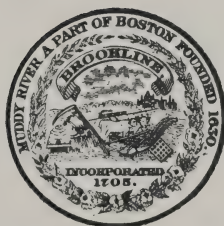
BROOKLINE

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE

MUNICIPAL YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1942



RECORD OF TOWN MEETINGS AND ELECTIONS

During the Year 1942

TOWN WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the Inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the Town Hall in the said town on

TUESDAY, THE TWENTIETH DAY OF JANUARY, 1942

at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening for the following purposes, to wit:

First, To see if the town will raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this fifth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
RICHARD S. BOWERS,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,
Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Brookline, Mass., January 10, 1942.

Norfolk, ss.

I, Andrew C. Bruce, being a Constable of the Town of Brookline, hereby certify that I have served the within warrant as directed by posting copies of the same in twenty (20) public places in the town of Brookline and by publishing a copy in the Brookline Chronicle, being a newspaper published in the town of Brookline, such posting and publication being at least seven (7) days before the date of the meeting called by such warrant.

ANDREW C. BRUCE,
Constable.

January 12, 1942.

I hereby certify that at least seven days before the time of said meeting, I notified the Town Meeting Members of said meeting by mailing a copy of said Warrant and a copy of the Report of the Selectmen on Articles in the Warrant to the last known address of said members.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

Attest:

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline by a Constable of said Town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of meeting to the Town Meeting members elected and qualified to act in Town Meetings in Brookline under the provision of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921, accepted by the Town of Brookline, March 1, 1921, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said Town on Tuesday, the Twentieth day of January, 1942, at half past seven in the evening.

Lists of the duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the space for said members and were in charge of Thomas R. Daley, Thomas H. Finan, John J. Fahey and Stewart Dalzell, Jr., as checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred sixty-two (262) town-meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Brookline; two hundred forty (240) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-two (22) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the guard rail until their name was checked on the list.

At thirty minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred thirty-four (134) names of town-meeting members had been checked, or more than one-half of all the town-meeting members qualified, and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator, Erland F. Fish.

The following were appointed Tellers: John F. Taylor, John J. Brennan, Kenneth B. Bond, George H. Hooper, Bertram E. Adams and Lawrence Black.

First Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

On motion of William J. Hickey,

Voted, To appropriate the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of the citizens of the town in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by

Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941; said sum to be taken from any money in the treasury not otherwise appropriated and available for the purpose.

At 8:20 o'clock, on motion of Edward B. Richardson

Voted, That this meeting be now dissolved.

At the close of the meeting, the checkers at the entrances reported that the names of one hundred, forty-nine (149) town-meeting members had been checked on the list.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,

Town Clerk.

WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To any Constable of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in the said town on

TUESDAY, THE TENTH DAY OF MARCH, 1942

at seven o'clock in the forenoon for the following purposes, to wit:—

To choose by ballot the following town officers: Moderator for one year, two Selectmen for three years, Treasurer for three years, one Assessor for three years, three members of the School Committee for three years, four Trustees of the Public Library for three years, one Trustee of the Public Library for one year to fill vacancy, two Trustees of the Walnut Hills Cemetery for three years, one Park Commissioner for three years, one member of the Water Board for three years, three members of the Committee on Planting Trees for one year, one member of the Planning Board for five years, five Constables for one year, also nine town-meeting members in each precinct for three years, also the following town-meeting members to fill vacancies: in Precinct two, one town-meeting member for one year, in Precinct three, one town-meeting member for one year, in Precinct four, one town-meeting member for one year, in Precinct five, one town-meeting member for one year, in Precinct nine, one town-meeting member for one year.

Also for the purpose of giving their votes “yes” or “no” on the following question:—

“Shall the town adopt the Standard Form of Representative Town Meeting Government, provided by Chapter 43A of the General Laws?”

Yes	
No	

For these purposes the polls will be open at seven o'clock in the forenoon and shall be closed at seven o'clock in the afternoon.

And in the name of the said Commonwealth you are further required to notify and warn the said inhabitants to meet at the Town Hall in the said Town on

TUESDAY, THE TWENTY-FOURTH DAY OF MARCH, 1942

at seven-thirty o'clock in the evening, for the following purposes, to wit:—

First Article, To see if the town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

Second Article, To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any notes or note that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Third Article, To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town reports by the Selectmen or by any town officer or committee.

Fourth Article, To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen and of the various boards and officers concerned for the payment of extra emergency compensation to full time officers, other than elected officers, and permanent employees of the town on account of the increased cost of living, or will take any other action with respect to such compensation.

Fifth Article, To see if the town will increase the appropriation for the Police and Fire Departments to permit an increase of one dollar (\$1.00) per day in the compensation for the members of said departments.

Sixth Article, To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-six thousand four hundred fifty dollars (\$36,450) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner, subject to the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase of two (2) twelve hundred fifty (1250) gallon pumping engines and eight thousand six hundred (8,600) feet of hose.

Seventh Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about one million one hundred nineteen thousand (1,119,000) square feet of land adjoining property of the town occupied by the Edith C. Baker School to be used for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Eighth Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of forty-six thousand dollars (\$46,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about four hundred fifty-nine thousand five hundred sixty-one (459,561) square feet of land with the buildings thereon for playground purposes, the aforesaid property being situated on Eliot Street and Ackers and Chestnut Hill Avenues and being commonly known as the Rivers School property, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Ninth Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand seven hundred dollars (\$11,700) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately forty-eight thousand nine hundred eighty two (48,982) square feet of land on Addington Road for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Tenth Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eight thousand one hundred fifty dollars (\$8,150) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately twenty-seven thousand seven hundred nineteen (27,719) square feet of land on the westerly side of Babcock Street, adjacent to other land owned by the town, said land to be used for highway, playground or other purposes for which the same may lawfully be used, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Eleventh Article, To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-nine thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars (\$69,122) for a separate fund to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or for the contribution of the town to, any unemployment relief project in accordance with Chapter 46 of the Acts of 1939, and will authorize four thousand two hundred six dollars and sixty-six cents (\$4,206.66) of said sum to be expended for administration.

Twelfth Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred seventy-nine dollars (\$1,799) to be expended by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing quarters for the Selective Service Boards established in the town under the Selective Service System.

Thirteenth Article, To see if the town will raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purpose of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

Fourteenth Article, To see if the town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) for the leasing of nine voting machines, approved as required by law, for use during the period from April 1, 1942, to April 1, 1943, at polling places in such precinct or precincts of the town as the Board of Selectmen may determine, at primaries and elections of state or town officers, as authorized by Section 34 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, as amended.

Fifteenth Article, To see if the town will accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 authorizing the appointment of a Recreation Commission in the town.

Sixteenth Article, To see if the town will amend Section 1 of Article XIV of the By-laws by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following:

RECREATION COMMISSION

"Section 1. The Recreation Commission to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen pursuant to Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 shall have the care and management of the Public Baths and Public Gymnasium in addition to such other powers and duties as are conferred and imposed upon it by law. It shall also perform the duties formerly carried on by the Playground Commission and shall have charge of public celebrations in the town. Said Commission shall establish such rules and rates for the regulation and use of the Public Baths and Gymnasium as it may deem best, and shall appoint such officers and assistants for the care and conduct of the same as may be necessary, and shall fix the terms of their compensation."

or will otherwise amend said section.

Seventeenth Article, To see if the town will accept Chapter 555 of the Acts of 1941 relative to the regulation and supervision of wires in the town.

Eighteenth Article, To see if the town will amend Sections 1 to 7, inclusive, of article XIII of the By-laws relating to the Department of Wires and Lights.

Nineteenth Article, To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 710 of the acts of 1941 entitled "An Act Relative to the Registration and Operation of Certain Bicycles."

Twentieth Article, To see if the town will adopt a by-law authorizing the Superintendent of Streets, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow, or removing ice, from any way, to remove, or cause to be removed, to some convenient place, including a public garage, any vehicle interfering with such work, and imposing liability for the cost of such removal, and of the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle as authorized by Chapter 346 of the Acts of 1941.

Twenty-First Article, To see if the town will vote to amend the By-laws of the town by inserting a new section prohibiting the sale and use of fireworks in the town except in certain specified cases.

Twenty-Second Article, To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-laws by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plan as follows:

Lots 40 to 52, 66 to 71, and part of Lots 60 to 65, all inclusive, in Block 225, now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by the center line of Beaconsfield Road

Westerly by the present boundary line of a 3C District

Northerly by lands now or late of F. T. and T. C. Allen, T. J. Hill, A. J. Conlon, et al., trs., E. J. Casey, et al., trs., B. Disek, tr., and J. A. Gow

Northeasterly by the center line of Regent Circle

Southerly by the center line of a passageway separating the lands now or late of W. A. and M. H. Parks and T. J. Regan, et al., trs.

Easterly by land now or late of Thomas J. Regan, et al., trs.

As shown on Zoning Map No 6H, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

Twenty-Third Article, To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plans as follows:

Lots 1 to 16 inclusive, in Block 302, Lots 1 to 18 inclusive, in Block 303, Lots 3 to 22 inclusive, including Lot 6A in Block 316, Lots 1 to 21 inclusive, including Lot 13A in Block 316A, Lots 20 to 24 inclusive and 26 to 44 inclusive, including part of Lots 25, 1, and 45, in Block 317, now in a 2B District, and part of Lot 2-3 in Block 317 now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by the center line of Chestnut Street

Westerly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 4D District.

Northwesterly, Southwesterly, and Southeasterly by the present boundary line of a 3D District

Southwesterly by the present boundary line of a 4D District

Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 3D and 3C District

Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Cypress Street and Kendall Street

Northeasterly, Southeasterly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 2B District

Northwesterly, Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Franklin Street and Cypress Street

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6J, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

Twenty-Fourth Article, To accept and allow the relocation and widening of Washington Street at its northeasterly junction with Brookline Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-Fifth Article, To accept and allow the relocation and widening of the southerly side of Beacon Street from University Road to Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at

this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Twenty-Sixth Article, To accept and ratify the conveyance by The Country Club to the town by deed dated June 22, 1941, without cost to the town, of two small parcels of land adjoining the Municipal Golf Course for the purpose of straightening at certain points the boundary line between The Country Club and the Municipal Golf Course properties.

Twenty-Seventh Article, To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the amendment of Chapter 43A of the General Laws so that it will provide, in substance, that if a town meeting member is a candidate for re-election, the words "Candidate for Re-election," shall be printed against his name as it appears on the ballot for the election of town officers, and that if a town meeting member elected at the election at which said chapter was accepted, or in office at that time under the provisions of a special statute, becomes a candidate for town meeting membership at the next annual election after the adoption by a town of the standard form of representative town meeting government provided by said Chapter 43A of the General Laws, the words "Former Town Meeting Member" shall be printed against his name on the ballot.

Twenty-Eighth Article, To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the amendment of Section 8 of Chapter 43A of the General Laws for the purpose of extending from one to three years the term of office of a town moderator elected under said section.

Twenty-Ninth Article, To see if the town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriation heretofore made at this town meeting under this warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1942 tax rate.

Thirtieth Article, To hear and act upon the Report of the Survey Report Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to vote of the Special Town Meeting held June 10, 1941.

Thirty-First Article, To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-Second Article, To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen seven days at least before the day of the said meeting.

Given under our hands at Brookline aforesaid, this second day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and forty-two.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
RICHARD S. BOWERS,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,

Board of Selectmen.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Brookline, Mass., February 10, 1942.

Norfolk, ss.

I, Joseph A. Crowley, being a Constable of the Town of Brookline, hereby certify that I have served the within warrant as directed by posting copies of the same in twenty (20) public places in the Town of Brookline and by publishing a copy in the *Brookline Chronicle*, being a newspaper published in the town of Brookline, such posting and publication being at least seven (7) days before the date of the meeting called by such warrant.

JOSEPH A. CROWLEY,
Constable.

February 27, 1942.

I hereby certify that at least seven days before the time of said meeting, I notified the Town-Meeting Members of said meeting by mailing a copy of said Warrant and a copy of the Report of the Selectmen on Articles in the Warrant to the last known address of said members.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

In pursuance of the foregoing Warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline, qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline, on Tuesday, the tenth day of March, 1942, at seven o'clock in the forenoon.

The polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Temple Centre; Precinct 2, Devotion School; Precinct 3, Presbyterian Church; Precinct 4, Elks' Home; Precinct 5, Sewall School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Driscoll School; Precinct 8, Runkle School; Precinct 9, Heath School.

The following election officers in the nine precincts were sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk or the Wardens of the Precincts.

Precinct One

Robert C. Martin, Warden
Arthur H. Rigor da Eva, Clerk
Forrest L. Fogarty, Teller
E. Florence Gallagher, Teller
Guy H. Hunt, Teller
Jennie E. G. Preble, Teller
Joseph McElroy, Teller
Harry E. Gordon, Teller
Mary B. McCabe, Teller
Ruth Nangle, Teller
Richard Owens, Teller
Ethel Greenberg, Teller
Joseph M. Lennon, Teller
Hazel Lenk, Teller
Mary R. Sampson, Teller

Precinct Two

Harry Adams, Warden
Robert F. Murphy, Clerk
Dexter B. Wiswell, Teller
Lillian G. McGruder, Teller
Raymond A. Potter, Teller
Bertha C. Andrews, Teller
Sadie Giddon, Teller
Edward E. Spitz, Teller
Eva M. Livingstone, Teller
Catherine Mc Garry, Teller
Olive Kellett, Teller
William L. Aldrich, Teller
George I. Cohen, Teller
Grace L. Flynn, Teller

Precinct Three

Herbert R. Chase, Warden
Agnes Sullivan, Clerk
Lewis J. Kennealy, Teller
Marion Edgar, Teller
Walter N. Smith, Teller
William Dunnells, Teller
Priscilla Jenkins, Teller
Margaret E. O'Brien, Teller
Mary A. Curry, Teller
Julia Klopf, Teller
Mason McEwan, Teller
George W. Deering, Teller
Mary L. Kelley, Teller
Nicholas J. Cardinale, Teller

Precinct Four

Genevieve Reid, Warden
Eugene E. Allen, Clerk
Frederick L. Bowers, Teller
Mary Doolan, Teller
James A. Huban, Teller
Genevieve Fitzgerald, Teller
Joseph D. Mahoney, Teller
John P. Cunningham, Teller
Robert H. M. Clark, Teller
James P. Mackey, Teller
Henry McCullough, Teller
Geraldine Mackey, Teller
Evelyn M. DeBow, Teller
James M. Fitzpatrick, Teller
Catherine Coakley, Teller
Mabel P. Bates, Teller

Precinct Five

James M. Driscoll, Warden
Harriet E. Woods, Clerk
Margaret F. Kelly, Teller
John A. Curry, Teller
James F. Hughes, Teller
Florence R. Dawson, Teller
Leona B. MacLeod, Teller
Henrietta Richardson, Teller
Donald MacMillan, Teller
Mary H. Scully, Teller
Annie P. McCarthy, Teller
Matilda Tonra, Teller
Helen McKendry, Teller
John A. Tynan, Teller

Precinct Six

Margaret T. Cahill, Warden
Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk
George P. McGinnis, Teller
Stewart Dalzell, Jr., Teller
John L. Gamble, Teller
Mary Keegan, Teller

Louise P. Jaques, Teller
Edward W. Donovan, Teller
Ida Ethel Stitt, Teller
Albert M. Higgs, Teller

Precinct Seven

Warren A. Fogarty, Warden
George Nauman, Clerk
Fred H. Smyth, Teller
Edwin L. Riley, Teller
William T. Livingston, Teller
Gladys Fogarty, Teller
Doris McNeilly, Teller
May C. Lima, Teller
Albert C. Aldrich, Teller
Mabel C. R. Hayward, Teller
Myrtle Niccolls, Teller
Arthur Carlow, Teller
Isabella M. Conley, Teller

Precinct Eight

Mary B. Lehneman, Warden
Walter F. Kelley, Clerk
Mary G. Pepper, Teller
Irma R. Tufts, Teller
Alma Willis, Teller
Lyla M. Barry, Teller
Donald Connolly, Teller
John A. Andrew, Jr., Teller
Woodbury H. Rand, Teller
Jack McGlynn, Teller
Irene W. Eno, Teller
Frank B. Connor, Teller
Priscilla White, Teller
James A. Goode, Teller

Precinct Nine

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
Ernest L. Fuller, Clerk
Mary J. Sullivan, Teller
Hughena Jamieson, Teller
Fred J. Love, Teller
Alvin J. Sherman, Teller
Paul McGoldrick, Teller
Marion G. O'Brien, Teller
Joseph Conaty, Teller
Thomas Messitt, Teller
Herbert S. Potter, Teller
Mary Allen Graham, Teller
Eileen Mullane, Teller
Margaret L. Hickey, Teller
Emma W. Ryan, Teller
Roger Manning, Teller
Fannie B. Ames, Teller
Joseph Craven, Teller
Hubert Rathgeber, Teller
Theodore Morse, Teller

At the close of the polls when all votes had been canvassed, counted, recorded and ballots sealed according to law, they were then forwarded to the Town Clerk where the figures were tabulated, proved and the result declared by the Registrar of Voters.

Following is the result in detail:

MODERATOR, One Year

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Totals
Charles F. Rowley	511	309	339	87	211	188	203	474	486	*2808
Edward J. Goodman, Jr..	6	5	5	0	0	0	89	7	0	112
Scattering	19	2	7	27	42	34	9	3	51	194
Blanks	842	884	832	820	1044	†	865	606	†	5893

SELECTMEN, Three Years

Eugene P. Carver, Jr. ...	866	638	556	281	416	578	646	681	1062	*5724
William J. Hickey, Jr. ...	842	566	542	460	637	604	605	648	1475	*6379
Edward H. McGrath, Jr..	475	576	633	585	757	646	467	378	793	5310
Lotta Bradburn Schick ..	258	246	277	206	273	290	281	249	367	2447
Blanks	315	374	358	336	511	†	333	224	†	2451

TREASURER, Three Years

Albert P. Briggs	1045	826	774	512	776	690	831	863	1284	*7601
Scattering	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	333	374	409	422	520	†	335	227	†	2620

SCHOOL COMMITTEE, Three Years

Arthur L. Endicott	917	625	568	235	375	512	658	729	1080	*5699
James Alfred Hennessey .	586	488	627	755	1056	807	522	411	1267	*6519
Samuel C. Prescott	605	450	409	149	230	365	472	551	689	3920
James A. Silin	448	559	435	385	383	332	425	306	549	3822
Edith E. Wright	837	543	540	253	320	552	630	758	1134	*5567
Scattering	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Blanks	738	935	970	1025	1527	†	791	515	†	6501

TRUSTEES WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY, Three Years

Albert F. Bigelow	1052	802	750	469	694	699	819	847	1329	*7461
Arthur P. Crosby	1033	790	737	475	677	681	819	854	1284	*7350
Scattering	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	671	808	879	923	1223	†	694	479	†	5677

ASSESSOR, Three Years

Edward W. Briggs	214	110	94	40	123	82	151	163	205	1182
Thomas J. Connelly	175	162	296	490	636	360	184	178	653	3134
John H. Day, Jr.	80	69	100	80	146	189	83	74	121	942
Scott McNeilly	788	729	589	253	328	560	640	595	987	*5469
Scattering	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Blanks	117	130	104	71	64	†	108	80	†	674

TRUSTEE PUBLIC LIBRARY, One Year

George R. Minot	1040	776	711	453	679	642	803	843	1312	*7259
Blanks	338	424	473	481	618	†	363	247	†	2943

*Elected.

†No Blanks. Voting Machines used.

TRUSTEES PUBLIC LIBRARY, Three Years

Precincts	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Totals
Arthur L. Endicott	1018	763	698	438	619	668	783	851	1289	*7127
Walter Humphreys	991	748	677	420	611	660	760	837	1283	*6987
Charles D. Maginnis	999	766	689	462	670	717	770	842	1370	*7285
Abbot Peterson	1004	749	715	432	668	689	782	840	1274	*7153
Scattering	1	0	0	0	0		0	0		1
Blanks	1499	1774	1953	1984	2620	†	1569	990	†	12389

MEMBER WATER BOARD, Three Years

Francis W. Hamilton ...	1029	804	745	501	712	772	799	841	1368	*7571
Blanks	349	396	438	433	585	†	367	249	†	2817

PARK COMMISSIONER, Three Years

Marcien Jenckes	986	752	670	438	628	653	753	822	1286	*6988
Scattering	0	0	0	0	2		0	1		3
Blanks	392	448	513	496	667	†	413	267	†	3196

COMMITTEE ON PLANTING TREES, One Year

Ernest B. Dane	1051	795	743	525	727	770	826	869	1432	*7738
G. Peabody Gardner ...	1010	763	692	439	612	681	770	841	1331	*7139
Theodore Lyman	1002	763	683	423	596	661	773	843	1336	*7180
Blanks	1071	1279	1431	1415	1956	†	1129	717	†	8998

PLANNING BOARD, Five Years

William T. Aldrich	987	742	665	445	638	669	754	816	1319	*7035
Scattering	1	0	0	0	0		0	0		1
Blanks	390	458	518	489	659	†	412	274	†	3200

CONSTABLES, One Year

Robert M. Bochner	963	717	657	396	574	662	727	812	1171	*6679
Andrew C. Bruce	970	720	713	465	683	685	758	803	1220	*7017
Joseph A. Crowley	967	733	737	548	767	781	759	808	1395	*7495
Edward R. Fahey	968	728	660	476	700	772	745	801	1376	*7226
Charles L. Hapgood	978	726	682	440	593	693	766	823	1217	*6918
Scattering	1	0	0	0	0		0	0		1
Blanks	2043	2376	2466	2345	3168	†	2075	1403	†	15876

*Elected.

†No Blanks. Voting Machines used.

TOWN-MEETING MEMBERS

The votes for town-meeting members were as follows by precincts:

PRECINCT ONE

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Thomas W. Best, Jr., 65 Sewall Avenue	*925
William A. Burnham, 19 Colchester Street	*926
Sturtevant Burr, 106 Browne Street	*944
Robert L. Cummings, 212 St. Paul Street	*931
Edmund F. Leland, 30 Prescott Street	*921
Charles A. Newhall, 1101 Beacon Street	*941
Henry McF. B. Ogilby, 23 Monmouth Street	*927
Otis Weld Richardson, 21 Mason Street	*920
Charles F. Naylor, 25 Thatcher Street	*202
George H. Rockwell, 71 Crowninshield Road	123
Scattering	49
Blanks	4,593

PRECINCT TWO

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Myrtle M. Bruorton, 49 Winchester Street	519
Charles Evans, 99 Beals Street	*760
John F. Fleming, 41 Williams Street	*732
A. Arthur Giddon, 77 Gibbs Street	*776
Richard S. Jacobson, 15 Babcock Street	*643
Sylvester Kaufman, 67 Kenwood Street	*677
Jessica Shain Lavine, 85 Beals Street	*738
Hiram J. Levi, 29 Naples Road	*539
Scott McNeilly, 32 Stedman Street	*786
Philip Leonard Ross, 78 Lawton Street	*595
Blanks	4,035

One Year

(One Elected)

Ruliff J. Fisher, 68 Naples Road	*722
Blanks	478

PRECINCT THREE

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

J. Mildred Crowley, 14 Auburn Place	*608
William R. Kennealy, 117 Harvard Street	*626
James J. Lynch, 39 Perry Street	*651
James J. Lynch, 79 Brook Street	*605
William B. P. Sundell, 50 Harris Street	*624
Thomas J. Walsh, 26 Harrison Street	*621
William E. Webb, 45 Marion Street	*607
Francis A. Wood, 219 Harvard Street	*584
Helen M. Wright, 15 Auburn Street	* 39
Scattering	45
Blanks	5,637

*Elected.

One Year

(One Elected)

Ruth F. Coughlin, 12 Littell Road	*625
Blanks	558

PRECINCT FOUR

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

William J. Campbell, 38 Linden Street	*370
Mary E. Cooney, 49 Kent Street	*446
J. Leo Johnson, 79 Pearl Street	*414
Edward T. Kelley, 21 Kent Street	*406
Alexander MacGillivray, 39 Kent Street	*331
Grace Theodosia Mahoney, 32 Brook Street	*487
Margaret L. Mahoney, 34 Bowker Street	*488
Neil A. Nevergelt, 26 Linden Place	317
Virgil C. Orff, 19 Perry Street	163
Peter W. Pate, 90 Kent Street	*337
Thomas J. Ward, 57 Walter Avenue	*405
Blanks	4,242

One Year

(One Elected)

Martin J. Duffy, 68A Pearl Street	*504
Blanks	430

PRECINCT FIVE

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Joseph Brady, 70 Chestnut Street	*699
Francis P. Carolan, 5 Wellington Terrace	*694
Joseph W. Ford, 22 Jamaica Road	*777
T. Frank Hart, 238 Cypress Street	*849
Michael Hennessy, 29 Hawthorn Road	*728
Michael J. Lally, 51 Franklin Street	*671
Leo R. Minahan, 2 Acron Road	*640
Alice Sherburne Reidy, 92 High Street	*618
Harry Reitman, 61 Prince Street	*641
Blanks	5,356

One Year

(One Elected)

Thomas P. McCarthy, 240 Cypress Street	*800
Blanks	497

PRECINCT SIX

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Paul Bouvier, 39 School Street	*574
William Allen Bryant, 61 Clark Road	*600
George B. Cavanaugh, 28 Davis Avenue	*635

*Elected.

Francis W. Hamilton, 11 Dana Street	*647
Russell Hastings, 16 Emerson Street	*568
W. Kenneth Henderson, 14 Cypress Street	*667
Edward C. Kelley, 41 Gorham Avenue	*693
Thomas Martin Meehan, 41 Brington Road	*594
Edmund F. O'Hearn, 191 Davis Avenue	*692
Sara C. White, 26 Greenough Street	519

PRECINCT SEVEN

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Irene E. Bayne, 273 Mason Terrace	*713
Lawrence Black, 1397 Beacon Street	*715
David M. Dickson, 1693 Beacon Street	*690
Cyril I. Fishel, 15 Jenness Road	*650
Harry P. Hale, 37 Salisbury Road	*695
Esther G. Saloman, 76 Winchester Street	*660
Everett A. Sherrill, 16 Downing Road	*728
Clayton M. Skinner, 54 University Road	*713
Arthur Willis, 17 Williston Road	*728
Scattering	8
Blanks	4,194

PRECINCT EIGHT

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Edmond F. Brigham, 142 Clinton Road	*785
James H. Henderson, 15 Claflin Path	*831
Fernald Hutchins, 1 Strathmore Road	*773
Edward B. Miles, 239 Clinton Road	*781
George Bradburn Schick, 125 Addington Road	*783
John A. Shelton, 358 Tappan Street	*787
Willis Spencer, 9 Corey Road	*785
Robert G. Stone, 575 Boylston Street	*794
Benjamin A. Trustman, 161 Clinton Road	*799
Blanks	2,692

PRECINCT NINE

Three Years

(Nine Elected)

Charles B. Blanchard, 57 Hedge Road	*1,260
G. Robert J. Boggs, 345 Buckminster Road	897
Kenneth B. Bond, 5 Philbrick Road	*1,124
Earl E. Davidson, 157 Middlesex Road	*1,112
James J. Fegan, 505 Heath Street	*1,120
Lucius T. Hill, 47 Sargent Road	*990
Charles F. Rowley, 195 Middlesex Road	*1,269
Harold C. Sears, 15 Circuit Road	*1,159
John F. Taylor, 42 Hilltop Road	*1,262
Orrin G. Wood, 388 Warren Street	*1,082

One Year

(One Elected)

Herbert A. Horgan, 528 Newton Street	*1,266
--	--------

**ADOPTION OF STANDARD FORM OF TOWN MEETING
GOVERNMENT ACT**

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Yes	735	586	484	278	444	199	516	582	719	4,543
No.	80	90	151	141	186	76	136	121	169	1,150
Blanks	563	524	548	515	667	*	514	387	*	3,718

REGISTERED VOTERS

Men	1,780	1,545	1,219	876	999	1,103	1,555	1,258	1,974	12,309
Women	2,428	1,957	1,642	924	1,113	1,351	2,063	1,704	2,432	15,614

TOTAL	4,208	3,502	2,861	1,800	2,112	2,454	3,618	2,962	4,406	27,923
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

NUMBER VOTING

Men	594	516	508	450	608	547	498	470	950	5,141
Women	784	684	675	484	689	698	668	620	1,149	6,451

TOTAL	1,378	1,200	1,183	934	1,297	1,245	1,166	1,090	2,099	11,592
--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------------

*Voting Machines used in Precincts 6 and 9, therefore no blanks show.

All ballots, properly sealed, total tally sheets and all other records, pertaining to the election have been preserved in the vault by the Town Clerk during the time required by law.

The voting machines used in Precinct 6 and in Precinct 9 were properly sealed and the records preserved during the legal period.

The persons declared elected town officers were notified as required by the General Laws and the persons elected town-meeting members were notified as required by Chapter 36, Acts of 1921.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

The result of the count of the votes cast at the town election was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Chapter 51, Section 61, the return of registered voters at the close of registration on February 25 was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In accordance with Chapter 54, Section 132, as amended by the acts of 1921, the total number of voters checked on the voting lists in each precinct was forwarded to the Secretary of the Commonwealth.

In connection with the work of the Department of Corporations and Taxation, a list of the town officials was forwarded to Theodore N. Waddell, Director of Accounts.

RECOUNT

Brookline, Massachusetts, March 19, 1942.

In accordance with petitions, each signed by more than ten legal voters in each of the nine precincts, and in form prescribed by law for a recount of the votes at an election for Town Officers at the Annual Town Meeting, the Registrars of Voters held a recount to canvass the votes for Selectmen, with the following results:

SELECTMEN

Precinct	Carver	Hickey	McGrath	Schick	Blanks
1	858	837	475	258	330
2	635	567	578	243	370
3	547	542	630	266	381
4	281	456	588	206	337
5	418	639	763	274	500
6	642	609	471	281	329
7	577	605	645	291	*
8	685	654	378	248	215
9	1,062	1,475	793	367	*
	<hr/> 5,705	<hr/> 6,384	<hr/> 5,321	<hr/> 2,434	<hr/> 2,462

*Voting Machines used in Precincts 6 and 9, therefore no blanks show.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 24, 1942

Pursuant to the Warrant of the Selectmen served according to law upon the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline by a constable of said town and written notices sent by mail by the Town Clerk at least seven days before the day of meeting to the town-meeting members duly elected and qualified to act in town meetings in Brookline, under the provision of Chapter 36, Special Acts of 1921 as amended, accepted by the Town of Brookline, March 10, 1942, the town-meeting members so qualified met at the Town Hall in said town on Tuesday, the twenty-fourth day of March, 1942, at half past seven in the evening.

Lists of duly qualified town-meeting members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas R. Daley, Thomas H. Finan, John J. Fahey and Stewart Dalzell, Jr., checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of two hundred, sixty-two (262) town-meeting members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Brookline; two hundred forty (240) being the town-meeting members elected from the nine precincts and twenty-two (22) town-meeting members at large.

No town-meeting member was allowed within the guard rail until their name was checked on the list.

At thirty-two minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred fifty-one (151) names of town-meeting members had been checked or more than one-half of all the town-meeting members qualified, and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator, Charles F. Rowley.

The meeting was opened by prayer offered by the Rev. Daniel F. Burke, Pastor of the Church of the Infant Jesus.

The Moderator then requested the town-meeting members to rise in respect to those members and former members who had died since the last Annual Town Meeting and the Town Clerk read the following list:

DECEASED MEMBERS

Name	Died	Town-Meeting Member	
		From	To
Erland F. Fish	Feb. 18, 1942	Mar. 20, 1920 . . .	Mar. 1936
		Mar. 22, 1938 . . .	Feb. 18, 1942
Elias H. Sondheim	Sept. 11, 1941	Sept. 18, 1930 . . .	Sept. 11, 1941
Leo R. Armstrong	Feb. 16, 1942	Mar. 18, 1918 . . .	Feb. 16, 1942
Frank A. Merrill	July 23, 1941	Mar. 21, 1917 . . .	Mar. 20, 1934
Michael D. Mealey	Jan. 19, 1942	Mar. 21, 1922 . . .	Mar. 1928
		Mar. 22, 1932 . . .	Jan. 19, 1942

The Moderator called upon the Town Clerk to read the list of the newly elected town-meeting members.

They follow:

NEW TOWN MEETING MEMBERS — 1942

Precinct 1

Charles F. Naylor25 Thatcher Street

Precinct 2

Richard S. Jacobson.....15 Babcock Street
Hiram J. Levi.....29 Naples Road
Philip Leonard Ross78 Lawton Street

Precinct 3

Ruth F. Coughlin.....12 Littell Road
J. Mildred Crowley14 Auburn Place
James J. Lynch.....79 Brook Street
Helen M. Wright15 Auburn Street

Precinct 4

Martin J. Duffy.....68A Pearl Street
Edward T. Kelley.....21 Kent Street
Alexander MacGillivray39 Kent Street
Grace Theodosia Mahoney32 Brook Street
Margaret L. Mahoney.....34 Bowker Street

Precinct 5

Thomas P. McCarthy.....240 Cypress Street
Leo R. Minahan2 Acron Road

Precinct 6

Paul Bouvier.....39 School Street
Thomas Martin Meehan.....41 Brington Road

Precinct 7

Irene E. Bayne.....273 Mason Terrace
David M. Dickson.....1693 Beacon Street
Cyril I. Fishel.....15 Jenness Road
Esther G. Saloman.....76 Winchester Street

Precinct 8

Fernald Hutchins.....1 Strathmore Road

Precinct 9

Lucius T. Hill.....47 Sargent Road
Herbert A. Horgan.....528 Newton Street

Mr. William J. Hickey, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, read the following Resolution and it was unanimously adopted.

March 24, 1942.

It is with extreme regret that We, the members of the Town Meeting, record the death of our former Moderator

ERLAND F. FISH

who died February 18, 1942.

General Fish was born in Cambridge, December 7, 1883. He entered Harvard College and graduated with the class of 1905 and from the Harvard Law School three years later. He served in the State Legislature, having been President of the Senate and later he became our Moderator.

An exacting and thorough public servant, he discharged the duties of his office in a manner so admirable as to reflect great credit upon himself and our municipality. No man in the community was more interested in the history and development of Brookline.

WHEREAS, a public official of fine character and unusual ability has passed from our midst, and we desire to bear true witness of our appreciation of his great service and of our sorrow caused by the death of General Fish; be it therefore

RESOLVED: That we, the members of the Town Meeting, express our deep regret at the loss of so valued an official in our municipal government, a public official who, through the period of his stewardship, conducted his important office with fidelity and rare ability.

RESOLVED: That these resolutions be entered on our records and that a copy thereof be sent to the family of General Fish, to whom in their affliction our sincerest sympathy is most respectfully tendered.

The following were appointed Tellers:

John H. Moran

Scott McNeilly

Herbert A. Horgan

Thomas P. Kendrick

Richard C. Floyd

Kenneth B. Bond

and were sworn by the Town Clerk.

First Article. — To see if the town will vote that the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be appointed by the Selectmen.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, That the number of Measurers of Wood and Bark be two, to be named by the Selectmen.

Second Article. — To see if the town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1942, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes that may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Third Article. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town report by the selectmen or by any town officer or committee.

On motion of Albert F. Bigelow:

Voted, That action on Article 3 in the Warrant for this annual town meeting be postponed until Tuesday, April 21, 1942, or until such other time as this meeting may be adjourned to, and that said article be referred back to the Advisory Committee for further study and that it be requested to report any changes in its previous recommendations with respect to said article at such adjourned annual town meeting.

The vote on this motion was taken by count: Yes—one hundred and eighteen (118)—No—ninety-one (91).

Fourth Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen and of the various boards and offices concerned for the payment of extra emergency compensation to full time officers, other than elected officers, and permanent employees of the town on account of the increased cost of living, or will take any other action with respect to such compensation.

On motion of Albert F. Bigelow:

Voted, That action on Article 4 in the Warrant for this annual town meeting be postponed until Tuesday, April 21, 1942, or until such other time as this meeting may be adjourned to, and that said article be referred back to the Advisory Committee for further study and that it be requested to report any changes in its previous recommendations with respect to said article at such adjourned annual town meeting.

The vote was taken by count: Yes—one hundred and fifteen (115)—No—eighty-seven (87).

Fifth Article. — To see if the town will increase the appropriations for the Police and Fire Departments to permit an increase of one dollar (\$1.00) per day in the compensation for the members of said departments.

On motion of Albert F. Bigelow:

Voted, That action on Article 5 in the Warrant for this annual town meeting be postponed until Tuesday, April 21, 1942, or until such other time as this meeting may be adjourned to, and that said article be referred back to the Advisory Committee for further study and that it be requested to report any changes in its previous recommendations with respect to said article at such adjourned annual town meeting.

Sixth Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-six thousand four hundred fifty dollars (\$36,450) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner, subject to the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase of two (2) twelve hundred fifty (1250) gallon pumping engines and eight thousand six hundred (8,600) feet of hose.

On motion of William A. Bryant:

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of thirty-six thousand and four hundred fifty dollars (\$36,450) to be expended by the Fire Commissioner, subject to the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase of two (2) twelve hundred fifty (1250) gallon pumping engines and eight thousand six hundred (8,600) feet of hose.

Seventh Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about one million one hundred nineteen thousand (1,119,000) square feet of land adjoining property of the town occupied by the Edith C. Baker School to be used for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Eighth Article.—To see if the town will appropriate the sum of forty-six thousand dollars (\$46,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about four hundred fifty-nine thousand five hundred sixty-one (459,561) square feet of land with the buildings thereon for playground purposes, the aforesaid property being situated on Eliot Street and Ackers and Chestnut Hill Avenues and being commonly known as the Rivers School property, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Ninth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand seven hundred dollars (\$11,700) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately forty-eight thousand nine hundred eighty-two (48,982) square feet of land on Addington Road for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Tenth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eight thousand one hundred fifty dollars (\$8,150) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately twenty-seven thousand

seven hundred nineteen (27,719) square feet of land on the westerly side of Babcock Street, adjacent to other land owned by the town, said land to be used for highway, playground or other purposes for which the same may lawfully be used, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Eleventh Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-nine thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars (\$69,122) for a separate fund to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or for the contribution of the town to, any unemployment relief project in accordance with Chapter 46 of the Acts of 1939, and will authorize four thousand two hundred six dollars and sixty-six cents (\$4,206.66) of said sum to be expended for administration.

Twelfth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred seventy-nine dollars (\$1,779) to be expended by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing quarters for the Selective Service Boards established in the town under the Selective Service System.

Thirteenth Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

Twenty-ninth Article. — To see if the town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this town meeting under this warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1942 tax rate.

On motion of Albert F. Bigelow:

Voted, That action on the above articles 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 and 29 in the Warrant for this annual town meeting be postponed until Tuesday, April 21, 1942, or until such other time as this meeting may be adjourned to, and that said articles be referred back to the Advisory Committee for further study and that it be requested to report any changes in its previous recommendations with respect to said articles at such adjourned annual town meeting.

Fourteenth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) for the leasing of nine voting machines, approved as required by law, for use during the period from April 1, 1942, to April 1, 1943, at polling places in such precinct or precincts of the town as the Board of Selectmen may determine, at primaries and elections of state or town officers, as authorized by Section 34 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, as amended.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of nine hundred dollars (\$900) for the leasing of nine voting machines, approved as required by law, for use during the period from April 1, 1942, to April 1, 1943, at polling places in such precinct or

precincts of the town as the Board of Selectmen may determine, at primaries and elections of state or town officers, as authorized by Section 34 of Chapter 54 of the General Laws, as amended.

Fifteenth Article.— To see if the town will accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 authorizing the appointment of a Recreation Commission in the town.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 authorizing the appointment of a Recreation Commission in the town.

Sixteenth Article.— To see if the town will amend Section 1 of Article XIV of the By-laws by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following:

Recreation Commission

"Section 1. The Recreation Commission to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen pursuant to Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 shall have the care and management of the Public Baths and Public Gymnasium in addition to such other powers and duties as are conferred and imposed upon it by law. It shall also perform the duties formerly carried on by the Playground Commission and shall have charge of public celebrations in the town. Said Commission shall establish such rules and rates for the regulation and use of the Public Baths and Gymnasium as it may deem best, and shall appoint such officers and assistants for the care and conduct of the same as may be necessary, and shall fix the terms of their compensation."

or will otherwise amend said section.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend Section 1 of Article XIV of the By-laws by striking out said section and substituting therefor the following:

Recreation Commission

Section 1. The Recreation Commission to be appointed by the Board of Selectmen pursuant to Chapter 552 of the Acts of 1941 shall have the care and management of the Public Baths and Public Gymnasium in addition to such other powers and duties as are conferred and imposed upon it by law. It shall also perform the duties formerly carried on by the Playground Commission and shall have charge of public celebrations in the town. Said Commission shall establish such rules and rates for the regulation and use of the Public Baths and Gymnasium as it may deem best, and shall appoint such officers and assistants for the care and conduct of the same as may be necessary, and shall fix the terms of their compensation.

Seventeenth Article.— To see if the town will accept Chapter 555 of the Acts of 1941 relative to the regulation and supervision of wires in the town.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept Chapter 555 of the Acts of 1941 relative to the regulation and supervision of wires in the town.

Eighteenth Article.—To see if the town will amend Sections 1 to 7, inclusive, of Article XIII of the By-laws relating to the Department of Wires and Lights.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend Sections 1 to 7, inclusive, of Article XIII of the By-laws by striking out said Sections and substituting therefore the following:

Section 1. The Board of Selectmen shall annually in April appoint an inspector or inspectors of wires who shall be chosen from or be under the general direction and supervision of such town officer or officers as said Board may determine. If more than one inspector of wires be appointed, the duties and responsibilities of such inspectors shall be divided among them as said Board may order.

Section 2. Such inspector or inspectors, subject only to any limitations imposed upon them by the Board of Selectmen, shall have supervision of all electric and other wires erected in, upon, over or under any street or building, of all poles supporting wires or lamps and street lights, and of all electric wire systems or other electric systems now or hereafter owned by the town, and shall require all persons and corporations owning or operating wires to conform to the conditions and requirements imposed by law.

Section 3. Any person or corporation operating electric or other wires within the town shall, upon request of any inspector of wires appointed as aforesaid, furnish him with such information as may be necessary to the faithful and effectual discharge of his duties under this By-law.

Section 4. Any inspector appointed as aforesaid shall have access at all reasonable times to all wires, appliances, and apparatus in the interior of a public building or on private premises, which are intended for carrying an electric light or power current, and no person shall arrange, affix, or change any such wires or apparatus without giving such inspector reasonable opportunity to inspect such wires and their arrangement and fixtures before the same are covered or enclosed; and no person shall place such wires in any building in process of construction until all gas, steam, sewer, water, and furnace pipes have been placed in proper position. No person shall connect such wires in the interior of buildings and on private premises with an outside circuit which crosses or runs along, over or under, any street or way of the town, without written permission having first been obtained from the inspector or inspectors having jurisdiction thereof.

Section 5. No person or corporation shall attach any wire or line for the transmission of electricity for any purpose, except the lines and wires of the Town of Brookline, to any post, except on his own premises or upon other lands with the consent of the owner thereof, nor insert the same into any underground conduit, except with the consent of the owner and by order of the Board of Selectmen.

Nineteenth Article.—To see if the town will vote to accept Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941 entitled "An Act Relative to the Registration and Operation of Certain Bicycles."

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept Chapter 710 of the Acts of 1941 entitled "An Act Relative to the Registration and Operation of Certain Bicycles."

Twentieth Article.— To see if the town will adopt a By-law authorizing the Superintendent of Streets, for the purpose of removing or plowing snow, or removing ice, from any way, to remove or cause to be removed, to some convenient place, including a public garage, any vehicle interfering with such work, and imposing liability for the cost of such removal, and of the storage charges, if any, resulting therefrom, upon the owner of such vehicle as authorized by Chapter 346 of the Acts of 1941.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend the By-laws of the Town by inserting in Article XVIII a new section to be known as Section 25 as follows:

Removal of Vehicles from Ways in the Town

Section 25. The Superintendent of Streets for the purpose of removing or plowing snow, or removing ice, from any way, may remove or cause to be removed to some convenient place, including a public garage, any vehicle interfering with such work. He shall keep or cause to be kept records of the registration number of each vehicle so removed and the place to which it is removed, and shall within forty-eight hours after the removal of any such vehicle send notice by mail to the owner of such vehicle, at his address as recorded at the Registry of Motor Vehicles, of the place to which such vehicle has been removed. If the owner of the vehicle be unknown or be not on record at the Registry of Motor Vehicles for this Commonwealth, the Superintendent of Streets shall on the business day following the day of removal publish, at least once in a newspaper published and having a general circulation in Brookline or Boston, notice of the removal, the registration number, if any, the type of vehicle and the place to which the same was removed.

Before the owner or his agent shall be permitted to remove a vehicle which has been removed as aforesaid to a public garage or other convenient place, he shall

(a) Furnish satisfactory evidence to the owner or person in charge of said public garage or to the Superintendent of Streets of his identity and ownership or right to the possession of said vehicle;

(b) Pay the reasonable cost, not exceeding five dollars, of removing said vehicle to the place of storage and all storage charges, if any, not exceeding fifty cents per day, together with the cost of publishing or sending any notices required hereunder.

Twenty-first Article.— To see if the town will vote to amend the By-laws of the town by inserting a new section prohibiting the sale and use of fireworks in the town except in certain specified cases.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend the By-laws of the town by inserting in Article XIX after Section 17 thereof a new section to be known as Section 17A as follows:

Sale and Use of Fireworks Prohibited

Section 17A. The sale or use of fireworks, fire crackers, blank cartridges, pistol caps or other similar noise making devices is hereby prohibited in the Town of Brookline, except that this prohibition shall

not apply to a public display of fireworks for which a permit in writing shall have been issued by the State Fire Marshal or by some officer of the town duly authorized by him and this prohibition further shall not apply to such of the above articles as may be used by railroads or in connection with athletic events, by the police, the firemen, or by the State or Federal military forces.

Whoever violates this section shall pay for each offense a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

Twenty-second Article.— To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plan as follows:

Lots 40 to 52, 66 to 71, and part of Lots 60 to 65, all inclusive, in Block 225, now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by the center line of Beaconsfield Road

Westerly by the present boundary line of a 3C District

Northerly by lands now or late of F. T. and T. C. Allen, T. J. Hill, A. J. Conlon, et al., trs., F. J. Casey, et al., trs., B. Dizek, tr., and J. A. Gow

Northeasterly by the center line of Regent Circle

Southerly by the center line of a passageway separating the lands now or late of W. A. and M. H. Parks and T. J. Regan, et al., trs.

Easterly by land now or late of Thomas J. Regan, et al., trs.

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6H, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board,

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend the Zoning By-laws by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plan as follows:

Lots 40 to 52, 66 to 71, and part of Lots 60 to 65, all inclusive, in Block 225, now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by the center line of Beaconsfield Road

Westerly by the present boundary line of a 3C District

Northerly by lands now or late of F. T. and T. C. Allen, T. J. Hill, A. J. Conlon, et al., trs., E. J. Casey, et al., trs., B. Dizek, tr., and J. A. Gow

Northeasterly by the center line of Regent Circle

Southerly by the center line of a passageway separating the lands now or late of W. A. and M. H. Parks and T. J. Regan et al., trs.

Easterly by land now or late of Thomas J. Regan, et al., trs.

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6H, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

The foregoing vote was passed unanimously, and was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

Twenty-third Article.— To see if the town will vote to amend the Zoning By-law by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plans as follows:

Lots 1 to 16 inclusive, in Block 302, Lots 1 to 18 inclusive, in Block 303, Lots 3 to 22 inclusive, including Lot 6A in Block 316, Lots 1 to 21 inclusive,

including Lot 13A in Block 316A, Lots 20 to 24 inclusive and 26 to 44 inclusive, including part of Lots 25, 1 and 45, in Block 317, now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by the center line of Chestnut Street

Westerly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 4D District

Northwesterly, Southwesterly, and Southeasterly by the present boundary line of a 3D District

Southwesterly by the present line of a 4D District

Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 3D and 3C District

Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Cypress Street and Kendall Street

Northeasterly, Southeasterly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 2B District

Northwesterly, Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Franklin Street and Cypress Street

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6J, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

or will amend and adopt said proposed amendment.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To amend the Zoning By-law by changing to a 3C District the lots and portions of the lots designated on the Assessors' Plans as follows:

Lots 1 to 16 inclusive, in Block 302, Lots 1 to 18 inclusive, in Block 303, Lots 3 to 22 inclusive, including Lot 6A in Block 316, Lots 1 to 21 inclusive, including Lot 13A in Block 316A, Lots 20 to 24 inclusive and 26 to 44 inclusive, including part of Lots 25, 1 and 45, in Block 317, now in a 2B District, and part of Lot 2-3 in Block 317 now in a 2B District bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by the center line of Chestnut Street

Westerly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 4D District

Northwesterly, Southwesterly, and Southeasterly by the present boundary line of a 3D District

Southwesterly by the present boundary line of a 4D District

Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 3D and 3C District

Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Cypress Street and Kendall Street

Northeasterly, Southeasterly and Northwesterly by the present boundary line of a 2B District

Northwesterly, Northeasterly and Easterly by the center lines of Franklin Street and Cypress Street

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6J, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

The foregoing vote was passed unanimously, and was so declared by the Moderator, and is so recorded.

Twenty-fourth Article. — To accept and allow the relocation and widening of Washington Street at its northeasterly junction with Brookline Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept and allow the relocation and widening of Washington Street at its northeasterly junction with Brookline Avenue as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Laying Out, Alteration, Relocation and Widening of Northeasterly Corner of Washington Street and Brookline Avenue

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out, alter, relocate, and widen Washington Street at its northeasterly junction with Brookline Avenue, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 12, 1942, at 4.25 o'clock p.m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Gulf Oil Corporation

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing.

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out, altered, relocated, and widened, and it is hereby so laid out, altered, relocated, and widened.

Description of the Northeasterly Corner of Washington Street and Brookline Avenue

Beginning at a point on the northerly side line of Washington Street as widened May 29, 1894, said point being situated 72.51 feet easterly from the intersection of the said northerly side line of Washington Street with the southeasterly side line of Brookline Avenue as accepted by the Town November 19, 1868.

Thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 5.50 feet to an intersection.

Thence continuing westerly by a straight line for a distance of 25.24 feet.

The last described lines being the said northerly side lines of Washington Street.

Thence running northwesterly and northerly by a curve to the right having a radius of 20.00 feet for a distance of 44.97 feet.

Thence running northeasterly by a straight line for a distance of 34.07 feet.

The last described line being the said southeasterly side line of Brookline Avenue.

Thence running southwesterly by a straight line for a distance of 35.00 feet.

As shown on Zoning Map No. 6J, as prepared by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated November 28, 1941, amending Zoning Map No. 6, prepared by Henry A. Varney, Town Engineer, and verified by the signatures of the Planning Board.

Twenty-fifth Article. — To accept and allow the relocation and widening of the southerly side of Beacon Street from University Road to Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

On motion of Edward Dane:

Voted, To accept and allow the relocation and widening of the southerly side of Beacon Street from University Road to Winthrop Road as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the town at this meeting, and to authorize the Selectmen to take land therefor and to make entry for the purpose of construction before all claims for damages are adjusted or determined.

Laying Out, Alteration, Relocation and Widening of Southerly Side of Beacon Street From University Road to Winthrop Road

We, the undersigned, Selectmen of Brookline, gave written notice of our intention to lay out, alter, relocate, and widen the Southerly side of Beacon Street, from University Road to Winthrop Road, such notice requiring all persons interested to appear before us at our room in the Town Hall, on Monday, January 12, 1942, at 4.15 o'clock p. m., and caused such notice to be actually served according to law by a constable of this town at least seven days before the day so appointed for the hearing, upon

Brewster Realty Company
Philip J. Marget, et al., trs.
Downtown Investment Association

being all the parties known to us from whom land may be taken, or who may be interested in the subject-matter, and gave notice to them and all other persons and corporations, if any, who may be interested in the subject-matter, whose names are not known to us, by posting up true and attested copies of such notice in three public places in the town seven days at least before the day appointed for the hearing,

Pursuant to such notice, we met at the time and place appointed for the hearing, and heard the remarks and objections of all persons, if any, who desired to be heard, and having viewed and examined the route of the street as hereinafter described, we do adjudge that common convenience and necessity require that said street should be laid out, altered, relocated, and widened, and it is hereby so laid out, altered, relocated, and widened.

Description of Alteration, Relocation and Widening of the Southerly Side of Beacon Street, from University Road to Winthrop Road

Beginning at a point on the southerly side line of Beacon Street as widened by the town, March 29, 1887, said point being situated on the

westerly end of the curve marking the southwesterly junction of Beacon Street with University Road.

Thence running easterly and southeasterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 40.00 feet for a distance of 47.07 feet.

Thence running northwesterly and westerly by a curve to the left having a radius of 35.13 feet for a distance of 41.34 feet.

Thence running westerly by a straight line for a distance of 267.31 feet.

Thence running southwesterly by a curve to the left having a radius of 19.00 feet for a distance of 19.90 feet to a point on the easterly side line of Winthrop Road, as accepted by the town September 18, 1890.

Thence running northeasterly by a curve to the right having a radius of 25.00 feet for a distance of 26.18 feet to a point on the said southerly side line of Beacon Street.

Thence running easterly by a straight line for a distance of 257.61 feet to the point of beginning.

The last described line being the southerly side line of Beacon Street as accepted by the town, March 29, 1887, and parallel with and 3.00 feet distant northerly from the line previously described as having a length of 267.31 feet.

For a further identification of this description and location reference is hereby made to a plan and profile made by Walter A. Devine, Town Engineer, dated, January 2, 1942, approved by us, verified by our signatures, and adopted as a part of this record. Said street is to be constructed in accordance with said plan and profile.

The foregoing description has been compared with the plan and is correct.

WALTER A. DEVINE,
Town Engineer.

January 12, 1942.

Said street so laid out, altered, relocated and widened is hereby reported to the town for acceptance, southerly side of Beacon Street, from University Road to Winthrop Road.

The said plan, profile, and this record are this day filed by us in the office of the Town Clerk.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
RICHARD S. BOWERS,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,

Selectmen of Brookline.

Brookline, January 12, 1942.

Received and filed with plan and profile as stated.

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

Brookline, Mass., January 12, 1942.

Twenty-sixth Article.—To accept and ratify the conveyance by The Country Club to the town by deed dated June 22, 1941, without cost to the town, of two small parcels of land adjoining the Municipal Golf Course for the purpose of straightening at certain points the boundary line between The Country Club and the Municipal Golf Course properties.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept and ratify the conveyance by The Country Club to the town by deed dated June 22, 1941, without cost

to the town, of two small parcels of land adjoining the Municipal Golf Course for the purpose of straightening at certain points the boundary line between The Country Club and the Municipal Golf Course properties.

Twenty-seventh Article.— To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the amendment of Chapter 43A of the General Laws so that it will provide, in substance, that if a town meeting member is a candidate for re-election, the words "Candidate for Re-election," shall be printed against his name as it appears on the ballot for the election of town officers, and that if a town meeting member elected at the election at which said Chapter was accepted, or in office at that time under the provisions of a special statute, becomes a candidate for town meeting membership at the next annual election after the adoption by a town of the standard form of representative town meeting government provided by said Chapter 43A of the General Laws, the words "Former Town Meeting Member" shall be printed against his name on the ballot.

On motion of Daniel G. Rollins:

Voted, To authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the amendment of Chapter 43A of the General Laws so that it will provide, in substance, that if a town meeting member is a candidate for re-election, the words "Candidate for Re-election," shall be printed against his name as it appears on the ballot for the election of town officers, and that if a town meeting member elected at the election at which said Chapter was accepted, or in office at that time under the provisions of a special statute, becomes a candidate for town meeting membership at the next annual election after the adoption by a town of the standard form of representative town meeting government provided by said Chapter 43A of the General Laws, the words "Former Town Meeting Member" shall be printed against his name on the ballot.

Twenty-eighth Article.— To see if the town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the amendment of Section 8 of Chapter 43A of the General Laws for the purpose of extending from one to three years the term of office of a town moderator elected under said section.

No action was taken under the twenty-eighth article.

Thirtieth Article.— To hear and act upon the Report of the Survey Report Committee appointed by the Moderator pursuant to vote of the Special Town Meeting held June 10, 1941.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To accept and place on file the interim report of the Survey Report Committee and to authorize said Committee to make its report at the next Town Meeting.

Thirty-first Article.— To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-second Article.— To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.:

Voted, To adjourn this meeting until April 21, at half past seven o'clock.

At the close of this meeting the checkers at the entrances reported that the names of Two Hundred Fourteen (214) town meeting members had been checked as present at the meeting.

Adjourned.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 21, 1942

Pursuant to the Adjournment in accordance with the vote passed at the Annual Town Meeting, March 24, 1942, the duly elected members met at the Town Hall, on Tuesday, the twenty-first day of April at half past seven o'clock in the evening.

Lists of duly qualified Town-Meeting Members were used at the entrances to the meeting place and were in charge of Thomas R. Daley, Thomas H. Finan, John J. Fahey and Stewart Dalzell, Jr., Checkers, who were sworn to the faithful discharge of their duties. The lists contained the names of Two Hundred Sixty-three (263) Town-Meeting Members qualified to participate in and vote in town meetings in Brookline; Two Hundred Forty-One (241) being the Town-Meeting Members elected from the nine precincts and Twenty-two (22) Town-Meeting Members at large.

No Town-Meeting Member was allowed within the guard rail until their name was checked on the list.

At forty minutes after seven o'clock the checkers reported that one hundred thirty-seven (137) names of Town-Meeting Members had been checked or more than one-half of all the Town-Meeting Members qualified, and the Town Clerk reported that a quorum was present.

The meeting was then called to order by the Moderator, Charles F. Rowley.

Annual Appropriation Vote

Third Article. — To act upon the appropriations asked for or proposed in the annual town report by the Selectmen or by any town officer or committee.

Voted, The following sums are hereby appropriated for the current annual expenses, for the purposes and subject to the limitations specified; a total of \$4,960,289.00.

A. (\$253,012 00)

For general expenses of Administration and certain miscellaneous purposes, \$253,012 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

1. Selectmen \$17,420 00

The salaries of the Selectmen as Selectmen, members of the Board of Public Welfare, and Board of Health shall be at the rate of \$2,500 per annum for the chairman and at the rate of \$1,500 per annum for each of the other four.

2. Auditing and Accounting	\$13,421 00	
3. Treasurer and Collector	31,304 00	
The salary of the Treasurer and Collector shall be at the rate of \$7,500 per annum, provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his offices shall be paid into the town treasury for the use of the town.		
4. Assessors	19,322 00	
The salaries of the Assessors shall be at the rate of \$2,500 per annum.		
5. Legal Expenses	15,375 00	
The Selectmen are hereby authorized to employ counsel to represent the town at any hearing in which it is interested before a Committee of the General Court and to use the whole or any part of this appropriation for the purpose. This vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator and is so recorded.		
6. Town Clerk	34,309 00	
The salary of the Town Clerk as Town Clerk and Registrar of Voters ex-officio shall be at the rate of \$4,500 per annum, provided that all fees received by him by virtue of his offices shall be paid into the town treasury for the use of the town.		
7. Planning Board	625 00	
8. Town Hall	11,233 00	
9. Heating and Lighting Plant	53,545 00	
10. Repairs of Town Buildings	22,000 00	
11. Garage	34,458 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		\$253,012 00

B. (\$750,805 00)

For Maintaining the Public Safety, Suppression of Insect Pests and Planting and Preserving Trees, \$750,805 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

12. Police	\$324,557 00
13. Fire	363,760 00
The salary of the Fire Commissioner shall be at the rate of \$500 per annum.	
14. Building Department	18,543 00
15. Weights and Measures	4,170 00
16. Suppression of Insect Pests	7,793 00
17. Planting and Preserving Trees.....	18,998 00
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen upon the recommendations of the Committee on Planting and Preserving Trees. This vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator and is so recorded.	

18. Wires and Lights	\$12,984 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		\$750,805 00

C. (\$245,141 00)

For Health and Sanitation, \$245,141 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

19. Health	\$121,260 00	
20. Sanitation	123,881 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		\$245,141 00

D. (\$523,484 00)

For Engineering, Construction of Sewers, Surface Water Drains, New Street Construction, Maintenance of Highway and Street Lighting, \$523,484 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

21. Engineering:		
1. Administration	\$49,136 00	
2. New Surface Water Drain Construction	11,000 00	
3. New Sewer Construction	18,750 00	
		\$78,886 00
22. Maintenance of Highways	\$255,038 00	
23. Construction and Maintenance of Sidewalks	51,302 00	
24. Maintenance of Sewers and Drains	11,612 00	
25. Lighting Streets	126,646 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		\$523,484 00

E. (\$472,330 00)

For the Support of the Poor and Relief of Soldiers, \$472,330 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

26. Public Welfare:		
1. Infirmary	\$10,700 00	
2. Relief	174,000 00	
3. Aid to Dependent Children	56,207 00	
4. Old Age Assistance	203,228 00	
		\$444,135 00
27. Relief of Soldiers		21,195 00
27a. War Allowance Aid and Relief, Chap. 11 of Acts of 1942		7,000 00

To be paid from the Treasury upon
the orders of the Selectmen. ————— \$472,330 00

F. (\$960,463 00)

For Maintaining the Public Schools, \$960,463 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

28. General Control	\$18,891 00	
29. Instructional Service	759,894 00	
30. Operation of School Plant	97,836 00	
31. Maintenance of School Plant	45,050 00	
32. Auxiliary Activities		
33. Fixed Charges		
34. Capital Outlay	5,162 00	
35. Vocational Classes	7,694 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the School Committee and approved by the Selectmen.		\$960,463 00

G. (\$71,801 00)

For Maintaining the Public Library and Law Library, \$71,801 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

36. Public Library	\$71,501 00	
37. Law Library	300 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of the Public Library and approved by the Selectmen.		\$71,801 00

H. (\$157,490 00)

For Maintenance and Construction of Parks and Public Grounds, Gymnasium and Bath House, Supervised Play, \$157,490 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

38. Maintenance and Construction of Parks and Public Grounds	\$109,255 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Park Commissioners and approved by the Selectmen.		
39. Gymnasium and Bath House	31,119 00	
40. Supervised Play	17,116 00	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.		
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders or with the approval of the Selectmen.		\$157,490 00

I. (\$143,052 00)

For Memorial Observances, Printing, Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies and Leasing Headquarters American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars, \$143,052 00 specifically appropriated as follows:

41a. Patriotic Observances	\$1,400 00
42. Town Employees Retirement System...	55,810 00
43. Printing Warrants and Reports.....	5,600 00

44. Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies	\$15,000 00
45. Reserve Funds	50,000 00
46. Quarters for American Legion and Veterans of Foreign Wars	2,342 00
47. Travel Outside State	500 00
\$100.00 of this amount to be paid from the Treasury upon orders of the School Committee, approved by the Selectmen, and \$400.00 to be paid from the Treasury upon orders of the Selectmen.	
48. State and Military Aid	3,500 00
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen.	
49. Workmen's Compensation	8,900 00
To be paid upon orders of the Work- men's Compensation Agent approved by the Board of Selectmen.	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders or with the approval of the Selectmen.	
	\$143,052 00

J. (\$278,501.00)**For Maintenance and Extension of Water Works.**

50. Maintenance and Extension of Water Works	\$278,501 00
The salaries of the Water Board shall be at the rate of \$750.00 each.	
To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Water Board and approved by the Selectmen.	
	\$278,501 00

K. (\$15,603 00)**For Maintenance and Care of Cemeteries.**

51. Care of Cemeteries	\$15,603 00
Of this amount \$5,728.00 is to be taken from the receipts from the sale of lots in Walnut Hills Cemetery and \$9,- 875.00 is to be included in the tax levy of 1942, all to be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, and approved by the Selectmen.	
	\$15,603 00

L. (\$261,992 00)**For Interest on the Town Debt and Tem-
porary Loans, and for so much of the
principal of the town debt as ma-
tures during the current fiscal
year including that which matures
January 1, 1943, \$261,992 00.**

52. Interest on Temporary Loans	\$4,000 00
53. Interest on Funded Debt	23,992 00

54. Payment of maturing funded debt, such sum as may be required \$234,000 00
 To be paid from the treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen. ————— \$261,992 00

The repayment of any money borrowed in anticipation of taxes during 1942 is hereby authorized, such repayments to be made upon orders of the Selectmen, but a separate account of such borrowing and repayments shall be kept.

M. (\$826,615 00)

For State, County and Metropolitan Taxes, \$826,615 00, such sums as may be assessed.

- | | |
|--|--------------|
| 55. State Taxes or such sum as may be assessed | \$331,750 00 |
| 56. County Taxes or such sum as may be assessed | 137,344 00 |
| 57. Metropolitan Sewer Taxes or such sum as may be assessed..... | 58,021 00 |
| 58. Metropolitan Park Taxes or such sum as may be assessed..... | 46,542 00 |
| 59. Metropolitan Water Taxes or such sum as may be assessed..... | 194,702 00 |
| 60. Boston Elevated Taxes or such sum as may be assessed | 57,531 00 |
| 61. Previous Year State Underestimate or such sum as may be assessed. | 725 00 |
| | <hr/> |
| To be paid from the Treasury upon the orders of the Selectmen..... | \$826,615 00 |

The rate of salaries fixed in this vote is fixed for the twelve months from and after April 1, 1942.

All money received by departments under any of the items in the above vote shall be paid into the Town Treasury and is not appropriated for the use of the departments receiving the same.

Whenever work is done or materials furnished by one department for another department, the cost of which is charged in the first instance to the appropriation of the former department, credit shall forthwith be given to the former department upon the books of the Accountant, upon the approval of the latter department, and the officers authorized to draw orders against the appropriations therefor.

Voted, That such sums are hereby appropriated as may be required for so much of the principal of the town debt as matures during the current fiscal year, including that which matures January 1, 1943, and for a year's installments on loans authorized but not issued at the beginning of the year, and on loans which may be authorized during the year.

Fourth Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen and of the various boards and offices concerned for the payment of extra emergency compensation to full time officers, other than elected officers, and permanent employees of the town on account of the increased cost of living, or will take any other action with respect to such compensation.

On Motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of \$184,926.00 to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen and of the various boards and heads of departments concerned, for the payment during the 12 months from and after April 1, 1942, or until otherwise voted by the town, of extra emergency compensation to full time officers and permanent employees of the town receiving wages or salaries at the rate of less than \$3,000 a year, said compensation to be paid monthly during the first 15 days of each month and in each case to be the amount obtained by multiplying the base salary or wage of each such officer or employee for the preceding month by the difference in percentage between the combined cost of living index issued by the Division on the Necessaries of Life of the Dept. of Labor & Industries of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for such preceding month and the average combined cost of living index issued by said Division for the years 1935-1939, inclusive, using the integer or, if a fraction, the next higher integer of percentage, as the case may be. Said compensation shall not exceed 10% of such base salary or wage of any such officer or employee up to but not exceeding \$208.33 per month, i. e. at the rate of \$2,500 a year nor shall the total of such base salary or wage plus said compensation in any case exceed the rate of \$3,000 a year. Said compensation shall be discontinued when said monthly cost of living index declines to within 1% of the 1935-1939 base.

Fifth Article. — To see if the town will increase the appropriations for the Police and Fire Departments to permit an increase of one dollar (\$1.00) per day in the compensation for the members of said departments.

On being put to a vote, the motion was lost.

Seventh Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about one million one hundred nineteen thousand (1,119,000) square feet of land adjoining property of the town occupied by the Edith C. Baker School to be used for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

No action was taken under this Article.

Eighth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of forty-six thousand dollars (\$46,000) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of about four hundred fifty-nine thousand five hundred sixty-one (459,561) square feet of land with the buildings thereon for playground purposes, the aforesaid property being situated on Eliot Street and

Ackers and Chestnut Hill Avenues and being commonly known as the Rivers School property, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

On being put to a vote, the motion was lost.

Ninth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eleven thousand seven hundred dollars (\$11,700) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately forty-eight thousand nine hundred eighty-two (48,982) square feet of land on Addington Road for playground purposes, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

Action on appropriating this money was lost.

Tenth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of eight thousand one hundred fifty dollars (\$8,150) to be expended by the Park Commissioners for the purchase of approximately twenty-seven thousand seven hundred nineteen (27,719) square feet of land on the westerly side of Babcock Street, adjacent to other land owned by the town, said land to be used for highway, playground or other purposes for which the same may lawfully be used, and will authorize the Treasurer to borrow the whole or any part thereof.

No action was taken under this Article.

Eleventh Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate the sum of sixty-nine thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars (\$69,122) for a separate fund to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or for the contribution of the town, to any unemployment relief project in accordance with Chapter 46 of the Acts of 1939, and will authorize four thousand two hundred six dollars and sixty-six cents (\$4,206.66) of said sum to be expended for administration.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.

Voted, To appropriate the sum of sixty-nine thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars (\$69,122) for a separate fund to be expended with the approval of the Selectmen, for the purchase or hire of materials, supplies and equipment and the employment of labor for the furtherance of, or for the contribution of the Town to, any unemployment relief project in accordance with Chapter 46 of the Acts of 1939, and to authorize four thousand two hundred six dollars and sixty-six cents (\$4,206.66) of said sum to be expended for administration; said sum of sixty-nine thousand one hundred twenty-two dollars (\$69,122) to be taken from the unexpended balance of the special appropriation made under the Fourteenth Article of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of 1941 for similar purposes.

This vote was passed unanimously, was so declared by the Moderator and is so recorded.

Twelfth Article. — To see if the town will appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred seventy-nine (\$1,779) to be expended by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing quarters for the Selective Service Boards established in the town under the Selective Service System.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred seventy-nine dollars (\$1,779) to be expended by the Selectmen for the purpose of providing quarters for the Selective Service Boards established in the town under the Selective Service System.

Thirteenth Article. — To see if the town will raise and appropriate by borrowing or otherwise a sum of money to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

On motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.

Voted, To raise and appropriate the sum of fourteen thousand six hundred fourteen dollars (\$14,614) to be expended with the approval of the Board of Selectmen for the preservation of health and the protection of persons and property in the town; for the purchase of equipment, materials, uniforms and supplies; to provide for the training of its citizens in matters essential to civilian defense and for any other purpose authorized by Chapter 487 of the Acts of 1941.

Twenty-ninth Article. — To see if the town will authorize taking a sum of money voted for the appropriations heretofore made at this town meeting under this warrant, and not voted to be borrowed, from any available funds in the treasury and will authorize the Assessors to use free cash in the treasury in any available funds to that amount in the determination of the 1942 tax rate.

No action was taken under the above Article.

Thirty-first Article. — To hear and act upon reports of town officers and committees.

Thirty-second Article. — To appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise such sums of money as may be necessary for all or any of the purposes mentioned in the foregoing articles.

No action was taken under the Thirty-first and Thirty-second Articles.

At twenty-five minutes after eleven o'clock, on motion of William J. Hickey, Jr.

Voted that this meeting be dissolved.

At the close of the meeting the checkers at the entrances reported that the names of Two Hundred and six (206) Town-Meeting Members had been checked as present.

Dissolved:

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

Then personally appeared the persons below named, and were sworn to the faithful discharge of the duties of their office, at the dates set against their names or signified in writing their acceptance of the office to which they had been elected or appointed, viz:

1942

March 24	Charles F. Rowley	Moderator (1 yr.)
March 11	Eugene P. Carver, Jr.	Selectman (3 yrs.)
March 11	William J. Hickey, Jr.	Selectman (3 yrs.)
March 12	Arthur L. Endicott	School Committee (3 yrs.)
March 13	James Alfred Hennessey	School Committee (3 yrs.)
March 12	Edith E. Wright	School Committee (3 yrs.)
March 13	Scott McNeilly	Assessor (Special Oath) (3 yrs.)
March 13	Francis W. Hamilton	Water Board (3 yrs.)
March 16	Ernest B. Dane	Committee on Planting Trees (1 yr.)
March 12	G. Peabody Gardner ...	Committee on Planting Trees (1 yr.)
March 16	Theodore Lyman	Committee on Planting Trees (1 yr.)
March 12	Robert M. Boehner	Constable (1 yr.)
March 11	Andrew C. Bruce	Constable (1 yr.)
March 11	Joseph A. Crowley	Constable (1 yr.)
March 11	Edward R. Fahey	Constable (1 yr.)
March 11	Charles L. Hapgood	Constable (1 yr.)
April 6	Willard E. Ward....	Agent — Milk & Food Inspection (1 yr.)
April 6	Willard E. Ward	Sealer Weights & Measures (1 yr.)
March 24	Selden R. Allen	Inspector of Petroleum (1 yr.)
April 2	William F. Coughlin..	Dep. Sealer Weights & Measures (1 yr.)
April 6	Charles Delano	Inspector of Animals and Inspector of Slaughtering (1 yr.)
March 21	Daniel G. Lacy	Supt. of Streets & Sewers (1 yr.)
March 13	Albert F. Bigelow ...	Trustee Walnut Hills Cemetery (3 yrs.)
March 13	Arthur P. Crosby ...	Trustee Walnut Hills Cemetery (3 yrs.)
March 12	Arthur L. Endicott	Trustee Public Library (3 yrs.)
March 13	Walter Humphreys	Trustee Public Library (3 yrs.)
March 12	Charles D. Maginnis	Trustee Public Library (3 yrs.)
March 16	Abbot Peterson	Trustee Public Library (3 yrs.)
March 12	George R. Minot	Trustee Public Library (1 yr.)
March 12	Marcien Jenckes	Park Commissioner (3 yrs.)
March 13	William T. Aldrich	Planning Board (5 yrs.)
March 27	Patrick J. Cannon	Weigher of Coal (1 yr.)
March 21	James W. Tonra	Chief of Police (1 yr.)
March 21	James W. Tonra	Keeper of Lockup (1 yr.)
April 2	Thomas B. Mallowney, Jr.	Weigher of Coal (1 yr.)
April 2	William F. Coughlin.....	Measurer of Wood & Bark (1 yr.)
April 13	Arthur Wolfe	Measurer of Leather (1 yr.)
March 11	Albert P. Briggs	Treasurer (3 yrs.)
May 9	John R. Broughton	Weigher of Coal (1 yr.)
April 3	Matthew F. Mealey	Weigher of Coal (1 yr.)
April 2	William F. Coughlin	Collector of Samples (1 yr.)
April 4	Willard E. Ward	Fuel Purchasing Agent (1 yr.)
April 4	Willard E. Ward	Quarantine Inspector (1 yr.)
May 27	Lawrence H. Ryan.....	Weigher of Coal (1 yr.)

STATE PRIMARIES WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said town on

TUESDAY, THE FIFTEENTH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1942

at seven o'clock in the forenoon, for the following purposes:

To bring in their votes to the Primary Officers for the Nomination of Candidates of Political Parties for the following offices:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Attorney General for this Commonwealth.

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for 10th Congressional District.

Councillor for 2nd Councillor District.

Senator for Norfolk & Suffolk Senatorial District.

Three Representatives in General Court for 10th Representative District.

District Attorney for Southeastern District.

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County.

County Commissioner for Norfolk County.

County Treasurer for Norfolk County.

Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy) for Norfolk County.

The polls will be open from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this thirty-first day of August, A.D. 1942.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,
EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

EDWARD R. FAHEY, *Constable.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts
(Constable's Return)

Brookline, Mass., September 5, 1942.

Norfolk, ss.

I, Edward R. Fahey, being a Constable of the Town of Brookline, hereby certify that I have served the within warrant as directed by posting copies of the same in twenty (20) public places in the Town of Brookline and by

publishing a copy in the *Brookline Chronicle*, being a newspaper published in the Town of Brookline, such posting and publication being at least seven (7) days before the date of the meeting called by such warrant.

Attest:

EDWARD R. FAHEY,
Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the Town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the fifteenth day of September, 1942, at seven o'clock a.m. and were closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Temple Center; Precinct 2, St. Aidan's School Hall; Precinct 3, Harvard Church; Precinct 4, Elk's Home; Precinct 5, Sewall School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Gardner Manor; Precinct 8, Devotion School; Precinct 9, Driscoll School; Precinct 10, Runkle School; Precinct 11, Heath School; Precinct 12, Fire Station, No. 6 Hammond Street.

The following served as election officers in their respective precincts, by appointment of the Selectmen or by the Warden of the precinct by authority of his position as presiding election officer:

The election officers were duly sworn.

ELECTION OFFICERS 1942-1943

Precinct One

Kenneth Batty, Warden
Florence Gallagher, Clerk
Joseph W. Cowles, Inspector
Arnold E. Kahn, Inspector
John C. Hill, Inspector
Margaret L. Murray, Inspector
Ruth Nangle, Inspector
Joseph M. Lennon, Inspector
Caroline H. Driscoll, Inspector
Harry W. Beal, Inspector
Malcolm L. Curry, Inspector
Kathleen Capper, Inspector

Precinct Two

Robert C. Martin, Warden
Arthur H. Rigor da Eva, Clerk
George I. Cohen, Inspector
Jennie E. G. Preble, Inspector
Richard T. Owens, Inspector
Hazel C. Lenk, Inspector
Arthur Coughlin, Inspector
Forrest L. Fogerty, Inspector
Mary R. Sampson, Inspector
Frank J. Lally, Inspector
Edward E. Spitz, Inspector
Harry E. Gordon, Inspector
Ethel Greenberg, Inspector
Doris Kolarich, Inspector.

Precinct Three

Herbert R. Chase, Warden
Lewis J. Kennealy, Clerk
Marion B. Edgar, Inspector
Julia L. Klopff, Inspector
Mary Cardinale, Inspector
Mason R. McEwan, Inspector
Priscilla M. Jenkins, Inspector
Mary L. Kelley, Inspector
Marion E. McIntosh, Inspector
Margaret E. O'Brien, Inspector
Helen K. MacCaffrey, Inspector
Richard G. Vincens, Inspector
Ruth V. Keefe, Inspector

Precinct Four

Thomas B. McCaffery, Warden
Eugene E. Allen, Clerk
James A. Huban, Inspector
Henry McCullough, Inspector
Agnes Sullivan, Inspector
Genevieve Fitzgerald, Inspector
Geraldine D. Mackey, Inspector
Evelyn M. DeBow, Inspector
Genevieve Reid, Inspector
Frederick L. Bowers, Inspector
Joseph D. Mahoney, Inspector
Walter W. Smith, Inspector
Mary Doolan, Inspector
Robert H. M. Clark, Inspector

Precinct Five

Mary H. Scully, Warden
Harriet E. Woods, Clerk
Margaret F. Kelly, Inspector
Florence A. Dawson, Inspector
James F. Hughes, Inspector
Leona B. MacLeod, Inspector
Helen McKendry, Inspector
Alice S. Reidy, Inspector
John J. Fahey, Inspector
Catherine Nixon, Inspector
John Curry, Inspector
Donald MacMillan, Inspector
Annie P. McCarthy, Inspector
Elizabeth Wallace, Inspector

Precinct Six

Margaret T. Cahill, Warden
Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk
John H. Gamble, Inspector
Mary F. Keegan, Inspector
Ruth H. Gilman, Inspector
John H. Day, Jr., Inspector
Stewart Dalzell, Jr., Inspector
Louise P. Jaques, Inspector
Sara C. White, Inspector
Margaret L. Higgs, Inspector

Precinct Seven

Edwin L. Riley, Warden
Mary B. Lehneman, Clerk
William T. Livingston, Inspector
Mabel C. R. Hayward, Inspector
Francis A. Niccolls, Inspector
Lillian R. Cronin, Inspector
Elizabeth Walsh, Inspector
Myrtle D. Niccolls, Inspector
Gladys J. Fogarty, Inspector
May C. Lima, Inspector
Albert C. Aldrich, Inspector
George P. McGinnis, Inspector
Rena B. Butler, Inspector
Catherine G. McAnarney, Inspector
Christine Ayars, Inspector

Precinct Eight

Harry Adams, Warden
Lillian Boles, Clerk
Alice Wort, Inspector
Grace L. Flynn, Inspector
Jessica S. Lavine, Inspector
Raymond A. Potter, Inspector
Eva Livingstone, Inspector
Dexter B. Wiswell, Inspector
Lillian G. McGruder, Inspector
Sadie Giddon, Inspector
Catherine McGarry, Inspector
John J. Geary, Inspector
William B. Aldrich, Inspector
Martin Colten, Inspector

Precinct Nine

George V. Nauman, Warden
Harry D. Toner, Clerk
Doris L. McNeilly, Inspector
Katherine F. McLaren, Inspector
Bertha E. Barnes, Inspector
Bertha G. Andrews, Inspector
Arthur Haid, Inspector
Christine J. McCarthy, Inspector
Isabella M. Conley, Inspector
Harry I. May, Inspector
Olive Kellett, Inspector
Harry Powers, Inspector

Precinct Ten

Lyla M. Barry, Warden
John A. Andrew, Jr., Clerk
Donald Connolly, Inspector
Leo J. Selys, Inspector
Mary T. Palmer, Inspector
Mary G. Pepper, Inspector
Bertram Linsky, Inspector
Priscilla White, Inspector
Irma R. Tufts, Inspector
Irene W. Eno, Inspector
Woodbury H. Rand, Inspector
J. Albert Goode, Inspector
Margaret G. White, Inspector
Helen Rofes, Inspector

Precinct Eleven

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
Fannie Bryant Ames, Clerk
Fred J. Love, Inspector
Catherine Collins, Inspector
Alvin J. Sherman, Inspector
Annie T. King, Inspector
Paul McGoldrick, Inspector
Roger Manning, Inspector
Thomas, Messitt, Inspector
Eileen Mullane, Inspector
Marion G. O'Brien, Inspector
Margaret Raftery, Inspector

Precinct Twelve

Ernest L. Fuller, Warden
Mary J. Sullivan, Clerk
Herbert S. Potter, Inspector
Emma W. Ryan, Inspector
Hubert Rathgeber, Inspector
Margaret L. Hickey, Inspector
Hughena Jamieson, Inspector
Mary E. Howard, Inspector
Robert W. Taylor, Inspector
Margaret G. Ward, Inspector
Mary Brennan, Inspector
Mary McLennan, Inspector

The Town Clerk upon receipt of the returns from the Twelve Precincts forthwith canvassed the same and announced the result as follows:

STATE PRIMARY REPUBLICAN PARTY

	Precincts											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Total
<i>Governor</i>												
Leverett Saltonstall of Newton.....	565	391	553	215	231	425	471	341	459	553	433	277 4914
Blanks	16	37	52	44	29	*	30	19	35	*	*	262
<i>Lieutenant Governor</i>												
Horace T. Cahill of Braintree	552	382	542	214	229	376	458	330	442	515	396	259 4695
Blanks	29	46	62	45	31	*	43	30	52	*	*	339
<i>Secretary</i>												
Frederic W. Cook of Somerville	543	374	530	203	226	372	453	324	431	507	394	245 4602
Blanks	38	54	75	56	34	*	48	36	63	*	*	404
<i>Treasurer</i>												
Laurence Curtis of Boston.....	289	140	154	56	95	111	167	97	150	246	258	112 1875
Edgar A. French of Marshfield	28	24	31	11	11	22	27	19	30	21	10	11 245
Sybil H. Holmes of Brookline	211	220	337	144	118	234	236	172	259	230	138	117 2416
Richard E. Johnston of Boston	17	11	20	14	13	3	23	23	14	30	16	18 202
Wallace E. Stearns of Boston	13	7	20	6	1	10	15	16	11	16	4	13 132
Blanks	23	26	43	28	22	*	37	33	30	*	*	238
<i>Auditor</i>												
Russell A. Wood of Cambridge.....	526	360	519	201	222	349	439	311	421	485	380	238 4451
Blanks	55	68	86	58	38	*	62	49	73	*	*	489
<i>Attorney General</i>												
Robert T. Bushnell of Newton	542	373	530	212	218	356	440	319	432	488	367	242 4519
Blanks	39	55	75	47	42	*	61	41	62	*	*	422

*Voting machines used in Precincts 6, 10, 11, and 12, therefore no blanks show.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
<i>Senator in Congress</i>													
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., of Beverly	393	312	462	169	172	329	368	254	394	389	244	200	3686
Courtenay Crocker of Boston	155	70	80	37	64	87	97	74	67	158	184	77	1150
Blanks	33	46	63	53	24	*	36	32	33	*	*	*	320
<i>Congressman (Tenth District)</i>													
Charles Ellsworth Hazen of Boston	16	17	24	26	3	16	19	9	9	10	9	7	165
Christian A. Herter of Boston	443	288	374	120	186	296	348	247	340	428	366	210	3646
Matthew Luce, Jr., of Brookline	94	87	150	81	50	87	98	79	98	94	51	53	1022
Blanks	28	36	56	32	21	*	36	25	47	*	*	*	281
<i>Councillor (Second District)</i>													
Clayton L. Hovey of Boston	316	192	260	95	121	175	235	166	233	248	233	127	2401
William Shaw McCallum of Dedham	110	103	146	67	56	104	107	81	112	141	74	68	1169
Rudolph B. Thornton of Boston	45	42	67	40	24	44	54	41	45	56	38	29	525
Blanks	110	91	132	57	59	*	105	72	104	*	*	*	730
<i>Senator (Norfolk and Suffolk District)</i>													
Richard S. Bowers of Brookline	519	363	515	208	211	360	434	319	428	464	369	236	4426
Blanks	62	65	89	51	49	*	67	41	66	*	*	*	491
<i>Representatives in General Court (Tenth Norfolk District)</i>													
Albert F. Bigelow of Brookline	466	292	355	135	177	285	348	231	347	434	374	194	3638
Richard J. Allen of Brookline	320	196	372	179	171	285	291	175	262	281	249	151	2932
Everett M. Bowker of Brookline	392	292	424	164	144	356	360	267	352	376	398	199	3724
Sturtevant Burr of Brookline	290	248	240	90	124	178	191	173	242	343	289	133	2541
Francis M. Cahill of Brookline	34	36	37	40	29	47	53	28	25	51	37	48	465
Blanks	241	220	387	169	135	*	260	206	254	*	*	*	1872

District Attorney (Southeastern District)

Edmund R. Dewing of Wellesley	482	329	459	156	188	296	378	266	396	426	304	206	3886
George W. Arbuckle of Quincy	71	70	102	70	52	104	87	61	69	108	109	67	970
Blanks	28	29	44	33	20	*	36	33	29	*	*	*	252

Register of Probate and Insolvency (Norfolk County)

James J. Cox of Quincy	83	55	78	42	23	40	65	42	51	73	31	41	624
Alfred E. Henderson of Dedham	378	270	378	164	172	289	326	214	303	375	316	181	3366
Elliott Kimball Slade of Milton	43	45	53	20	17	32	38	37	74	46	17	13	435
Blanks	77	58	96	33	48	*	72	67	66	*	*	*	517

County Commissioner (Norfolk County)

Frederick A. Leavitt of Brookline	507	359	498	192	216	357	429	296	416	490	384	233	4377
Blanks	74	69	107	67	44	*	72	64	78	*	*	*	575

County Treasurer (Norfolk County)

Ralph D. Pettingell of Dedham	503	348	478	192	202	314	414	287	406	453	358	210	4165
Blanks	78	80	127	67	58	*	87	73	88	*	*	*	658

Clerk of Courts (Norfolk County) (to fill vacancy)

Willard E. Everett of Walpole	430	305	413	147	169	276	345	237	342	418	319	169	3570
Heslip E. Sutherland of Quincy	67	56	80	57	47	61	75	70	74	68	52	62	769
Blanks	84	67	112	55	44	*	81	53	78	*	*	*	574

*Voting machines used in Precincts 6, 10, 11, and 12, therefore no blanks show.

STATE PRIMARY DEMOCRATIC PARTY

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
	<i>Governor</i>												
Francis E. Kelley of Boston	17	43	29	122	91	57	37	30	24	14	37	23	524
Roger L. Putnam of Springfield	59	94	45	88	113	78	56	58	49	49	73	54	816
Blanks	2	9	12	18	13	*	12	17	6	*	*	*	89
	<i>Lieutenant Governor</i>												
John C. Carr of Medford	52	102	52	146	159	72	69	69	54	33	61	45	914
Blanks	26	44	34	82	58	*	36	36	25	*	*	*	341
	<i>Secretary</i>												
Joseph J. Buckley of Boston	25	68	33	113	127	69	46	40	30	30	54	44	679
Leo A. Gosselin of Bellingham	14	16	10	28	11	11	15	20	11	6	2	8	152
John D. O'Brien of Boston	9	28	8	48	49	18	18	17	18	7	18	8	246
Blanks	30	34	35	39	30	*	26	28	20	*	*	*	242
	<i>Treasurer</i>												
Thomas E. Barry of Boston	9	30	14	43	32	18	16	20	20	10	9	9	230
Francis X. Hurley of Boston	35	49	25	75	110	73	46	39	22	27	54	41	596
William F. Hurley of Boston	9	33	12	41	34	23	12	12	11	16	17	14	234
John F. Welch of Boston	6	8	4	20	20	6	5	8	5	3	3	2	90
Blanks	19	26	31	49	21	*	26	26	21	*	*	*	219
	<i>Auditor</i>												
Thomas J. Buckley of Boston	38	85	45	132	155	94	59	64	49	41	69	61	892
Leo D. Walsh of Boston	16	32	11	54	32	16	20	16	12	8	16	4	237
Blanks	24	29	30	42	30	*	26	25	18	*	*	*	224
	<i>Attorney General</i>												
James E. Agnew of Boston	44	104	46	130	144	74	64	65	55	33	55	41	855
Blanks	34	42	40	98	73	*	41	40	24	*	*	*	392

<i>Senator in Congress</i>														
Joseph E. Casey of Clinton	39	64	45	69	81	61	42	53	32	40	55	42	623	
Daniel H. Coakley of Boston	3	2	4	15	11	7	5	2	4	0	4	2	59	
John F. Fitzgerald of Boston	23	54	25	98	101	60	34	32	24	21	37	26	535	
Joseph Lee of Boston	8	17	7	17	15	5	17	9	14	9	6	9	133	
Blanks	5	9	5	29	9	*	7	9	5	*	*	*	78	
<i>Congressman (Tenth District)</i>														
Helen Moran Arata of Newton	8	18	5	13	12	7	10	16	14	4	8	5	120	
William A. Carey of Boston	17	44	23	96	102	65	30	32	17	18	30	33	507	
Charles H. Dillworth of Boston	18	19	3	11	5	6	8	4	12	7	9	3	105	
Frank B. Howland of Boston	6	5	7	2	5	4	6	10	5	5	1	2	58	
Thomas A. Moran of Boston	5	28	16	59	58	26	19	9	11	10	31	20	292	
Blanks	24	32	32	47	35	*	32	34	20	*	*	*	256	
<i>Councillor (Second District)</i>														
Samuel George Thorner of Boston	42	91	46	102	126	78	51	57	47	40	39	42	761	
Blanks	36	55	40	126	91	*	54	48	32	*	*	*	482	
<i>Senator (Norfolk and Suffolk District)</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>Representatives in General Court (Tenth Norfolk District)</i>														
Francis M. Cahill of Brookline	32	87	40	133	151	94	51	46	41	46	69	57	847	
Blanks	202	351	218	551	499	*	264	269	196	*	*	*	2551	
<i>District Attorney (Southeastern District)</i>														
<i>Register of Probate and Insolvency (Norfolk County)</i>														
<i>County Commissioner</i>														
<i>County Treasurer</i>														
<i>Clerk of Courts</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														
<i>No Candidates</i>														

*Voting machines used in Precincts 6, 10, 11, and 12, therefore no blanks show.

REGISTERED VOTERS — SEPTEMBER 15, 1942

	Precinct											
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12 Totals
Men	867	951	944	957	952	1018	1002	985	935	945	904	941 11401
Women	1322	1136	1317	1016	1087	1249	1286	1138	1301	1305	1215	959 14331
Totals	2189	2087	2261	1973	2039	2267	2288	2123	2236	2250	2119	1900 25732

NUMBER VOTING

Men	282	257	283	255	253	290	262	231	243	284	250	211 3101
Women	377	317	408	232	224	317	344	234	330	354	316	176 3629
Totals	659	574	691	487	477	607	606	465	573	638	566	387 6730
Percentages	30	27	30	25	23	25	26	22	26	28	26	20 26+

VOTING BY PARTIES

Republicans	581	428	605	259	260	460	501	360	494	567	449	300 5264
Democrats	78	146	86	228	217	147	105	105	79	71	117	87 1466

REPUBLICANS AS OF PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1942

1000	810	995	508	569	912	956	754	1021	1099	974	605	10203
------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	------	-----	-----	-------

DEMOCRATS AS OF PRIMARY, SEPTEMBER 15, 1942

153	307	258	731	770	489	205	218	155	184	404	290	4164
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	------

The ballots cast in the several precincts were returned to the Town Clerk in sealed packages. The voting lists used at the entrances to the polling places and at the ballot boxes with tally sheets and copy of the precinct record of the primary, were also returned, all properly sealed in conformity with the laws governing elections..

Voting machines were used in Precincts 6, 10, 11 and 12. They were sealed in accordance with the election laws and the records preserved.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

Brookline, Mass., September 16, 1942.

The votes cast were canvassed and certificates setting forth the results mailed to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, using therefor the blank forms issued for the purpose.

Attest:

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

STATE AND COUNTY ELECTION

WARRANT

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Norfolk, ss.

To either of the Constables of the Town of Brookline, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said town who are qualified to vote in elections, to meet at the polling places designated for the several precincts, in the said town, on Tuesday, the third day of November, 1942 it being the first Tuesday after the first Monday in the said month, at seven o'clock in the forenoon, to give in their votes for the following State and County officers, to wit:

Governor for this Commonwealth.

Lieutenant Governor for this Commonwealth.

Secretary of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Treasurer and Receiver-General for this Commonwealth.

Auditor of the Commonwealth for this Commonwealth.

Attorney General for this Commonwealth.

Senator in Congress for this Commonwealth.

Representative in Congress for 10th Congressional District.

Councillor for 2nd Councillor District.

Senator for Norfolk & Suffolk Senatorial District.

Three Representatives in General Court for 10th Representative District.

District Attorney for Southeastern District.

Register of Probate and Insolvency for Norfolk County.

County Commissioner for Norfolk County.

County Treasurer for Norfolk County.

Clerk of Courts (to fill vacancy) for Norfolk County.

Also for the purpose of giving in their votes "Yes" or "No" on the following questions:

QUESTION NO 1.

Law Proposed by Initiative Petition.

Shall the proposed measure which provides that the present statutes which make it a crime punishable by fine or imprisonment knowingly to advertise, print, publish, distribute or circulate any matter containing reference to any person from whom or place where any drug, instrument or means whatever, or any advice or information may be obtained, for the purpose of preventing pregnancy, or to sell, lend, give away, exhibit, offer or advertise any drug, medicine, instrument or other article for the prevention of conception, or to write or print information of any kind stating when, where, how, of whom, or by what means such article can be obtained, or to manufacture or make such article, shall not apply to treatment or prescription given to married persons for protection of life or health by or under the direction of registered physicians nor to teaching in chartered medical schools nor to publication or sale of medical treatises or journals, which was disapproved in the House of Representatives by a vote of 77 in the affirmative and 133 in the negative and in the Senate by a vote of 16 in the affirmative and 18 in the negative, be approved?

YES	
NO	

To obtain a full expression of opinion, voters should vote on all three of the following questions:

(a) If a voter desires to permit the sale in this town of any and all alcoholic beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "Yes" on all three questions.

(b) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages only to be drunk on and off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one, "Yes" on question two and "No" on question three.

(c) If he desires to permit the sale herein of all alcoholic beverages, but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on questions one and two and "Yes" on question three.

(d) If he desires to permit the sale herein of wines and malt beverages to be drunk on and off the premises where sold and in addition other alcoholic beverages but only in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on question one and "Yes" on questions two and three.

(e) If he desires to prohibit the sale herein of any and all alcoholic beverages whether to be drunk on or off the premises where sold, he will vote "No" on all three questions.

1. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages (whisky, rum, gin, malt beverages, wines and all other alcoholic beverages)?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of wines and malt beverages (wines and beer, ale and all other malt beverages)?

YES	
NO	

3. Shall licenses be granted in this town for the sale therein of all alcoholic beverages in packages, so called, not to be drunk on the premises?

YES	
NO	

1. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed horse races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

2. Shall the pari-mutuel system of betting on licensed dog races be permitted in this county?

YES	
NO	

QUESTION OF PUBLIC POLICY

"Shall the Representatives in the General Court from this district be instructed to vote to request the President and Congress to call at the earliest possible moment a convention of Representatives of all free peoples, to frame a Federal Constitution under which they may unite in a Democratic World Government?"

YES	
NO	

All to be voted for upon one ballot.

For these purposes the polls will be opened at seven o'clock in the forenoon and will be closed at eight o'clock in the evening.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Selectmen, seven days at least before the day of said meeting.

Given under our hands this nineteenth day of October A. D. 1942.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,
EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.,
Board of Selectmen of Brookline.

A true copy. Attest:

ROBERT M. BOEHNER, *Constable.*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Brookline, Mass., October 24, 1942.

Norfolk, ss.

I, Robert M. Boehner, being a Constable of the Town of Brookline, hereby certify that I have served the within warrant as directed by posting copies of the same in twenty (20) public places in the Town of Brookline and by publishing a copy in the *Brookline Chronicle* being a newspaper published in the Town of Brookline, such posting and publication being at least seven (7) days before the date of the meeting called by such warrant.

ROBERT M. BOEHNER,
Constable.

In pursuance of the foregoing warrant the inhabitants of the town of Brookline qualified to vote in elections met at the polling places designated for the several precincts in said Brookline on Tuesday, the third day of November, 1942, at seven o'clock a.m. and were closed at eight o'clock p.m.

The polling places had been designated as follows:

Precinct 1, Temple Center; Precinct 2, St. Aidan's School Hall; Precinct 3, Harvard Church; Precinct 4, Elk's Home; Precinct 5, Sewell School; Precinct 6, Pierce Primary School; Precinct 7, Gardner Manor; Precinct 8, Devotion School; Precinct 9, Driscoll School; Precinct 10, Runkle School; Precinct 11, Heath School; Precinct 12, Fire Station No. 6, Hammond Street.

The following served as election officers in their respective precincts by appointment of the Selectmen or by the Warden of the precinct by authority of his position as presiding election officer:

ELECTION OFFICERS 1942 — 1943

Precinct One
Kenneth Batty, Warden
E. Florence Gallagher, Clerk
Joseph W. Cowles, Inspector
Ruth Nangle, Inspector
Malcolm L. Curry, Inspector
Joseph M. Lennon, Inspector
Paul H. Allen, Inspector
Kathleen C. Capper, Inspector

Henry W. Beal, Inspector
Lucille E. Wood, Inspector
Arnold E. Kahn, Inspector
Margaret L. Murray, Inspector
Caroline H. Driscoll, Inspector
Dorothy Spector, Inspector
John C. Hill, Inspector
Gladys F. Byard, Inspector
Violet Thornhill, Inspector

Precinct Two

Robert C. Martin, Warden
 Arthur H. Rigor da Eva, Clerk
 Edward E. Spitz, Inspector
 Arthur B. Coughlin, Inspector
 Jennie E. G. Preble, Inspector
 Emily S. Burr, Inspector
 Ethel Greenberg, Inspector
 Ernest Manahan, Inspector
 Grace F. Lally, Inspector
 Etta Frank, Inspector
 Zelda Basch, Inspector
 George I. Cohen, Inspector
 Hazel C. Lenk, Inspector
 Francis W. Welch, Inspector
 Forrest L. Fogerty, Inspector
 Harry E. Gordon, Inspector
 Samuel Kapstein, Inspector
 Richard T. Owens, Inspector

Precinct Three

Herbert R. Chase, Warden
 Louis J. Kennealy, Clerk
 Marion Edgar, Inspector
 Margaret E. O'Brien, Inspector
 Mason S. McEwan, Inspector
 Ruth V. Keefe, Inspector
 Mary R. C. Cardinale, Inspector
 Maurice M. Steinberg, Inspector
 Marion McIntosh, Inspector
 Julia Klopf, Inspector
 George Deering, Inspector
 Priscilla M. Jenkins, Inspector
 Helen K. MacCaffrey, Inspector
 Mary L. Kelley, Inspector
 Ethel Crowley, Inspector
 J. Mildred Crowley, Inspector
 Katherine E. Craven, Inspector

Precinct Four

Thomas B. McCaffery, Warden
 Eugene E. Allen, Clerk
 Genevieve Reid, Inspector
 Frederick S. Bowers, Inspector
 James A. Huban, Inspector
 Agnes Sullivan, Inspector
 Genevieve A. FitzGerald, Inspector
 Joseph D. Mahoney, Inspector
 Mary F. Doolan, Inspector
 Catherine A. Coakley, Inspector
 Mary A. Curry, Inspector
 Henry McCullough, Inspector
 Geraldine Mackey, Inspector
 Walter W. Smith, Inspector
 Robert H. M. Clark, Inspector
 Evelyn M. DeBow, Inspector
 William C. Dunnells, Inspector
 Catherine Burns, Inspector

Precinct Five

James M. Driscoll, Warden
 Harriet E. Woods, Clerk
 Mary H. Scully, Inspector
 Annie P. McCarthy, Inspector
 E. Evelyn Lisherness, Inspector
 Alice Sherburne Reidy, Inspector
 Elizabeth D. Wallace, Inspector
 Matilda Tonra, Inspector
 Leona B. MacLeod, Inspector
 Mary A. Graham, Inspector
 Henrietta W. Richardson, Inspector
 Florence Dawson, Inspector
 James F. Hughes, Inspector
 Margaret F. Kelly, Inspector
 Donald MacMillan, Inspector
 Helen McKendry, Inspector
 John A. Curry, Inspector
 Catherine Nixon, Inspector

Precinct Six

Margaret T. Cahill, Warden
 Alfred H. Cornell, Clerk
 John H. Day, Jr., Inspector
 John L. Gamble, Inspector
 Mary Keegen, Inspector
 Louise P. Jaques, Inspector
 Stewart Dalzell, Jr., Inspector
 Sara C. White, Inspector
 Margaret L. Higgs, Inspector
 Ruth Gilman, Inspector

Precinct Seven

Edwin L. Riley, Warden
 Mary B. Lehnehan, Clerk
 Francis A. Niccolls, Inspector
 George P. McGinnis, Inspector
 Thomas J. Connelly, Inspector
 Elizabeth Walsh, Inspector
 William T. Livingston, Inspector
 Fred H. Smyth, Inspector
 Sarah F. Slattery, Inspector
 Christine M. Ayars, Inspector
 May C. Lima, Inspector
 Lillian R. Cronin, Inspector
 Myrtle Niccolls, Inspector
 Mabel C. R. Hayward, Inspector
 Rena B. Butler, Inspector
 Harvey Breger, Inspector
 Gladys J. Fogarty, Inspector
 Albert C. Aldrich, Inspector

Precinct Eight

Harry E. Adams, Warden
 Grace L. Flynn, Clerk
 Dexter B. Wiswell, Inspector
 Emma C. Collins, Inspector

Pauline M. Jaffe, Inspector
 Martha J. Steeves, Inspector
 Raymond A. Potter, Inspector
 Florence M. Greene, Inspector
 Lillian G. McGruder, Inspector
 William L. Aldrich, Inspector
 Jessica S. Lavine, Inspector
 Katherine J. McGarry, Inspector
 Alice L. Wort, Inspector
 Sadie Giddon, Inspector
 Florence B. Brackett, Inspector
 John J. Geary, Inspector
 Martin Colten, Inspector

Precinct Nine

George V. Nauman, Warden
 Alice M. Nixon, Clerk
 Arthur E. Haid, Inspector
 Gertrude K. Goulston, Inspector
 Kathryn F. McLaren, Inspector
 Isabella M. Conley, Inspector
 Bertha G. Andrews, Inspector
 Joaquina Rigor da Eva, Inspector
 Jane F. Dillworth, Inspector
 Doris McNeilly, Inspector
 Mary A. Barnicle, Inspector
 Harry I. May, Inspector
 Irene E. Bayne, Inspector
 Mabel E. Gray, Inspector
 Olive Kellett, Inspector
 Christine J. McCarthy, Inspector
 Bertha E. Barnes, Inspector
 Edward H. Duffy, Inspector

Precinct Ten

Lyla M. Barry, Warden
 John A. Andrew, Jr., Clerk
 Woodbury H. Rand, Inspector
 Bertram M. Linsky, Inspector
 Donald Connolly, Inspector
 Priscilla White, Inspector

Margaret G. White, Inspector
 Helen Rofes, Inspector
 Irma R. Tufts, Inspector
 Mary R. Donovan, Inspector
 Mary G. Pepper, Inspector
 Irene W. Eno, Inspector
 Mary T. Palmer, Inspector
 Florence Willis, Inspector

Precinct Eleven

Thomas H. Finan, Warden
 Fannie B. Ames, Clerk
 Eileen Mullane, Inspector
 Anna King, Inspector
 Pauline O'Rourke, Inspector
 Margaret T. Raftery, Inspector
 Alvin T. Sherman, Inspector
 Paul R. McGoldrick, Inspector
 Roger Manning, Inspector
 Thomas F. Messitt, Inspector
 Frederick J. Love, Inspector
 Marion O'Brien, Inspector
 Catherine M. Collins, Inspector
 William F. Ferguson, Inspector

Precinct Twelve

Ernest L. Fuller, Warden
 Mary J. Sullivan, Clerk
 Joseph A. Craven, Inspector
 Mary E. Howard, Inspector
 Herbert S. Potter, Inspector
 Hubert Rathgebar, Inspector
 Robert W. Taylor, Inspector
 Hughena Jamieson, Inspector
 May S. McLennon, Inspector
 Emma W. Ryan, Inspector
 Margaret L. Hickey, Inspector
 Margaret G. Ward, Inspector
 Mary F. Brennan, Inspector
 Gertrude E. Raftery, Inspector

The election officers were duly sworn.

The Town Clerk, upon receipt of the returns from the twelve precincts, forthwith canvassed the same and announced the result as follows:

	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Governor</i>													
Roger L. Putnam	227	329	363	819	871	575	320	296	267	240	460	389	5156
Leverett Saltonstall	1605	1326	1348	576	653	1035	1504	1325	1538	1498	1122	1032	14622
Henning A. Blomen	0	4	2	2	2	0	2	2	3	2	1	0	20
Otis A. Hood	4	5	5	0	1	9	11	10	12	10	7	10	84
Joseph Massida	3	2	6	3	3	0	3	1	2	2	1	1	27
Guy S. Williams	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	7
William H. McMasters	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3
Blanks	7	9	9	26	19	*	15	9	11	*	*	*	105
<i>Lieutenant Governor</i>													
Horace T. Cahill	1579	1268	1310	560	665	979	1412	1223	1492	1407	1122	932	13949
John C. Carr	215	331	366	794	822	520	349	339	273	223	438	390	5060
Walter S. Hutchins	2	7	13	5	7	2	14	11	13	5	1	5	85
George L. McGlynn	2	7	8	2	4	1	5	7	7	2	2	1	48
E. Frank Searle	2	2	0	6	2	0	2	1	1	3	3	1	23
Blanks	46	61	38	60	50	*	74	63	47	*	*	*	439
<i>Secretary</i>													
Joseph J. Buckley	250	380	378	849	857	499	347	401	327	206	414	365	5273
Frederic W. Cook	1511	1161	1243	487	608	961	1365	1088	1379	1384	1106	897	13190
Bernard G. Kelley	7	8	20	8	12	7	19	11	12	2	8	1	115
Abbie L. Tebbets	0	9	5	3	2	0	4	5	6	2	3	0	39
Peter Warttainen, Jr.	3	6	10	5	9	1	7	10	9	4	1	7	72
Blanks	75	112	79	75	62	*	114	129	100	*	*	*	746

*No blanks, voting machines used.

	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Treasurer</i>													
Laurence Curtis	1447	1106	1177	472	564	882	1275	994	1344	1291	1048	809	12409
Francis X. Hurley	315	450	450	860	898	541	448	485	370	290	468	459	6034
Martha E. Geer	4	4	6	3	7	0	7	6	8	1	2	4	52
Gote Elvel Palmquist	5	8	15	1	4	0	4	7	11	2	3	0	60
Anders H. Swenson	3	7	7	4	9	0	11	10	8	4	0	5	68
Blanks	72	101	80	87	68	*	111	142	92	*	*	*	753
<i>Auditor</i>													
Thomas J. Buckley	330	498	481	885	915	536	479	511	407	269	436	432	6179
Russell A. Wood	1400	1024	1126	440	544	879	1225	935	1294	1287	1043	801	11998
Herbert Crabtree.....	8	21	18	8	8	1	8	24	15	3	4	4	122
Ethel J. Prince.....	8	5	10	3	7	1	8	5	7	2	5	1	62
Blanks	100	128	100	91	76	*	136	169	110	*	*	*	910
<i>Attorney General</i>													
James E. Agnew	208	322	355	778	820	451	317	327	256	204	376	334	4748
Robert T. Bushnell	1547	1222	1280	539	638	961	1407	1168	1466	1382	1097	908	13620
Charles F. Danforth	10	8	6	5	4	2	2	9	5	0	8	1	60
Fred E. Oelcher	2	7	9	2	4	2	10	13	8	2	2	0	61
Howard Penley	2	9	9	4	5	3	11	7	8	4	2	7	71
Blanks	77	103	76	99	79	*	109	120	90	*	*	*	753
<i>Senator in Congress</i>													
Joseph E. Casey	585	700	649	839	923	631	764	719	583	575	668	633	8269
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	1202	934	1012	532	579	912	1053	880	1200	1115	920	733	11072
Horace J. Hillis	17	5	4	3	3	1	5	3	9	2	1	1	54
George L. Paine.....	4	1	5	2	2	6	4	9	9	5	2	5	54
George L. Thompson	1	3	2	3	5	1	1	2	0	4	5	1	28
Blanks	37	36	64	48	39	*	33	32	32	*	*	*	321

Specia of Official War Ballots

Joseph E. Casey	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr.	0	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	8
Horace I. Hillis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George L. Paine.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
George L. Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blanks on War Ballots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Congressman

William A. Carey	340	525	496	923	932	588	516	560	453	288	470	437	6528
Christian A. Herter	1420	1047	1158	421	552	851	1223	954	1278	1290	1040	794	12028
Blanks	86	107	82	83	67	*	121	131	102	*	*	*	779

Specia of Official War Ballots

(All these figured in the foregoing)

William A. Carey	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3
Christian A. Herter	0	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	8
Blanks on War Ballots	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Councillor

Clayton L. Havey	1323	931	1098	494	588	835	1101	826	1178	1180	1001	719	11274
Samuel George Thorne	347	529	457	703	780	445	530	589	468	282	355	407	5892
Blanks	176	216	180	230	182	*	225	229	187	*	*	*	1625

Senator

Richard S. Bowers	1571	1336	1383	814	921	989	1486	1287	1544	1340	1104	895	14675
Blanks	275	340	352	613	624	*	370	357	289	*	*	*	3220

*No blanks, voting machines used.

	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Representatives in General Court</i>													
Richard J. Allen	1346	1084	1235	695	752	989	1248	977	1303	1307	1070	837	12843
Albert F. Bigelow	1329	1037	1039	480	616	902	1176	961	1249	1313	1087	830	12039
Everett M. Bowker	1328	1120	1150	607	710	1022	1257	1044	1325	1350	1090	901	12904
Francis M. Cahill	364	492	453	818	868	511	509	510	401	257	429	432	6054
Scattering			3									*	3
Blanks	1171	1925	1305	1681	1704	*	1378	1440	1211	*	*	*	11185
<i>District Attorney</i>													
Edmund R. Dewing	1601	1328	1380	821	944	987	1459	1269	1547	1337	1096	909	14678
Blanks	245	348	355	606	606	*	397	375	286	*	*	*	3218
<i>Register of Probate & Insolvency</i>													
Alfred E. Henderson	1538	1286	1343	788	901	941	1417	1196	1483	1283	1044	849	14069
Scattering	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
Blanks	308	390	392	639	649	*	439	447	350	*	*	*	3614
<i>County Commissioner</i>													
Frederick A. Leavitt	1542	1304	1355	790	905	951	1410	1214	1500	1304	1069	850	14194
Blanks	304	372	380	636	645	*	446	430	333	*	*	*	3546
<i>County Treasurer</i>													
Ralph D. Pettingell	1527	1267	1314	737	862	923	1383	1166	1475	1290	1044	841	13829
Scattering	0	0	0	0	1	*	0	0	0	*	*	*	1
Blanks	319	409	421	690	687	*	473	478	358	*	*	*	3835
<i>Clerk of Courts</i>													
Willard E. Everett	1508	1274	1311	741	866	929	1391	1178	1465	1284	1052	845	13844
Blanks	338	402	424	686	684	*	465	466	368	*	*	*	3833

Birth Control

YES	1210	1015	1010	332	466	594	1200	1058	1139	1329	834	684	10871
NO	437	457	506	933	920	646	440	366	457	363	624	492	6641
Blanks	199	204	219	162	164	*	216	220	237	*	*	*	1621

Liquor Question No. 1

YES	1203	1199	1053	983	1089	931	1289	1194	1189	1071	1075	957	13233
NO	464	332	511	285	322	426	389	290	477	404	414	301	4615
Blanks	179	145	171	159	139	*	178	160	167	*	*	*	1290

Question No. 2

YES	1237	1191	1071	948	1091	928	1294	1173	1210	1078	1110	954	13285
NO	363	277	433	252	251	346	315	241	385	320	301	227	3711
Blanks	246	208	231	227	208	*	247	230	238	*	*	*	1835

Question No. 3

YES	1277	1228	1134	948	1109	980	1353	1200	1244	1117	1132	978	13700
NO	317	236	362	237	226	304	265	194	353	282	283	196	3255
Blanks	252	212	239	242	215	*	238	250	236	*	*	*	1337

*Pari-Mutuel**Question No. 1*

YES	830	841	804	828	918	674	877	849	848	712	728	660	9569
NO	780	610	702	325	384	554	757	586	743	680	665	497	7283
Blanks	236	225	229	274	248	*	222	209	242	*	*	*	1885

Question No. 2

YES	623	689	642	740	774	581	699	720	687	563	611	559	7888
NO	937	692	796	366	452	562	869	659	842	802	752	576	8305
Blanks	286	295	297	321	324	*	288	265	304	*	*	*	2380

*No blanks, voting machines used.

	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
<i>Public Policy</i>													
YES	1102	1012	1011	621	730	692	1097	1023	1120	933	849	651	10841
NO	255	216	217	240	263	226	241	180	222	231	247	191	2729
Blanks	489	448	507	566	557	*	518	441	491	*	*	*	2589

Total Registration — October 14, 1942

Precinct	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Men	954	1025	1011	988	963	1048	1107	1065	1033	1001	928	980	12103
Women	1456	1052	1399	1083	1150	1333	1445	1239	1436	1436	1293	1026	15548
Totals	2410	2277	2410	2071	2113	2381	2552	2304	2469	2437	2221	2006	27651

Total Number Voting — November 3, 1942

Precinct	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
Men	719	756	704	667	677	691	823	759	745	715	695	693	8644
Women	1127	920	1031	760	873	959	1033	886	1088	1054	1043	759	11533
Totals	1846	1676	1735	1427	1550	1650	1856	1644	1833	1769	1738	1452	20176

Hourly Report — State Election — November 3, 1942

Precinct	Precincts												Total
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
7-8 A.M.	63	61	64	50	69	58	60	66	77	82	59	55	
8-9 A.M.	162	138	123	67	68	130	204	138	143	161	196	131	
9-10 A.M.	119	86	97	41	68	90	149	167	119	124	155	108	
10-11 A.M.	101	99	102	65	45	84	107	95	135	125	141	79	
11-12 M.	142	89	107	75	50	70	96	77	122	116	120	80	
12-1 P.M.	97	80	68	83	100	42	109	91	93	88	89	91	
1-2 P.M.	42	108	107	67	94	171	87	81	97	108	93	50	
2-3 P.M.	160	104	107	94	93	123	143	91	115	103	97	106	
3-4 P.M.	252	112	110	126	45	136	145	106	124	136	134	79	

4- 5 P.M.	150	153	175	146	193	147	221	59	145	137	126	117
5- 6 P.M.	123	189	190	199	196	153	199	201	183	185	219	105
6- 7 P.M.	224	205	246	231	227	166	230	195	237	141	175	163
7- 8 P.M.	160	255	217	183	178	380	230	228	219	229	134	283
Total	1809	1679	1703	1427	1530	1650	1858	1645	1809	1735	1738	1452
Per Cent	75%	73%	71%	68%	73%	69%	78%	71%	73%	72%	78%	70%

Absentee Ballots Cast — November 3, 1942

37	24	34	15	24	27	20	16	21	38	52	19
----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----

War Ballots Cast — November 3, 1942

0	2	1	0	1	0	5	1	0	0	1	0
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

*No blanks, voting machines used.

**BOARD OF SELECTMEN
BOARD OF HEALTH
BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE**

Organization, 1942

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR., *Chairman*

DANIEL TYLER, JR.

DANIEL G. ROLLINS

EDWARD DANE

EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.

*ARTHUR A. O'SHEA, *Administrative Agent*

AGNES G. KILLION, *Secretary*

The Chairman appointed committees and assigned districts as follows:

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SAFETY — Messrs. Dane and Rollins

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC HEALTH — Messrs. Carver and Hickey

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC WELFARE — Messrs. Tyler and Carver

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC SERVICES — Messrs. Rollins and Dane

COMMITTEE ON PUBLIC FINANCE AND PLANNING — Messrs.
Hickey and Tyler.

Committee on Streets

DISTRICT No. 1, NORTHEAST — Mr. Rollins

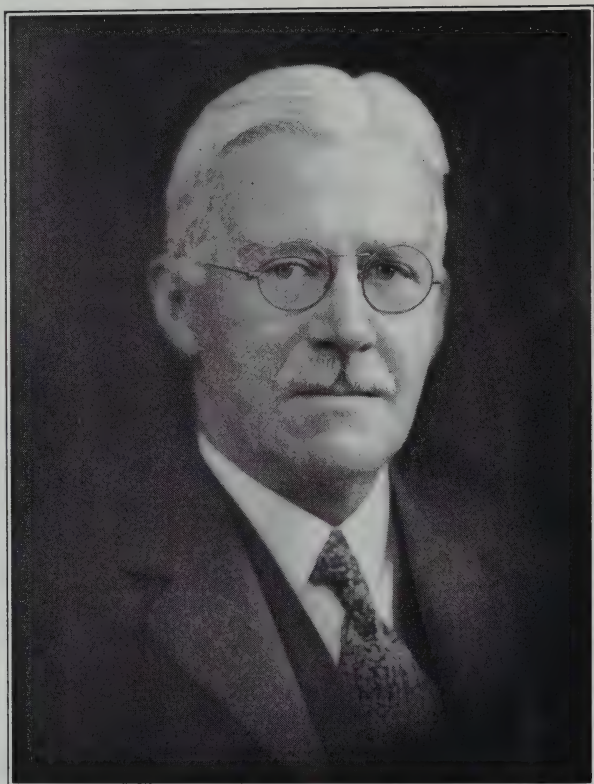
DISTRICT No. 2, NORTH — Mr. Tyler

DISTRICT No. 3, SOUTHEAST — Mr. Carver

DISTRICT No. 4, NORTHWEST — Mr. Dane

DISTRICT No. 5, SOUTH — Mr. Hickey

*Appointed December 1, 1942.



ERNEST B. DANE

REPORT

The Selectmen submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

At the first meeting held following the town election William J. Hickey, Jr., was chosen Chairman of the Board. By virtue of his office as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, he became also Chairman of the Board of Health and Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare.

Under date of November 18, 1942, the Selectmen received the final report of the Committee on salaries and Classifications. It is believed that the adoption of this classification plan, with its minimum and maximum salary ranges, will do a great deal toward the stabilization of the salary problem with a consequent beneficial reaction on employee morale.

It is with profound regret that the Board records herein the death of Mr. Ernest B. Dane who passed away on April 5, 1942. In the passing of Mr. Dane, the Town has lost an outstanding citizen who devoted freely and unstintingly of his time in civic and community affairs. He had served as a member of the Tree Planting Committee for nearly thirty-four years and as a member of the Board of Selectmen for approximately twelve years. His guiding influence in Brookline affairs did much to establish the high standard of service for which Brookline has been recognized throughout the country.

The Board likewise records with sincere regret the untimely death of General Erland F. Fish on February 18, 1942. An eminent soldier, he served his country well. His keen sense of civic duty brought him to the halls of the State Legislature where he finally served as President of the Senate. General Fish was always vitally interested in town affairs and gave generously of his time on various committees and finally as Moderator of the Town Meeting.

Under date of October 22, 1942, the Selectmen appointed a Committee which has come to be known as the Committee to Investigate Health and Safety Conditions in and about Buildings. This Committee is comprised of the Chief of the Fire Department, the Town Engineer, the Building Commissioner, the Chief of Police and the Tenement House Inspector, and has devoted a great deal of time to the study of the health and safety measures in lodging houses, nurseries, convalescent homes and restaurants to insure compliance

with all local and state regulations. It is interesting to note that this committee was appointed several weeks before the Coconut Grove disaster.

By vote of the town meeting, the Department of Wires and Lights as such was abolished and under the provisions of Chapter 555 of the Acts of 1941 the duties formerly under the jurisdiction of this department were assigned to the Building, Fire and Highway Departments.

Holding true to tradition, the youth of Brookline responded nobly to the Country's call and a Roll of Honor of all Brookline residents serving in the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Women's Auxiliaries was erected on the Library grounds. This Roll of Honor was dedicated with appropriate ceremonies on November 11, 1942.

Valuation and Tax Rate

Valuation — Town of Brookline — From 1932 Through 1942

	Personal	Real Estate	Total
1932	\$15,463,000 00	\$156,429,700 00	\$171,892,700 00
1933	14,426,500 00	151,493,100 00	165,919,600 00
1934	14,139,500 00	148,892,500 00	163,032,000 00
1935	13,749,500 00	146,976,600 00	160,726,100 00
1936	13,983,100 00	146,234,500 00	160,217,600 00
1937	14,012,900 00	147,156,800 00	161,169,700 00
1938	14,091,200 00	147,480,000 00	161,571,200 00
1939	13,413,700 00	145,564,800 00	158,978,500 00
1940	12,866,100 00	140,406,300 00	153,272,400 00
1941	12,559,000 00	136,254,400 00	148,813,400 00
1942	12,327,700 00	132,068,100 00	144,395,100 00

The valuation of land in the Town decreased from \$47,872,700 in 1941 to \$46,066,700 in 1942, the reduction being \$1,806,000. The valuation of buildings decreased from \$88,381,700 in 1941 to \$86,001,400 in 1942, the reduction being \$2,380,300. The total reduction in real estate valuation was \$4,186,300. The valuation of tangible personal property dropped from \$12,559,000 in 1941 to \$12,327,000 in 1942, a reduction of \$232,000. The total valuation of all property, real and personal, in 1941 was \$148,813,400 as compared with \$144,395,100 in 1942, a decrease of \$4,418,300.

The number of taxable polls increased from 16,395 in 1941 to 16,708 in 1942, an increase of 313. The tax rate was fixed at \$23.90 in 1942 as compared with \$22.50 in 1941. The net amount to be raised by taxation was \$288,353.18 less in 1942 than in 1941.



MAJ. GEN. ERLAND F. FISH

Finances

Debt borrowed under Municipal Indebtedness act	\$619,000 00
Debt outside of Indebtedness:	
Water Supply	\$256,000 00
Sewers	8,000 00
New Fire Station	29,000 00
State Tax Funding Loan ...	82,000 00
	<hr/>
	375,000 00
Total funded debt Jan. 1, 1943	
Debt limit under law	\$994,000 00
Existing debt under debt limit	4,610,478 00
Amount the Town can still borrow within the debt limit	619,000 00
	<hr/>
	3,991,478 00

The sum of \$500,000 was borrowed during the year in anticipation of taxes of 1942 and \$500,000 has been paid off.

The funded debt which will mature during the coming year amounts to \$229,000.00 and this amount is included in the budget.

Date Borrowed	1942	1943
1938 Construction of Streets, 1938	\$22,000 00	\$22,000 00
1939 Construction special roads	5,000 00	5,000 00
1939 Construction Rangeley Road	3,000 00	3,000 00
1925 Metropolitan Water fee	13,000 00	13,000 00
1934 Water mains, Boylston Street, Sec. 1. .	2,000 00	2,000 00
1934 Water mains, Boylston Street, Sec. 2. .	4,000 00	.....
1936 High Service Pumping Station	2,000 00	2,000 00
1938 Stand Pipe, Single Tree Hill	10,000 00	10,000 00
1938 Water mains, Grove Street	2,000 00	2,000 00
1939 Low Service Pump	5,000 00	5,000 00
1924 Runkle School addition	11,000 00	10,000 00
1924 Devotion School addition	9,000 00	9,000 00
1936 Edith C. Baker School	17,000 00	17,000 00
1937 High School, Central and South Wings .	33,000 00	33,000 00
1937 High School, Central and South Wings .	13,000 00	13,000 00
1938 Edith C. Baker School, 2nd Sec.	6,000 00	6,000 00
1926 Fire Alarm Building and Equipment ..	2,000 00	2,000 00
1938 Fire Station	5,000 00	5,000 00
State Tax Funding Loan	41,000 00	41,000 00
1926 Construction of sewers, 1926	2,000 00	2,000 00
1926 Improvement of Village Brook	9,000 00	9,000 00
1929 Sewer and Drain Separation	8,000 00	8,000 00
1938 Sewer and Drains Construction	7,000 00	7,000 00
1934 Construction of Sewers, Boylston Street Sec. 2	3,000 00	3,000 00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$234,000 00	\$229,000 00

The appropriation needed for the current year for interest on the debt now outstanding is \$19,317.50.

	Principal Jan. 1, 1943	Interest 1943	Interest 1942
Parks and State Tax deficit	\$82,000 00	\$820 00	\$1,230 00
Streets and bridges	170,000 00	2,155 00	2,565 00
Water supply	256,000 00	7,675 00	8,615 00
Schools and sites	366,000 00	5,802 50	7,650 00
Public buildings	35,000 00	602 50	745 00
Sewers and drains	85,000 00	2,262 50	3,187 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$994,000 00	\$19,317 50	\$23,992 50

State Taxes

The State Tax since 1933 has been as follows:

1933	\$9,000,000 00
1934	10,000,000 00
1935	10,000,000 00
1936	10,000,000 00
1937	12,250,000 00
1938	17,000,000 00
1939	18,000,000 00
1940	16,000,000 00
1941	16,500,000 00
1942	15,000,000 00

Under the Basis for computing the State Tax established by the Legislature in 1941 the Town pays \$21,970 of every million dollars to be raised. Brookline paid \$637,463.40 on account of State and miscellaneous taxes in 1942, for which \$690,514.86 was raised in the levy for 1942, which with the credit of \$14,883.10 carried forward from 1941, made a total of \$705,397.96, leaving a credit of \$67,934.56 to be applied against the 1943 State Tax. Of this amount of \$67,934.56, the sum of \$54,158.58 must be used towards the 1942 deficit of the Boston Elevated which was raised but has not yet been assessed.

Metropolitan Taxes

A comparison of the various taxes paid to the State and its Metropolitan Departments follows:

	1941	1942
State Tax	\$362,505 00	\$329,550 00
Metropolitan Sewer Taxes	60,324 50	58,021 12
Metropolitan Park Tax	33,977 27	33,295 42
Metropolitan Planning Tax	316 94	.....
Metropolitan Smoke Tax	1,690 05	1,638 05
Metropolitan Water Tax	†205,860 15	*194,702 19
Charles River Basin Tax	13,085 26	13,246 03
Boston Metropolitan District Tax	351 96	351 96
West Roxbury Brookline Parkway	1 04	.....
Canterbury Street Highway	1 43	.....
Boston Elevated Deficit Tax .....	.....	.....
Boston Elevated Rental Deficit Tax .....	.....	4,479 85
Veterans' Exemption	878 70	.....
Hospital or Home Care for Civil War Veterans	294 00	210 00
Corporation Tax — Public Service '39 .....	.....	1,968 78
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$679,286 30	\$637,463 40

*A credit of \$151,345.80 was given the town on this item by the Metropolitan Water Board.

†A credit of \$162,556.91 was given the town on this item by the Metropolitan Water Board.

Financial Exhibit for Metropolitan Parks and Sewers

	Parks	Boulevards	Sewer South System	Water	Charles River Basin	Total
Gross debt, June 30, 1942	\$1,828,000 00	\$1,136,937 50	\$4,427,000 00	\$54,061,000 00	\$4,198,000 00	\$65,650,937 50
Less special apportionments .....	.....	*13,875 00	.....	.....	1,200,000 00†	1,213,875 00
Sinking Fund, June 30, 1942	\$1,828,000 00	\$1,123,062 50	\$4,427,000 00	\$54,061,000 00	\$2,998,000 00	\$64,437,062 50
.....	1,627,368 79	744,198 22	2,659,282 54	6,423,056 75	2,509,063 73	13,962,969 57
Net debt, June 30, 1942	\$200,631 21	\$378,864 28	\$1,767,717 46	\$47,637,943 25	\$488,936 73	\$50,474,092 93
Brookline's proportion each year under existing law .....	.045246	.045246	12 16	.042017	.045246	.....
Brookline's total under existing law	\$9,077 76	\$17,142 09	\$214,954 44	\$2,001,603 46	\$22,122 43	\$2,264,900 18
*Neponset Bridge, Acts of 1917	\$2,875 00					\$600,000 00
Neponset Bridge, Acts of 1922	11,000 00					600,000 00
	<u>\$13,875 00</u>					<u>\$1,200,000 00</u>

†Cambridge, Charles River Bridge
Boston, Charles River Bridge

County Taxes

1933	\$120,473 90
1934	117,673 90
1935	151,776 80
1936	131,007 34
1937	120,073 32
1938	139,432 23
1939	142,407 98
1940	138,938 68
1941	137,343 88
1942	137,343 88

The following table shows the county expenditures for 1942 and 1941 and the estimates for 1943:

Norfolk County Estimates of Receipts and Expenditures

	Estimates 1943	Actual 1942	Actual 1941
<i>Receipts:</i>			
County Tax	\$589,762 30	\$599,637 02	\$599,637 02
Interest		1,071 31	15 25
Clerk of Courts & Registers of Deeds	57,000 00	68,120 43	82,407 13
District and Municipal Courts ..	35,000 00	41,121 31	57,945 50
Jail and House of Correction ...	2,000 00	2,694 81	4,331 16
Fines, Costs and Fees	3,000 00	6,654 30	4,629 00
Training School	500 00	1,094 29	730 28
Highways and Bridges		286 10	497 20
Agricultural School	65,528 50	65,441 53	59,785 06
Miscellaneous	3,000 00	3,630 88	5,870 75
Total Receipts Available for Ap- propriation	\$755,790 80	\$789,751 98	\$815,848 35
Net Balance, January 1, available for appropriation	89,164 20	82,628 08	56,103 52
Special Highway		3,736 75	431 54
Back River Bridge Contract			886 46
Jail Wiring Contract			2,227 00
Photostat Contract		2,140 00	
Totals	\$844,955 00	\$878,256 81	\$875,496 87
<i>Expenditures:</i>			
Interest — County Debt	\$4,000 00	\$2,524 27	\$1,529 04
Reduction of County Debt	75,000 00	76,544 12	76,544 12
Salaries of County Officers and Assistants	39,200 00	33,918 67	36,540 24
Clerical Assistance in County Offices	84,000 00	84,861 85	77,015 19
District Courts, Salaries and Expenses	145,500 00	138,526 46	142,285 38
House of Correction, Care and Support of Prisoners	60,700 00	56,155 73	53,936 92
Superior Court — Criminal Costs	52,000 00	44,328 09	47,339 97
Superior Court and Probate Court — Civil Expenses	39,000 00	35,634 20	35,822 21
Transportation of County Com- missioners	750 00	341 10	531 56

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

77

	Estimates 1943	Actual 1942	Actual 1941
Medical Examiners, Inquests & Commitments of Insane	\$14,000 00	\$13,213 35	\$13,991 65
Auditors, Masters and Referees	7,000 00	5,636 25	9,657 50
County Buildings — Repairing and Furnishing	13,000 00	14,431 87	18,358 05
County Buildings — Care and Supplies	92,500 00	89,777 79	79,388 92
Highways and Bridges	50,000 00	44,764 07	49,278 86
Law Libraries	2,250 00	2,341 88	1,992 15
Training School	5,000 00	4,511 58	3,580 70
Agricultural School	109,055 00	104,167 20	102,487 47
Pensions	29,000 00	23,903 10	22,527 81
Miscellaneous	9,000 00	8,191 70	7,332 36
Reserve	10,000 00		
Funds in closed banks			1,208 51
Unpaid Bills of Previous years	4,000 00	1,606 41	5,643 43
Total Expenditures	\$844,955 00	\$785,379 69	\$786,992 04
Balances: Dec. 31 — General		89,164 20	82,628 08
Special Highway		2,711 92	3,736 75
Photostat Contract			2,140 00
Grates and Stoker Contracts		1,001 00	
Totals	\$844,955 00	\$878,256 81	\$875,496 87

Special Appropriations

TITLE	Brought Forward or Appropriated 1942	Expended	Balance
<i>Closed</i>			
General Survey, All departments of the Town	\$188 65	\$163 90	\$24 75
W. P. A. Drains	13,190 91	63 40	13,127 51
WPA Sewer Construction	6,148 30	909 09	5,239 21
WPA Construction of S. W. Drains	12,896 42	930 09	11,966 33
Construction of Intervale and other streets	21,112 51	87 53	21,024 98
Improvement of Grove Street near Bellingham Road, (Chap. 90)	13,580 54	11,869 03	1,711 51
Traffic Circle at Grove St. and West Roxbury Parkway	1,096 09		1,096 09
Equipment and Furnishing High School Wings	903 22	903 07	15
Additional Grading, New Baker School	1,199 35		1,199 35
Additional Wells at Dedham	724 09		724 09
Construction and Equipment Water Meter Shop	3,491 15	3,384 71	106 44
Total	\$74,531 23	\$18,310 82	\$56,220 41

Special Appropriations — continued

TITLE	Brought Forward or Appropriated 1942	Expended	Balance
<i>Appropriations Borrowed</i>			
Construction Sewers and Sanitary Drains	\$25,796 84	\$49 50	\$25,747 34
Construction of Beverly Rd.	6,131 42	.....	6,131 42
Construction of Beverly, Laurel Cedar, etc. Roads/37	20,174 80	.....	20,174 80
Construction Special Streets and Roads/38	15,656 93	.....	15,656 93
Construction Rangeley, Princeton Roads	5,960 50	.....	5,960 50
Construction Special Roads/39.	23,047 90	.....	23,047 90
Construction Rangeley Road	12,201 47	.....	12,201 47
Widening etc. of Washington St. to B. & A.R.R. Bridge (Chap. 90) ..	37,160 60	23,232 27	13,928 33
Allotment for Highways, Chapter 464/35	400 59	.....	400 59
High School Central and South Wings Extension.....	679 17	369 12	310 05
Second Unit, E. C. Baker School ..	317 87	250 00	315 37
Standpipe Single Tree Hill	516 42	.....	516 42
Relaying Water Mains, Grove St. ..	5,989 64	2,176 24	3,813 40
Sub-total	\$154,034 15	\$26,077 13	\$128,204 52
<i>Appropriations not Borrowed</i>			
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps	\$4,819 00	\$5,181 00	\$10,000 00
Alterations, Town Hall Annex	10,000 00	350 00	9,650 00
New Boilers, Town Hall	5,500 00	.....	5,500 00
Alterations to Municipal Heating & Lighting Plant	5,000 00	.....	5,000 00
Reconstruction of Chestnut Street at Pond Avenue	11,734 77	11,500 41	234 36
Changes in Beacon Street near Coolidge Corner	3,289 47	2,333 02	956 45
Altering and Equipping New School Offices	10,575 50	.....	10,575 50
Pierce School Gymnasium	64,590 63	.....	64,590 63
Pierce School Gym Equipment and Furnishings WPA	5,700 00	.....	5,700 00
	\$275,243 52	\$45,441 56	\$240,411 46

Condition of Current Special Appropriations

The appropriations closed January 1, 1943, together with expenditures therefrom during the year, and the balances carried to the general unexpended balance accounts are shown in the above table under the heading "closed."

Appropriations Carried Forward, 1943

Reference is made to the above table to show the condition of the special appropriations carried forward at the request of the departments having them in charge.

Summary

The total amount appropriated in 1942 for general expenses including state, county and metropolitan taxes and payment of funded debt and interest was \$4,960,289.00 of which \$4,261,589.22 was spent. Of the total amount of \$755,152.39 carried on the books for special appropriations, the sum of \$294,934.12 was spent making a total of \$4,556,523.34.

Expenditures 1927-1942

1927	.....	\$4,320,543	39
1928	.....	4,352,689	17
1929	.....	5,221,623	66
1930	.....	5,540,514	21
1931	.....	5,111,793	67
1932	.....	5,353,699	12
1933	.....	4,571,435	30
1934	.....	4,670,580	14
1935	.....	4,656,846	97
1936	.....	4,861,278	99
1937	.....	5,424,531	70
1938	.....	5,970,247	19
1939	.....	6,071,271	43
1940	.....	5,378,995	04
1941	.....	5,083,701	49
1942	.....	4,556,523	34

Annual Appropriations for 1943

The amount recommended for general expenses and the amounts proposed for new special appropriations are shown in the following tables. The amounts asked for general expenses of the public schools, public library, water supply, public parks and grounds, comprising headings F. G. J., and the first item of H. in Table II following, have been recommended by the different boards having those matters in charge and have not received the independent judgment of the Selectmen. Reference is made to the reports of those boards for information as to these appropriations. All other amounts included in the table of regular appropriations are recommended by the Selectmen. The total amount proposed for general expenses, omitting the amounts for state, county and metropolitan taxes, but including payments of funded debt and interest is \$4,037,882.51. The total of the proposed special appropriations included in the Warrant for the annual town meeting is \$268,509.43 of which \$202,509.43 is to be included in the tax levy.

The first figure compared with the figure of \$4,247,393.00 proposed in 1942 for these same purposes is a decrease of \$209,510.49 and the total for proposed special appropriations is a decrease of \$151,812.57 over the total of \$420,322.00 in 1942.

Proposed New Special Appropriations for 1943

Payment of extra emergency compensation	\$209,926 00
For Selective Service Quarters	2,122 00
For War Price and Rationing Board	3,140 00
For Civilian Defense	20,421 43
For rental of voting machines	900 00
For purchasing department	2,500 00
For war damage insurance	
For Town Hall egress	2,000 00
For moving Welfare Department	5,000 00
For Town Hall and Police Station alterations	6,000 00
For underground steam piping	10,000 00
For construction Chatham Circle	6,500 00
For War Bonds	
	<hr/> \$268,509 43

Annual Appropriations for 1943

TABLE I

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
A General Expenses of Administration .	\$296,242 00	\$291,537 72	\$274,808 43
B Protection of Persons and Property .	717,761 00	704,830 65	741,342 14
C Health and Sanitation	305,529 00	248,244 48	282,678 04
D Care and Lighting of Streets	386,587 00	343,764 36	437,703 94
E Support of the Poor, Relief of Soldiers	494,375 00	430,364 93	459,461 13
F Schools	956,422 00	928,716 59	956,016 41
G Libraries	76,780 00	71,787 76	70,101 29
H Recreation	146,286 00	134,514 03	152,517 22
I Unclassified	144,121 00	85,410 43	75,145 07
J Public Service	247,619 01	250,536 02	277,739 04
K Cemeteries	15,343 00	12,746 89	17,233 62
L Interest	21,817 50	25,235 36	31,516 60
M Funded Debt	229,000 00	734,000 00	867,000 00
N Taxes		774,807 28	816,630 18
	<hr/> \$4,037,882 51	<hr/> \$5,036,496 50	<hr/> \$5,459,893 11

TABLE II

	TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
A	Selectmen.....	\$20,597 00	\$18,445 63	\$17,032 21
	Custodian, Foreclosed Tax Title Property.....	490 00	399 07	.....
	Town Accountant.....	14,395 00	13,419 83	12,594 00
	Treasurer and Collector.....	30,300 00	29,191 13	30,675 83
	Assessors.....	18,416 00	18,677 84	19,087 25
	Legal Expenses.....	14,235 00	11,061 07	13,892 24
	Town Clerk.....	26,132 00	31,937 16	24,312 59
	Engineering.....	45,840 00	45,325 11	49,204 53
	Planning Board.....	610 00	520 28	609 90
	Town Hall.....	11,861 00	11,141 16	11,960 60
	Heating and Lighting Plant.....	54,764 00	47,616 42	41,759 01
	Exterior Repairs of Town Buildings	22,000 00	27,814 90	20,154 11
	Garage.....	36,602 00	35,988 12	33,526 16
B	Police.....	298,841 00	307,257 69	324,379 52
	Fire.....	367,565 00	341,921 89	357,256 54
	Building.....	19,473 00	17,348 60	17,518 41
	Building Commission.....	2,000 00	97 39	.....
	Weights and Measures.....	4,820 00	4,026 60	4,177 18
	Suppression of Insect Pests.....	7,827 00	6,466 81	7,033 01
	Planting and Preserving Trees.....	17,235 00	16,454 40	16,701 46
	Wires and Lights.....	.....	11,257 27	14,276 02
C	Health.....	127,625 00	118,106 01	128,613 12
	Maintenance of Sewers and Drains.....	10,712 00	10,824 54	9,023 53
	Construction of Sewers.....	15,600 00	727 90	4,258 56
	Construction of Surface Water Drains.....	21,100 00	1,214 20	18,145 73
	Sanitation — Collection of Ashes and Paper.....	82,475 00	71,626 09	76,196 02
	Removal of Garbage.....	48,017 00	45,745 74	46,441 08
D	Maintenance of Highways.....	232,835 00	203,329 01	276,487 89
	Construction and Repair of Side- Walks.....	36,300 00	25,896 53	51,396 08
	Lighting Streets.....	117,452 00	114,538 82	109,819 97
E	Public Welfare — Infirmary.....	11,458 00	9,746 09	11,133 38
	Administration and Relief.....	154,819 00	151,390 93	200,730 92
	Aid to Dependent Children.....	56,740 00	48,252 73	52,063 52
	Old Age Assistance.....	248,848 00	205,094 51	177,899 45
	Relief of Soldiers.....	20,010 00	15,105 67	17,633 86
	War Allowance.....	2,500 00	775 00	.....
F	General Control.....	19,696 00	18,380 35	18,774 09
	Instructional Service.....	735,604 00	735,776 35	759,622 80
	Operation of School Plant.....	124,333 00	97,813 14	95,949 14
	Maintenance of School Plant.....	39,766 00	43,115 27	39,256 70
	Auxiliary Activities.....	20,102 00	19,377 10	22,111 40
	Fixed Charges.....	5,699 00	5,200 82	5,211 18
	Capital Outlay.....	8,492 00	5,134 78	6,854 05
	Vocational Classes.....	2,730 00	3,918 78	8,237 05

TABLE II — *continued*

TITLE		Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
G	Maintenance of Public Library	76,480 00	71,487 76	69,801 29
	Law Library	300 00	300 00	300 00
H	Maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds	93,369 00	88,897 76	105,476 13
	Gymnasium and Bath House	34,427 00	30,748 37	30,012 46
	Supervised Play	18,490 00	14,867 90	16,647 16
I	Patriotic Observances	1,500 00	1,237 36	1,423 47
	Retirement System	56,742 00	55,810 00	48,716 96
	Printing Warrants and Reports . .	5,600 00	5,251 00	5,216 33
	Miscellaneous Expenses and Con- tingencies	15,000 00	10,313 83	7,226 19
	Reserve Fund	50,000 00	37,191 00*	14,541 50
	Leasing Quarters A. L. and V. F. Wars	2,479 00	2,287 16	2,646 21
	Travel Outside the State	1,000 00	402 25	1,073 95
	State and Military Aid	3,500 00	2,302 00	2,822 00
	Workmen's Compensation	8,300 00	7,806 83	6,401 43
J	Maintenance of Water Works	247,619 01	250,536 02	277,739 04
K	Care of Cemeteries	15,343 00	12,746 89	17,233 62
L	Interest on Temporary Loans	2,500 00	1,242 86	1,521 60
	Interest on Funded Debt	19,317 50	23,992 50	29,995 00
M	Payment of Matured Funded Debt .	229,000 00	234,000 00	267,000 00
	Repayment of Temporary Loans . .		500,000 00	600,000 00
N	State Tax		338,198 64	366,036 65
	County Tax		137,343 88	137,343 88
	Metropolitan Sewer Tax		58,021 12	60,324 50
	Metropolitan Park Tax		46,541 45	47,065 00
	Metropolitan Water Tax		194,702 19	205,860 15
		\$4,037,882 51	\$5,036,496 50	\$5,459,893 11

*Included in the following Depts:—

Selectmen	\$2,000.00
Heating and Lighting Plant	6,125.00
Repairs to Public Buildings	8,500.00
Garage	1,600.00
Dental Disp.— Health	155.00
Old Age Assistance — Asst.	2,500.00
Maintenance of School Plant . . .	5,000.00
Gymnasium and Bathhouse	1,311.00
Civilian Defense Chapter 487/41 .	8,797.00
Civilian Defense Headquarters . .	1,203.00

\$37,191.00

Highway Department

The following table shows the figures relative to the recommended appropriation for this department for 1943:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Administration	\$14,320 00	\$15,955 61	\$16,990 93
Cleaning	50,500 00	47,198 09	48,789 28
Snow and Ice	55,000 00	49,835 08	76,940 37
Roadways	28,525 00	13,193 78	47,441 63
Traffic Control	10,600 00	7,984 41	13,448 81
Care of Yards and General Maintenance	18,340 00	16,980 24	18,442 26
General Expenses	55,550 00	52,181 80	54,434 61
Sidewalks	36,300 00	25,896 53	51,396 08
Care of Sewers	10,712 00	10,824 54	9,023 53
Total.....	\$279,847 00	\$240,050 08	\$336,907 50

Ash — Paper and Garbage Division

The following table shows the figures relative to the recommended appropriation for this department for 1943:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Garbage	\$48,017 00	\$45,745 74	\$46,441 08
Incinerator.....	4,600 00	1,821 71	1,081 58
Paper Collection	28,500 00	25,703 28	31,040 22
Ash Collection.....	49,375 00	44,101 10	44,074 22
Total.....	\$130,492 00	\$117,371 83	\$122,637 10

Lighting Streets

The amount expended for street lights in 1942 was \$114,-538.82. An appropriation of \$117,452.00 is requested for 1943 as itemized in the following table:

355	15,000 lumens at \$84.40	\$29,962 00
320	10,000 lumens at 75.50	24,160 00
85	6,000 lumens at 65.00	5,525 00
4	2,500 lumens at 39.00	156 00
27	1,000 lumens at 23.25	627 75
550	800 lumens at 20.50	11,275 00
1	Bridge	110 00
2	Subways	150 75
2	Tower Clocks	225 00
19	Traffic Lights	2,000 00
8	Fire and Police Recall	120 00
3	Spotlights	130 00
156	Lighting Fire and Police boxes	3,800 00
	Gas Light Service:	
1290	Welsbach Lamps at \$26.13	33,707 70
1	No. 438 D. I. Burner at 76.40	76 40
2	No. 36 D. I. Burner at 38.20	76 40
	Maintenance of Traffic Lights	4,050 00
	New posts — globes F & P boxes	1,100 00
	Other maintenance supplies	200 00
Total		\$117,452 00

Police Department

The appropriation for the Police Department for 1943 is shown in the following table:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Chief	\$4,422 21		
Captains (2)	6,372 92		
Lieutenants (4)	11,550 68		
Sergeants (8)	20,709 92		
Radio Technician	2,588 74		
Patrolmen (91)	199,290 00		
Stenographer	1,542 33		
Clerks (2)	2,597 80		
Janitor	1,825 00		
Janitress-Matron	806 00		
Temporary Patrolmen	9,578 65		
Physicians and surgeons	250 75		
	\$261,535 00	\$274,734 39	\$286,929 39
Other services, materials and supplies	32,706 00	29,187 04	28,981 73
Capital outlay	4,600 00	3,336 26	8,468 40
Total	\$298,841 00	\$307,257 69	\$324,379 52

Exterior Repairs and Alterations to Town Buildings

The following appropriation is recommended for this work:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Roofing	\$5,000 00	\$3,922 29 200 00*	\$7,695 48
Painting & Glazing	5,000 00	3,968 72 1,534 50*	3,295 31
Carpenter Work	4,500 00	5,496 11 3,987 00*	4,728 81
Mason & Plastering	2,500 00	2,466 56	3,220 57
Plumbing & Heating	3,000 00	2,917 40	.....
Wiring & Electric	1,000 00	1,602 97 110 00*	.....
Other Repairs & Maintenance	1,000 00	1,609 35	1,213 94
Total.....	\$22,000 00	\$27,814 90	\$20,154 11

*Expenditures for repair of Gymnasium fire damage totaling \$4,831.50.

Fire Department

Reference is made to the report of the Fire Commissioner for information relative to the appropriation for the Fire Department:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Commissioner	\$500 00	.....	.....
Chief	4,422 21	.....	.....
Deputy Chiefs (2)	6,372 92	.....	.....
Captains (7)	20,213 69	.....	.....
Lieutenants (15)	38,831 10	.....	.....
Privates (101) & 2 Aides	225,819 00	.....	.....
Master Mechanic	2,588 74	.....	.....
Carpenter.....	200 00	.....	.....
Operators (3).....	6,570 00	.....	.....
Clerk.....	2,089 61	.....	.....
Call Men	100 00	.....	.....
	\$307,707 27	\$298,490 22	\$311,373 47
Other services, materials and supplies	50,001 16	43,139 32	42,059 22
Capital outlay	300 00	292 35	3,823 85
	\$358,008 43	\$341,921 89	\$357,256 54

Supervised Play

The following appropriation is recommended for this department:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Salaries	\$4,902 00	\$4,436 19	\$4,450 88
Other personal services	600 00	489 75	449 50
Express.....	10 00	2 21	7 10
Postage.....	10 00	.....	10 00
Exhibitions	{	{	110 05
Twilight League	260 00	346 00	204 66
Old Timers' Night	{	{	278 91
Softball.....	215 00	{	118 23
First Aid Material	35 00	21 60	24 49
Lime	15 00	70	60
Stationery and Office Supplies	230 00	197 26	190 39
Competitive Sports	150 00	45 00	67 58
Recreation Centers.....	12,063 00	9,329 19	10,048 88
Ford Station Wagon .....	.....	.....	685 89
Total.....	\$18,490 00	\$14,867 90	\$16,647 16

Municipal Garage

The number of cars cared for by this department is as follows: one motor cycle, six tractors, twelve trucks, one patrol wagon, two ambulances, thirty-six pleasure cars, two rented cars.

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Salaries and wages	\$18,000 00	\$17,649 43	\$17,742 01
Other transportation services ..	35 00	33 50	3 50
Storage and wash cars		12 00	27 25
Telephone	70 00	69 20	68 39
Postage and express	8 00		30
Rent, electricity and hot water.	3,150 00	3,150 00	3,150 00
Other rentals			6 00
Repair building and equipment	25 00	1 50	12 58
Repair by contract	1,000 00	984 49	532 44
Laundry service	12 00	9 60	10 40
Cleaning supplies	125 00	86 50	152 54
Clothing	12 00	13 47	
Fuel Oil			3 75
Gas, Oil, Grease	9,200 00	9,223 44	8,284 23
Anti-freeze	150 00	117 56	80 38
Repair parts and vehicle acces- sories	2,800 00	2,935 64	1,945 53
Small tools	60 00	56 81	46 37
Tires and tubes	1,500 00	1,218 95	1,066 93
Maintenance of equipment parts and accessories	75 00	87 18	102 82
Miscellaneous office supplies ..	50 00	21 62	1 72
Registrations	70 00	59 00	61 00
House and office furniture	10 00		
Plant equipment	250 00	242 50	228 02
Repair and maintenance of fur- niture & office equipment ..		12 50	
Electric wires and fixtures		3 23	
Total	\$36,602 00	\$35,988 12	\$33,526 16

Heating and Lighting Plant

The following appropriation is recommended for this department:

TITLE	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Salaries	\$23,389 00	\$17,113 02	\$16,994 01
Fuel	28,325 00	27,504 22	21,642 84
Repairs and Supplies	3,050 00	2,999 18	3,122 16
Total	\$54,764 00	\$47,616 42	\$41,759 01

Sewers and Drains

The following are the estimates for 1943:

	Sewers	Surface Water Drains
Lyon Road	\$5,000 00	\$7,000 00
Chatham Circle	2,600 00	2,100 00
Essex Street Extension .....	.....	3,000 00
Longwood Playground Drain .....	.....	1,000 00
Unforeseen	8,000 00	8,000 00
	<hr/> \$15,600 00	<hr/> \$21,100 00

Suits Pending

The following cases included in last year's list are still pending:—

Louis Annacone d/b/a Braves Field Motor Car Co. v. Brookline.
City of Boston v. Same.
Brookline v. L. Harold Williams.
Elizabeth C. Coleman v. Brookline.
Joseph De Dominicis v. George Hart.
Marie Duffy v. Brookline.
Rose Durnan v. Same.
Agnes Estey v. Same.
John J. Finnerty v. Same.
Janice Fleisher, ppa. v. Same.
Samuel W. Fleisher v. Same.
Marion Goldberg, ppa. v. Same.
Marion Goldberg, ppa. v. James D. Watt.
Max L. Goldberg v. Brookline.
Margaret E. Hart v. E. C. Merritt.
John J. Hayes v. Brookline.
Herlihy Bros., Inc. v. Patrick Cavanaugh.
Bessie Hinden v. Brookline.
Abraham Kagan v. Henry Ware et al.
Maude E. King v. Brookline.
Mildred Livingston v. Same.
Paul A. Madden v. Same.
Dorothy Meehan v. Same.
Mary C. Murray v. Commonwealth.
Jack O'Hare v. Brookline.
William C. Plunkett v. Same.
Marion C. Reed v. Same.
*Mary Rennison v. Thomas J. Moran and Boston Elevated
 Railway Company.*
Natalie Sallett v. Brookline.
Lawrence Seniboldi v. Same.
Taxpayers v. Same.
Nancy Whitman v. Oscar B. Lee.
L. Harold Williams v. Patrick A. Colleran.

Suits Settled and Terminated

City of Boston v. Brookline. Three actions, brought in the Suffolk Superior Court by Boston against Brookline to recover money expended by Boston for aid to persons alleged to have legal settlements in Brookline, were compromised by the payment by Brookline to Boston of \$17,289.97.

Brookline v. Boston. This action of contract, brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover money expended by Brookline for aid to persons alleged to have legal settlements in Boston, was settled by the payment by Boston to Brookline of \$1,779.78.

Jean Carmody, ppa. v. Brookline

Edward Carmody v. Brookline. These tort actions were brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been sustained by Jean Carmody, a minor, as the result of a fall from a swing on the Brookline Avenue Playground. The cases were settled by the payment of \$100.

Mary Carmody v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damages alleged to have been sustained by plaintiff as the result of a fall on the sidewalk in front of No. 32-34 Flora Street. Defendant's motion to dismiss for want of prosecution was allowed, thus terminating the action.

John Carpenito v. John J. Kenney. This action of tort was brought in the First District Court of Eastern Middlesex to recover for damages resulting from a collision on Harvard Street with a snow plow operated by the defendant, an employee of the Highway Department. The case was settled by the payment of \$50 to the plaintiff.

Sterling Dains v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Municipal Court of Brookline to recover for damages sustained as the result of an alleged fall on Prospect Street. The case was settled by the payment of \$125 to the plaintiff.

Elizabeth Edenberg v. Brookline. This action was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been sustained by a fall on the sidewalk in front of 599 Heath Street. The case was settled by the payment of \$150 to the plaintiff.

Irene Gowdy v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Boston Municipal Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been received from a fall on Beacon Street. The case was settled by the payment of \$125 to the plaintiff.

Timothy J. Hickey v. Richard S. McKenney. This action of tort was brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for alleged injuries sustained by the plaintiff when he was struck by a Highway Department truck driven by the defendant. The case was settled by the payment of \$300 to the plaintiff.

Madelyn D. Hoban v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been sustained from a fall on the sidewalk near 240 Aspinwall Avenue. The case was settled by the payment of \$150 to the plaintiff.

Rose Jacobson v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries due to an alleged fall on Harvard Street. The case was settled by the payment of \$75 to the plaintiff.

Samuel S. Katz v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been received as the result of a fall at the corner of Tappan Street and Garrison Road. The case was settled by the payment of \$125 to the plaintiff.

Anna L. Lane v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injury and property damage alleged to have been sustained as the result of a defect in the sidewalk near 616 Hammond Street. A discontinuance was filed which ended the action.

Newton v. Brookline. This action of contract was brought in the Middlesex Superior Court to recover for welfare aid given to persons with an alleged settlement in Brookline. Judgment for Neither Party was entered by order of the Court.

Constance C. O'Connor, ppa. v. Brookline

William M. O'Connor v. Brookline. Two suits were brought in the Norfolk Superior Court for injuries alleged to have been sustained by Miss O'Connor as the result of a fall on the sidewalk on Manchester Road. These cases were dismissed under the Rule of Court.

William O'Leary, ppa. v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damages alleged to have been sustained by a fall into an open manhole on Stedman Street. Defendant's motion to dismiss the suit on the ground of improper service was allowed, thus terminating the action.

Bertha J. Powers v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damages alleged to have been suffered from a fall on the sidewalk in front of 228 Pleasant Street. The case was tried and the Court found for the defendant.

Helen R. Robbins v. Brookline. This action was brought in the Brookline Small Claims Court to recover for an alleged overassessment of personal property. After trial the Court found for the defendant.

Ruth Rosenbloom, ppa. v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained by a fall on the sidewalk in front of 93 St. Paul Street. The case was terminated by the filing of a Neither Party Agreement, without any payment to the plaintiff.

Ruth Rotenberg v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for damages alleged to have been sustained from a fall on the sidewalk in front of 302a-304 Harvard Street. This case was settled by the payment of \$25 to the plaintiff.

Margaret T. Ruscoe v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for injuries caused by a fall on the sidewalk on Commonwealth Avenue. The action was terminated by a Neither Party Agreement, without any payment to the plaintiff.

Emma Seegraber v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been sustained on Beacon Street at or near Kent Street. Defendant's motion to dismiss on the ground of improper service was allowed, thus terminating the action.

Elias H. Sondheim v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damages caused by an alleged obstruction in the drain between the main drain and the building at 106 Thorndike Street. Defendant's motion to dismiss the action for want of prosecution was allowed, thus terminating the action.

Sophie Walter v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for injuries alleged to have been sustained from a fall on the sidewalk in front of 64 Babcock Street. Defendant's motion to dismiss for want of prosecution was allowed, thus terminating the action.

Nancy Whitman v. Brookline. This action of tort was brought in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for damages alleged to have been sustained as the result of a collision between a truck of the Wire Department and a car operated by the plaintiff. Defendant's motion to dismiss for want of prosecution was allowed, thus terminating the action.

New Suits Pending

City of Boston v. Brookline. Action of contract in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for welfare aid given persons with alleged settlements in the Town of Brookline; ad damnum \$20,000.

Brookline v. Boston. Action of contract in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for welfare aid given persons whose legal settlements were in Boston; ad damnum \$25,000.

Colonial Beacon Oil Company v. Brookline and Herbert L. Fleischer. Petition brought in the Superior Court for Norfolk County for the assessment of damages in connection with the taking of an easement for the widening of Washington Street.

Annie Diamond v. Brookline. Action of tort in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained as the result of a fall near 9 Washington Street; ad damnum \$5,000.

Margaret Grace Ford v. Brookline. Action of tort in Norfolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been received as the result of a fall on Washington Street near No. 175; ad damnum \$1,000.

Helen Gellar v. Brookline. Action of tort in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been received from a fall near 19 Hamilton Road; ad damnum \$4,000.

Andrew Harron and Susan S. Harron v. Albert P. Briggs and Brookline. Bill in equity brought in the Land Court to restrain the defendants from selling real estate of the plaintiffs for non-payment of taxes and to make them change their records so that the plaintiffs will receive credit for a tax payment alleged to have been made for their account, thus removing a cloud or encumbrance upon the title.

Anna L. Lane v. Brookline. Action of tort in the Brookline Municipal Court to recover for personal injury and property damage alleged to have been sustained by fall on sidewalk near 616 Hammond Street; ad damnum \$4,000. (Previous action by same plaintiff discontinued.)

Ethel McMurray v. Brookline. Action of tort in the Suffolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been received as the result of a fall on St. Paul Street near the Dexter School; ad damnum \$4,000.

Josephine Whittaker v. Brookline. Action of tort in the Norfolk Superior Court to recover for personal injuries alleged to have been sustained as the result of a fall in front of the Washington Street Branch of Brookline Trust Company; ad damnum \$1,500.

Tax Appeals

More than eighty tax appeal cases were tried, settled or otherwise disposed of during 1942.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,
EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.,
Board of Selectmen.

Town of Brookline

Jury List, 1942

Name	Residence	Occupation
Aaron, Joseph A.	17 Green St.	Public Accountant
Adler, Arnold H.	10 Alton Ct.	Traveling Salesman
Adler, Theodore H.	167 Goddard Ave.	Caretaker
Agoos, Samuel L.	60 Amory St.	Manufacturer
Aitken, Matthew	62 Chestnut St.	Chauffeur
Albert, Benjamin	206 Summit Ave.	Electrical Engineer
Alfred, Benjamin I.	250 Bonad Rd.	Salesman
Allen, Arthur E.	691 Heath St.	Engineering Aide
Allen, Cecil B.	1069 W. Rox. Pkwy.	Inspector
Anderson, Augustus M.	71 Avon St.	Secretary
Anderson, John W.	5 Buckminster Rd.	Gardener
Ansins, Edward	27 Channing Rd.	Proprietor
Appleby, Alfred E.	22 University Rd.	Musician
Aronson, David L.	28 Littell Rd.	Traveling Salesman
Baine, John R.	416 Clinton Rd.	Defense Work
Bakalar, Victor S.	93 Longwood Ave.	Merchant
Baker, Herman E.	38 White Pl.	Laborer
Baldwin, George Storer	3 Spooner Rd.	Investment Broker
Baraban, Israel	439 Washington St.	Traveling Salesman
Barkhouse, Walter R.	18 Cramond Rd.	Salesman
Barkin, Samuel	61 Dean Rd.	Realtor
Barnaby, G. Stewart	210 Winthrop Rd.	Florist
Barnet, Carl J.	319 Clinton Rd.	Manufacturer
Barnet, Lucius J.	120 Amory St.	Manufacturer
Barnett, Benjamin	19 University Rd.	Traveling Salesman
Beal, Alexander S.	52 Beverly Rd.	Real Estate Appraiser
Beal, Julius	1284 Beacon St.	Realtor
Beals, E. Mauran, Jr.	29 Colchester St.	Executive
Beebe, Lawrence	119 Crafts Rd.	Retired
Belaef, Nikolai N.	101 Princeton Rd.	Mechanical Engineer
Bell, Frederick W.	280 Newton St.	Dairyman
Bennett, Charles L.	175 Kent St.	Salesman
Bent, James S., Jr.	114 Clinton Rd.	Trustee
Bentley, Silas C.	43 Addington Rd.	Insurance Agent
Berger, Howard S.	15 Short St.	Food Broker
Berler, Philip	9 Salisbury Rd.	Theatrical Booker
Berliner, Herbert	15 Wellman St.	Manager
Bernat, Paul	46 Hallwood Rd.	Executive
Bernstein, Arthur J.	98 St. Paul St.	Salesman
Bickerstaff, Joseph J.	32 Loveland Rd.	Custodian
Bird, James H.	20 Payson Rd.	Guard
Biscoe, Howard M., Jr.	76 Laurel Rd.	Investment Banker
Boyce, Lester F.	9 Craig Pl.	Accountant
Brennan, James	12 White Pl.	Foreman
Brooks, Francis	191 Clyde St.	Broker
Brosnahan, James J.	42 Craftsland Rd.	Asst. Treasurer
Brown, Francis J.	70 Shaw Rd.	Master Plumber
Brown, George V., Jr.	8 Fairway Rd.	Merchant
Brown, Harold P.	125 York Ter.	Salesman
Brown, J. Goddard	246 Tappan St.	Publisher
Brown, Milo F.	24 University Rd.	Insurance Broker

Name	Residence	Occupation
Buhler, Yves Henry	94 Dudley St.	Public Accountant
Bull, Frank P.	1731 Beacon St.	Head Waiter
Burack, Joseph	25 Green St.	Traveling Salesman
Burke, Joseph W.	342 Clyde St.	Dealer
Burke, Martin J.	17 Henry St.	Gardener
Burns, Charles R.	21 Doran Rd.	Contractor
Burns, Joseph E.	125 Kent St.	Salesman
Burrows, Frank H.	60 Longwood Ave.	Warehouse Operator
Cahill, Edward A.	155 Davis Ave.	Contractor
Callahan, James J. P.	385 V. F. W. P'kway	Steamfitter
Callahan, John R.	352 Russett Rd.	Photo Engraver
Campbell, Wendell G.	689 Washington St.	Telephone Repairman
Carlson, Oscar H.	1253 Beacon St.	Superintendent
Carney, Charles R.	36 Codman Rd.	Investment Banker
Carolan, Francis P.	5 Wellington Ter.	Asst. Treasurer
Carreiro, Francis G.	75 Sumner Rd.	Florist
Casey, John J.	40 Harrison St.	Asst. Treasurer
Cavanaugh, Patrick	317 Cypress St.	Chauffeur
Chabby, Harry	12 Lagrange St.	Realtor
Chase, Talbot C.	133 Hyslop Rd.	Manufacturer
Church, David B.	279 Clark Rd.	Realtor
Claghorn, David M.	487 Boylston St.	Investment Banker
Close, Hugh	39 Clearwater Rd.	Service Engineer
Cohen, Louis W.	5 Kensington Circle	Manufacturer
Cole, William E.	18 Homer St.	Chauffeur
Coleman, William F.	1192 Boylston St.	Newsdealer
Collier, Hyman	91 Harvard Ave.	Shipping Clerk
Conkey, Ralph D.	165 Bonad Rd.	Secretary
Conley, George H.	31 Station St.	Retired
Conners, Thomas A.	29 Shaw Rd.	Chauffeur
Conners, William E.	85 Wolcott Rd.	Bond Salesman
Conrod, Douglas F.	60 Powell St.	Investment Salesman
Cook, George S.	424 Boylston St.	Clerk
Corcoran, William J.	613 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Costello, Joseph J.	605 Heath St.	Leather Worker
Costello, Patrick	92 Browne St.	Laborer
Costello, William J.	10 Henry St.	Milkman
Cotter, James M.	37 Lapland St.	Chauffeur
Cowell, Samuel W.	560 Heath St.	Landscape Gardener
Coyne, John J.	9 Acron Rd.	Porter
Crocker, Walter A.	125 Eliot St.	Manager
Crory, Samuel	731 Heath St.	Groundsman
Crystal, Benjamin	98 Toxteth St.	Traveling Salesman
Cuddy, Thomas H.	355 V. F. W. P'kway	Agent
Curry, Malcolm L.	96 Longwood Ave.	Merchant
Cusick, Paul V.	84 Alberta Rd.	Accountant
Daniels, Benjamin deS.	79 Princeton Rd.	Merchant
Daniels, John E.	39 Adams St.	Merchant
Daniels, Martin	51 Winchester St.	Manager
David, Sydney R.	381 Clinton Rd.	Chemist
Davidson, Hugh	193 Aspinwall Ave.	Gardener
Davis, Frank E.	1695 Beacon St.	Chauffeur
Davis, Jacob	242 Grove St.	Salesman
Davis, Richard W.	11 Risley Rd.	Electrical Estimator
DeCota, Joseph F.	759 Boylston St.	Auto Mechanic
Dickson, Samuel	44a St. Paul St.	Realtor
Dine, Sidney	108 St. Paul St.	Merchant
Dobkin, Maurice M.	15 Vernon St.	Wholesale Milliner

Name	Residence	Occupation
Dolan, John Joseph	124 Browne St.	Gardener
Donohue, Francis R.	28 Brook St.	Insurance Underwriter
Dowd, Joseph A.	775 Boylston St.	Chauffeur
Doyle, David J.	30 University Rd.	Gardener
Driscoll, Joseph S.	12 Glenland Rd.	Proprietor
Duiven, Louis R.	215 Babcock St.	Proprietor
Dunn, Reginald A.	18 University Rd.	Superintendent
Edwards, S. Bruce	1215 Beacon St.	Insurance
Egan, Thomas	109 Franklin St.	Stationary Fireman
Eggleston, Fremont S.	220 Wolcott Rd.	Dealer
Ellis, Morris	146 Beverly Rd.	Pres.-Treas.
Ellis, William V.	146 Hyslop Rd.	Investment Dealer
Emerson, Robert L.	1819 Beacon St.	Salesman
Estes, Frederick M.	12 Kilsyth Rd.	Production Engineer
Fahey, James	98 Chestnut St.	Elevator Operator
Fallona, Raymond	75 Hilltop Rd.	Interior Decorator
Feldman, Charles	55 Hallwood Rd.	Executive President
Feldman, Philip	666 Chestnut Hill Ave.	Merchant
Ferguson, Walter G.	2 Beverly Rd.	Treasurer
Ferguson, William B.	7 Harvard Ave.	Porter
Ferguson, William F., Jr.	77 Eliot St.	Salesman
Finck, Nathaniel A.	285 Beverly Rd.	Proprietor
Finegold, Charles	233 Harvard St.	Newspaper Mailer
Finnegan, Peter	639 Chestnut Hill Ave.	Operator
Fishel, Albert I.	3 Netherlands Rd.	Salesman
Fisher, Rollin B.	1793 Beacon St.	Banker
Fisk, William L.	1080 Beacon St.	Insurance
Fiske, Francis	1109 Boylston St.	Asst. Treasurer
Fitzgerald, Thomas G.	82 Perry St.	Underwriter
Fitzpatrick, Frank G.	184 Dean Rd.	Merchant
Fleischer, Joseph	47 Salisbury Rd.	Personnel Manager
Fleming, James F.	114 Franklin St.	Porter
Flynn, Patrick J.	14 Edwin St.	Gardener
Foley, William	174 High St.	Laborer
Ford, Walter	15 Dwight St.	Janitor
Forgelman, Louis S.	37 University Rd.	General Manager
Fox, Bernard F.	22 Homer St.	Clerk
Frank, Ralph O.	25 Green St.	Banker
Frawley, John F.	366 Russett Rd.	Manager
Friedlander, Arthur	1244 Beacon St.	Retailer
Frost, Joseph P.	20 Alton Pl.	Machinist
Fuller, Ernest L.	661 Hammond St.	Insurance
Funk, George C.	210 Mason Ter.	Architect
Gallagher, James F., Jr.	133 Payson Rd.	Agent
Gammon, Irving P., Jr.	30 Kilsyth Rd.	Pharmacist
Gardner, G. Peabody	135 Warren St.	Trustee
Garfield, Francis L.	9 Craftsland Rd.	Accountant
Geilich, Harold D.	29 Rangeley Rd.	President
Georgaklis, George C.	269 Mason Ter.	Executive Manager
Gilbert, Samuel	26 Plowgate Rd.	Superintendent
Gillis, Herbert H.	1459 Beacon St.	Meat Cutter
Ginty, Allan J.	50 Craftsland Rd.	Paper Salesman
Gittins, Jack B.	121 Browne St.	Radio Assembly
Glaser, Jacob M.	81 Park St.	Jeweler
Goldberg, Samuel A.	37 Dwight St.	Photographer
Goldberg, Harry H.	11 Clinton Rd.	Engineer
Goldman, Robert	156 Harvard St.	Welder

BOARD OF SELECTMEN

97

Name	Residence	Occupation
Goldstein, Alfred A.	359 Tappan St.	Salesman & Buyer
Gordon, William E.	111 Willard Rd.	Executive
Gorman, Joseph H.	450 Warren St.	Chauffeur
Gormley, William B.	72 Goodnough Rd.	Meat Cutter
Goudey, W. H. Russell	32 Welland Rd.	Master Plumber
Gould, Harry	27 Beaconsfield Rd.	Investigator
Graham, Leo C.	229 Grove St.	Executive
Grant, Hugh M.	17 Sheafe St.	Chauffeur
Grant, Kingdon W.	1049 Beacon St.	Banker
Gray, Charles	42 Park St.	Asst. Manager
Gray, Maurice F.	34 Sheafe St.	Watchman
Haffenreffer, Theodore C.	240 Dudley St.	Brewer
Hale, Woodbury	46 Craftsland Rd.	Purchasing Agent
Hamilton, George R.	25 Alton Pl.	Janitor
Hankey, Fred F.	11 Ogden Rd.	Assistant
Harding, Francis A.	44 Circuit Rd.	Manufacturer
Harding, George R.	81 Fairmount St.	Trustee
Harkins, James P.	358 Russett Rd.	Salesman
Harrington, Francis D.	21 Lowell Rd.	Executive
Harrington, Frank L.	34 White Pl.	Janitor
Harrington, John J.	7 Mulford St.	Mechanic
Harris, George W.	15 Monmouth Ct.	Clerk
Harris, Jacob	1244 Beacon St.	Wool Dealer
Hattie, James D.	17 Sheafe St.	Machinist
Hayes, Russell C.	31 Longwood Ave.	Collector
Henry, Arthur S.	105 Harvard St.	Box Maker
Herwitz, Joseph	77 Park St.	Manager
Hickey, John B.	157 South St.	Engineer
Hinckley, Harold	232 High St.	Executive
Hinkle, Charles A.	41 Edgehill Rd.	Insurance Broker
Hodgkins, Eugene A.	30 Perry St.	Steam Fitter
Holt, Christian N.	40 Leland Rd.	Rigger
Holt, Frederick L.	1249 Beacon St.	Engineer
Homer, George W.	265 Summit Ave.	Retail Jeweler
Homer, Joseph G.	265 Summit Ave.	Traveling Salesman
Hook, Leslie M.	9 Bowker St.	Supervisor
Hough, Wallace H.	20 Chapel St.	Sales Manager
Hughes, James F.	225 Cypress St.	Meat Cutter
Hunter, Thomas J.	648 Hammond St.	Chauffeur
Hutchinson, William W.	29 Linden St.	Grocer
Hyde, Ralph K.	20 Chapel St.	Public Accountant
Jackson, Victor G.	18 School St.	Maintenance Man
Jenney, Bernard, 2nd	1027 Beacon St.	Retired
Johnson, Christopher C.	21 Shaw Rd.	Restaurateur
Johnson, John T.	4 Craftsland Rd.	Assistant
Johnson, Thomas L.	20 Chapel St.	Vice President
Johnston, Thomas	1027 Beacon St.	...
Kanter, Joseph	339 Russett Rd.	Public Accountant
Kelley, Albert J.	740a Newton St.	Chauffeur
Kelley, Milton E.	35 Sheafe St.	Gardener
Kenney, Edward T.	384 Newton St.	Merchant
Ketcham, Everett E.	17 Monmouth Court	Salesman
King, John H.	20 Loveland Rd.	Manager
Kirshen, Max S.	275 Dean Rd.	Printer
Kovar, John L.	40 Perry St.	Machinist

Name	Residence	Occupation
Lally, Thomas W.	75 Bonad Rd.	Telephone Installer
Lamb, Ernest	46 Sargent Crossway	Trustee
Lnagan, Charles W.	6 Eliot Crescent	Plumbing Contractor
Larkin, Thomas F.	286 Clyde St.	Clerk
Laurain, Victor L.	68 Boylston St.	Butler
Lavelle, John E.	11 James St.	Traveling Salesman
Laverack, William H.	43 Hedge Rd.	President
Leavitt, John W.	1906 Beacon St.	President
Leavitt, Morris L.	20 John St.	Manufacturer
Leighton, Edwin F.	1166 Beacon St.	Retired
Lieberman, Samuel	50 Linden Pl.	Junk Dealer
Linderman, Burton E.	1223 Beacon St.	Dealer
Lipsky, Benjamin	36 Salisbury Rd.	Realtor
Lipson, William	260 Mason Ter.	Manufacturer
Little, Bertram K.	305 Warren St.	Publisher
Locke, Herbert A. G.	447 Washington St.	Editor
Logan, John J.	11 Devotion St.	Motorman
Loughman, George E.	201 Reservoir Rd.	....
Love, Frederick J.	125 Eliot St.	Insurance Investigator
Lowe, Galen M.	665 Hammond St.	Dental Technician
Lowe, Carl L.	12 Alton Pl.	Photographer
Luce, Matthew, Jr.	11 Regent Circle	Banker
Luce, William B.	65 Bellingham Rd.	Chemist
MacIntyre, A. Gordon	19 Harris St.	Chemical Engineer
MacIsaac, John A.	81 Francis St.	Operator
MacLean, Charles G.	593 Heath St.	Manager
MacLean, Donald H.	566 Heath St.	Chauffeur
MacLeod, Daniel H.	22 Parkway Rd.	Bus Operator
Madden, Patrick J.	123 Brook St.	Service Man
Maguire, Charles D.	1234 Boylston St.	Chauffeur
Mahoney, Thomas F.	94 Boylston St.	Foreman
Mahoney, Thomas H.	801 Boylston St.	Plumber's Helper
Maloney, Harold J.	105 South St.	Clerk
Mandell, Julius L.	312 Mason Ter.	Salesman
Manning, Roger	209 Middlesex Rd.	Salesman
Margolies, Jacob	32 Summit Ave.	Production Manager
Marks, Myer	36 Park St.	Manufacturer
Marshall, Edwin R.	1120 Beacon St.	Banker
Marshall, Samuel J.	46 Verndale St.	Manager
Martin, Robert C.	55 Green St.	Salesman
Martinson, Bertram R.	308 H. P. Parkway	Auditor
Mason, William R.	15 Colbourne Crescent	Retired
Matheson, Angus S.	260 Summit Ave.	Manager
McAllister, Thomas B.	9 Summit Ave.	Mining Broker
McCarthy, John J.	818 Heath St.	Operator
McCarty, Charles J., Jr.	219 Grove St.	Sales Manager
McCracken, Samuel	83 Harvard St.	Chauffeur
McCue, Michael J.	41 Ackers Ave.	Contractor
McDonald, Michael	36 Eliot Crescent	Gardener
McGoldrick, George V.	12 White Ave.	Manager
McGoldrick, Paul R.	59 Eliot Crescent	Bank Clerk
McGuire, James F.	516 Heath St.	Chauffeur
McGuire, James J.	15 Oak St.	Chauffeur
McGuire, Joseph T.	516 Heath St.	Gardener
McIlveen, Robert J.	187 Reservoir Rd.	Chauffeur
McLaren, Gordon L.	151 Mason Ter.	Carpenter Foreman
McLaughlin, Neil J.	546 Heath St.	Foreman
McMenimen, Joseph L.	145 Walnut Hill Rd.	Clerk
McNeilly, William H.	9 Summit Ave.	Sexton

Name	Residence	Occupation
Meade, Arthur J.	20 East Milton Rd.	Clerk
Meany, Joseph M.	44 Francis St.	Plumber
Medcalf, Frederick L.	22 University Rd.	Linotype Operator
Meigs, Hildreth	385 Clinton Rd.	Insurance
Melican, Michael	789 Boylston St.	Gardener
Mercer, Robert J.	92 Browne St.	Gardener
Merrill, Donald F.	282 Buckminster Rd.	Realtor
Merrithew, Otis B.	17 Whitney St.	Chauffeur
Merritt, Ernest L.	124 Chestnut St.	Chauffeur
Meyer, Lester J.	29 Crowninshield Rd.	Manager
Michelson, Leo	17 Kensington Circle	Distributor
Milbury, Roy S.	246 Wolcott Rd.	Manager
Miles, Charles R.	176 Reservoir Rd.	Bank Clerk
Milligan, William N.	1249 Beacon St.	Jeweler
Mills, Alfred H.	7 Hawes St.	Insurance
Mills, Harry L.	40 Auburn St.	....
Minahan, Joseph B.	601 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Minnis, Gordon A.	51 Bowker St.	Clerk
Miskell, Francis M.	352 Clyde St.	General Contractor
Mitchell, Samuel R.	55 Newton St.	Chauffeur
Monnier, Leon E.	16 South St.	Manufacturer
Moore, Thomas L.	33 Kent St.	Caretaker
Moorehouse, Alfred H.	274 Dean Rd.	Executive
Moran, James J.	5 South St.	Engineer
Morgan, Samuel St. John	20 Chapel St.	Banker
Moriarty, John J.	675 Hammond St.	Helper
Morrill, Edward	69 Green St.	Woolen Jobber
Morrison, Jacob L.	403 Washington St.	Merchant
Morse, Leon J.	25 University Rd.	Agent
Morse, Theodore	158 Wolcott Rd.	Laboratory Worker
Moseley, Henry C.	14 Leland Rd.	Tree Climber
Mosher, Ralph H.	1213 Beacon St.	Salesman
Mullane, James	22 Ackers Ave.	Chauffeur
Mullins, William F.	1110 Beacon St.	Leather Merchant
Mulloy, Frank J.	85 Francis St.	Clerk
Munroe, Albert M.	20 Chapel St.	Retired
Munroe, Allan B.	82 Risley Rd.	Stockman
Myers, Stanley	81 Harvard Ave.	Merchandise Manager
Naigles, Robert	75 Winchester St.	Importer
Nayor, Max L.	55 Green St.	Theatre Manager
Newell, Robert W.	20 Chapel St.	Executive
Niland, Michael	48 Eliot Crescent	....
Norwich, Samuel	16 Clyde St.	President
Nyhen, Donald G. M.	12 Kent Sq.	Machine Operator
Oates, Thomas	19 Eliot Crescent	Truck Driver
O'Brien, Timothy F.	30 Harrison St.	Public Accountant
Ochiltree, Alfred J.	75 St. Paul St.	Chipper
O'Leary, Timothy Michael	9 Doran Rd.	Chauffeur
Olsen, William H.	15 Williams St.	Baker
Orde, Albert O.	14 East Milton Rd.	Dealer
Orent, Herman L.	29 Goodnough Rd.	Merchant
Ormberg, Albert L.	58 Marshal St.	Shipper
Osgood, A. Neill	1152 W. Roxbury Pk.	President
Oshry, Myer B.	162 Mason Ter.	Merchant
Packard, Donald K.	435 Heath St.	Banker
Paine, Richard C.	325 Heath St.	Banker
Palmer, William L., Jr.	139 Mason Ter.	....

Name	Residence	Occupation
Park, Robert	28 James St.	Stationary Fireman
Parks, Alfred L.	1240 Boylston St.	Gardener
Parks, William	76 Park St.	Chauffeur
Parnes, Hyman A.	35 University Rd.	Manager
Pastan, William	47 Shaw Rd.	Merchant
Pasztor, Andrew J.	122 Kent St.	Machinist
Paulson, George	444 V. F. W. P'kway	Buyer
Payson, Charles C.	20 Chapel St.	Retired
Pepper, F. Henry	1806 Beacon St.	Banker
Petersen, William A.	24 Sherrin Rd.	Meterman
Phenix, John I.	6 Jenness Rd.	Manufacturer
Pinkham, Vincent L.	257 Walnut St.	Retired
Plimpton, Harold	143 Laurel Rd.	Security Salesman
Plunkett, Michael	609 Hammond St.	Retired
Potter, Robert G.	11 Chestnut Pl.	Executive
Potter, W. Gordon	4 St. Paul St.	Dealer
Potter, William	361 V. F. W. P'kway	Chauffeur
Pratt, Frederick T.	19 Pine Rd.	Manager
Prendergast, James E.	121 Browne St.	Machinist
Provest, Frederick G.	22 Homer St.	Clerk
Quint, Michael S.	55 Verndale St.	Salesman
Race, S. Kempton	10 Claflin Rd.	Sales Representative
Raftery, John M.	151 Wolcott Rd.	Clerk
Rakoff, Herman	17 Short St.	Traveling Salesman
Rambeau, Harry E.	5 Winchester St.	Elevator Operator
Ramler, David A.	32 Alberta Rd.	Electrical Contractor
Rau, Albert C.	150 Grove St.	Manager
Regan, Robert R.	43 Hackensack Rd.	Advertising Salesman
Reinhardt, Milton J.	266 Allendale Rd.	Contractor
Reiss, Ernest	60 Browne St.	Manufacturer
Reitman, Harry	11 East Milton Rd.	Junk Collector
Reynolds, Martin G.	17 Clearwater Rd.	Powerman
Rhodes, James C.	31 Linden St.	Traffic Manager
Rice, Charles R.	54 Auburn St.	Advertising
Richardson, Walter E.	34a Harris St.	Superintendent
Rockwell, George H.	71 Crowninshield Rd.	Executive
Rodman, Oliver H. P.	12 Heath Hill	Publishing
Rogerson, Henry S.	37 Lowell Rd.	Banker
Rosen, Edward R.	42 Park St.	Registered Pharmacist
Rosen, Simon N.	19 Copley St.	Treasurer
Rosenberg, Benjamin L.	45 Asheville Rd.	Theatre Manager
Rosenberg, Joseph L.	40 Longwood Ave.	Appraiser
Rosenfield, James C.	192 Mason Ter.	Manager
Ross, Paul P.	15 James St.	Salesman
Roth, Ralph	765 Boylston St.	Salesman
Rowe, Abbot	148 Willard Rd.	Merchant
Rowe, Albert Henry	564 Heath St.	Chauffeur
Rowell, Charles W.	4 Strathmore Rd.	Real Estate
Rubin, Joseph G.	3 Addington Rd.	Electric Specialist
Russell, George	42 Aspinwall Ave.	Ship Fitter
Russell, William E.	11 Conant Rd.	Mechanic
Ryan, Edmund J.	465 Washington St.	.....
Ryan, William H.	55 Wolcott Rd.	Realtor
Saftel, Harry R.	239 Wolcott Rd.	Realtor
Saltonstall, Endicott P.	144 Middlesex Rd.	Agent
Salvage, Louis H.	20 Park St.	Manufacturer
Samuels, Lawrence J.	16 Short St.	Manufacturer

Name	Residence	Occupation
Saunders, John H.	211 Boylston St.	Helper Rigger
Saxe, Samuel D.	228 Dean Rd.	Manufacturer
Scheinfeldt, Joseph H.	156 Harvard St.	Manager
Schick, George Bradburn	125 Addington Rd.	Accountant
Schmidt, Henry D., Jr.	37 Hilltop Rd.	Salesman
Schwartz, Samuel	405 Washington St.	Salesman
Sedersky, David H.	4 Park St.	Attendant
Seidel, Joseph A.	16 Chilton St.	Tanner
Selya, Hyman P.	684 Newton St.	Chemist
Selya, Leo J.	313 Tappan St.	Broker
Sexton, George E.	233 Middlesex Rd.	Salesman
Shadwell, George F.	242 Walnut St.	Industrial Engineer
Sharaf, Nathan	50 Holland Rd.	Restaurateur
Sharkey, John J.	22 Loveland Rd.	Chauffeur
Shaw, Samuel J.	1232 Beacon St.	Realtor
Sher, Max L.	23 Arlington Rd.	Merchant
Sherman, Alvin J., Jr.	801 Boylston St.	Operator
Shikes, Melvin A.	6 Sherrin Rd.	Radio Serviceman
Shulkin, Irving	311 Dean Rd.	Stationer
Shuman, Harry L.	19 University Rd.	Electrician
Sidman, Edward	32 Parkway Rd.	Social Worker
Silin, James A.	85 Alberta Rd.	Executive
Silin, Joseph	319 Dean Rd.	Manufacturer
Silin, Louis	161 Willard Rd.	Manufacturer
Sills, Herman E.	36 Park St.	Sales Manager
Silverstein, Nathan	36 Ogden Rd.	Salesman
Simons, Selig	90 Wallis Rd.	Import Broker
Smith, Daniel S.	41 Park St.	Retired
Smith, Robert H.	65 Brington Rd.	Janitor
Smith, Wilmot H.	22 Craftsland Rd.	Supervisor
Snyder, George Leo	705 Hammond St.	Salesman
Snyder, Peter	24 Summit Ave.	Storekeeper
Sorenson, William A.	19 Eliot Crescent	Lineman
Spalvieri, Pacifico J.	655 Brookline Ave.	Grocer
Spang, Joseph P., Jr.	80 Sears Rd.	President
Squarebridge, George H.	5 South St.	Carpenter
Stephenson, Preston T.	214 Heath St.	Executive
Stern, Major L.	107 Shaw Rd.	Retail Furniture
Stern, Solomon	325 St. Paul St.	Salesman
Stevens, George W.	12 Wellman St.	Retired
Stevens, Sidney	1 Mason St.	Trustee
Stevenson, Geoffrey	1180 Beacon St.	Executive
Steverman, John C.	11 Glenland Rd.	Electrical Contractor
Stillson, James E.	68 Payson Rd.	Guard
Strange, William J.	76 Harvard Ave.	Machinist
Strecker, Seymour M.	28 Copley St.	.....
Sullivan, Patrick	106 Franklin St.	Mechanic
Sullivan, Robert S.	214 Russett Rd.	Superintendent
Sweetland, Norman S.	136 Walnut Hill Rd.	Advertising Manager
Swig, Benjamin H.	32 Arlington Rd.	Realtor
Swig, Hirsch M.	29 Beresford Rd.	Realtor
Talmanson, Julius	29 Greenough St.	Hardware Dealer
Tatel, Herman E.	34 Wolcott Rd.	Buyer
Taylor, John F.	42 Hilltop Rd.	Painting Contractor
Thomas, Arthur E.	101 Wolcott Rd.	Electrician
Thomson, Minor B.	17 Harris St.	Pipe Fitter
Thorndike, Townsend W.	563 Heath St.	Marker
Thornton, Charles P.	141 Brook St.	Watchman
Timoney, Patrick	809 Boylston St.	Gardener

Name	Residence	Occupation
Tooker, Charles J.	12 University Rd.	Supervisor
Tudor, John T.	19 Prince St.	Painter
Tynan, James J., Jr.	37 Brook St.	Chauffeur
Ullian, Maurice	93 Alberta Rd.	Dealer
VanDam, Harry	42 Verndale St.	Manager
Verner, Robert S.	566 Heath St.	Dealer
Vose, Robert C.	216 Gardner Rd.	Dealer
Walle, Henry W.	61 Franklin St.	Shipyards Worker
Walsh, Edward	194 Aspinwall Ave.	Contractor
Walsh, Patrick J.	115 Franklin St.	Stationary Fireman
Walsh, Patrick L.	33 White Pl.	Stone Mason
Ware, Edward W.	135 Crafts Rd.	Insurance Broker
Ware, Robert C.	125 Park St.	Baker
Warren, James J.	51 Oakland Rd.	Scientific Gardener
Washburn, Walter R.	1209 Beacon St.	Sales Representative
Watson, Frank J.	369 Tappan Street	Salesman
Wax, Samuel	471 Washington St.	Salesman
Wayland, Robert S.	238 Clark Rd.	Realtor
Weene, A. Horace	60 Clearwater Rd.	Realtor
Weisberg, Abraham	18 Short Street	Manager
Welch, Martin C.	12 Homer St.	Telephone Worker
Wentworth, Clinton	35 Williams St.	Clerk
White, Abraham	241 Winchester St.	Merchant
White, Robert	21 Winchester St.	Painter
Wilcox, Philip L.	40 University Rd.	Master Mariner
Williams, Ernest A.	12 Clearwater Rd.	Piano Tuner
Williams, Eugene B.	20 Chapel St.	Engineer
Williams, Franklin B.	393 Heath St.	.....
Williams, John J.	148 Kent St.	Salesman
Williams, Nicholas P.	249 Russett Rd.	Salesman
Williams, Theodore S.	199 Wolcott Rd.	Engineer
Williamson, Robert D.	53 Alton Pl.	Salesman
Wilson, James	8 Hackensack Rd.	Contractor
Wirt, Sidney H.	18 Maple St.	Securities Salesman
Wise, Howard P.	20 Chapel St.	Bank Teller
Wolbarsht, Archie	37 Auburn St.	Traffic Engineer
Wright, Frederick J.	207 Russett Rd.	Collector
Wright, George J.	691 Hammond St.	Foreman
Wyatt, Clarence W.	37 Cedar Rd.	Agent
Wyner, Rudolph H.	237 Dean Rd.	Manufacturer
Young, Dexter	75 Blake Rd.	Executive

REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK'S OFFICE FOR 1942

To the Citizens of Brookline:

I submit herewith my report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The largest number of marriage intentions in the history of the town were filed this year. There were nine hundred fifty (950) intentions as compared to 885 in 1941 which had been the peak year.

The number of births recorded in this office indicate a marked increase. There were 1,134 births registered as compared to 644 in the preceding year.

During the past year the town adopted the Standard Form of Town Meeting Act. Following the adoption of this act, it was necessary to make a division of the town into twelve precincts as voted by the Selectmen. (This of course required considerable extra work being placed upon the clerks in the office.)

The Town Clerk served as chairman of the Honor Roll Committee for World War No. 2, also serving on this committee were Judge Francis S. Wyner, Judge John T. Comerford, and Walter D. Allen as Secretary. This Honor Roll was erected on the grounds of the Public Library with appropriate dedicatory exercises on November 11th. A file of 3,826 names has been established in the office of the Town Clerk, and the list is constantly growing.

The W. P. A. project of Vital Statistics which was begun in May, 1942, has proven very necessary and a worthwhile adjunct to the office.

Statistics of the Town Clerk for the Year 1942 are as Follows:

Marriage Intentions	\$1,830 00
Mortgages recorded, mortgages discharged, mortgage releases, assignments for Benefit of Creditors, Foreclosure notices, Assignment of Wages and Conditional Bill of Sales	1,345 30
Business Certificates	56 50
Married Woman's Certificates	3 25
Dog Licenses collected	5,828 00
Conservation Licenses	1,811 50
Voters' Certificates	50 25
Gasoline Renewals of Permits	30 00
Sales of Street Lists and By-laws	113 55
Miscellaneous, Certificates of Births, Marriages, Deaths and Physicians' Certificates	1,048 57
	<hr/>
	\$12,116 92

Dog Licenses Issued in 1942

1,511 Male Licenses at \$2.00	\$3,022 00
335 Female Licenses at \$5.00	1,675 00
553 Spayed Licenses at \$2.00	1,106 00
1 Kennel License at \$25.00	25 00
	<hr/>
	\$5,828 00

Sporting Licenses Issued in 1942

404 Resident Citizens' Fishing Licenses at \$2.00	\$808 00
190 Resident Citizens' Hunting Licenses at \$2.00	380 00
147 Resident Citizens' Sporting Licenses at \$3.25	477 75
93 Resident Citizens' Women's and Minor Fishing Licenses at \$1.25	116 25
7 Resident Citizens' Duplicate Licenses at \$.50	3 50
2 Resident Citizens' Trapping Licenses at \$5.25	10 50
1 Non-resident citizen Fishing license at \$5.25	5 25
1 Non-resident citizen Hunting license at \$10.25	10 25
	<hr/>
	\$1,811 50

Money for these licenses is paid to the State Department of Conservation by the Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS,
Town Clerk.

In Memoriam

THOMAS J. CRAIG

BORN MAY 7, 1869, IN IRELAND
APPOINTED PATROLMAN JUNE 15, 1896
RETIRED JULY 1, 1929
DIED FEBRUARY 3, 1942

GEORGE W. PIPER

BORN AUGUST 8, 1859, IN BOSTON
APPOINTED PATROLMAN MAY, 1887
RETIRED DECEMBER 1, 1922
DIED MARCH 8, 1942

PATRICK RYAN

BORN FEBRUARY 24, 1875, IN IRELAND
APPOINTED PATROLMAN APRIL 8, 1912
DIED MAY 10, 1942

WILLIAM C. BARRETT

BORN JUNE 23, 1895, IN BROOKLINE
APPOINTED PATROLMAN NOVEMBER 10, 1919
RETIRED JULY 3, 1941
DIED JUNE 19, 1942

JAMES J. POWERS

BORN SEPTEMBER 3, 1863, IN BROOKLINE
APPOINTED PATROLMAN MAY 1, 1893
RETIRED JULY 1, 1934
DIED OCTOBER 29, 1942

REPORT OF THE POLICE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—In complying with the Town By-laws, it is with pleasure that I present the annual report of the work of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Department Organization

Chief of Police	1
Captains	2
Lieutenants	4
Sergeants	8
Patrolmen	104
Reservemen	5
Stenographer	1
Janitor	1
Janitress	1
Clerk	1
Clerk	1

Roster

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Chief	James W. Tonra	Nov. 19, 1917
Captain	Joseph P. Mahoney*†	May 25, 1919
Captain	Thomas J. Hill	Aug. 27, 1906
Lieutenant	James A. Lacey	May 23, 1907
Lieutenant	Joseph J. O'Connell	Mar. 27, 1911
Lieutenant	Allen Wilson	Jan. 9, 1911
Lieutenant	John F. Donovan*	Apr. 29, 1909
Sergeant	Charles B. M. Knowles	May 7, 1900
Sergeant	Alexander Minnis	Apr. 14, 1913
Sergeant	James D. Casey	Nov. 7, 1913
Sergeant	John J. Kirrane	May 24, 1920
Sergeant	Henry H. McNeil	July 29, 1918
Sergeant	Robert J. Maloney	Jan. 8, 1926
Sergeant	Thaddeus D. O'Hearn†	Nov. 24, 1913
Sergeant	George T. Hughes, Jr.	Nov. 19, 1917
Patrolman	James P. Meade#	May 17, 1897
Patrolman	Frederick C. Munsil	Sept. 30, 1901
Patrolman	Melvin H. Wharton ¶	Feb. 1, 1904
Patrolman	David Minnis	May 8, 1905
Patrolman	Edward C. D. Munsil	Feb. 20, 1907
Patrolman	Patrick J. Rutledge	May 13, 1907
Patrolman	John G. Thompson	Apr. 20, 1909
Patrolman	Walter F. Johnson	May 10, 1909
Patrolman	Thomas P. Carroll	Mar. 27, 1911

*Assigned to duty in Detective Bureau.

†Assigned to Liquor.

¶Detailed at Station.

#Retired.

‡Assigned to Vice.

Roster — *Continued*

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Patrolman	Patrick Ryan ^o	Apr. 8, 1912
Patrolman	Charles Adams	Apr. 8, 1912
Patrolman	Thomas E. Killion	Apr. 14, 1913
Patrolman	Herbert F. Lynn	Apr. 21, 1913
Patrolman	Harry R. Stanfield	May 25, 1914
Patrolman	John J. Kelley	May 25, 1914
Patrolman	Richard H. Maloney	June 15, 1914
Patrolman	James A. Ward	Nov. 16, 1914
Patrolman	Patrick J. Norris	Apr. 22, 1915
Patrolman	James A. Meehan	Apr. 22, 1915
Patrolman	Thomas F. Donahue	Sept. 11, 1916
Patrolman	Thomas J. Ochiltree	Sept. 25, 1916
Patrolman	John J. McInerney	Apr. 2, 1917
Patrolman	Kieran F. McManus	Feb. 4, 1918
Patrolman	Thomas R. Barrett	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Edward J. McCracken*	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Michael J. Tarpey	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Michael J. McGrail	July 29, 1918
Patrolman	Martin J. Lally	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	Samuel J. McNeilly	Nov. 10, 1919
Patrolman	Clifford J. W. Burgess	Mar. 29, 1920
Patrolman	Michael J. Raftery	Apr. 12, 1920
Patrolman	William F. McInerney	Sept. 13, 1920
Patrolman	Albert A. Strain	Mar. 14, 1921
Patrolman	David F. Curtin	May 2, 1921
Patrolman	Charles M. Gallagher	June 13, 1921
Patrolman	Edward J. Sullivan	Sept. 26, 1921
Patrolman	Homer W. Campbell	Jan. 9, 1922
Patrolman	Joseph Priestly	Apr. 10, 1922
Patrolman	William J. Walizer	Apr. 10, 1922
Patrolman	James F. Travers#	Apr. 10, 1922
Patrolman	John H. Foster	Apr. 10, 1922
Patrolman	Thomas J. Fay	Apr. 17, 1922
Patrolman	John J. Duffy	Nov. 11, 1922
Patrolman	Christian Larsen	Mar. 26, 1923
Patrolman	John Hunt	Apr. 2, 1923
Patrolman	Cornelius P. Buckley	Apr. 14, 1924
Patrolman	Frederick Ingram	Aug. 11, 1924
Patrolman	Thomas H. Morrow	Sept. 29, 1924
Patrolman	William Henry Ward	Oct. 19, 1925
Patrolman	John Joseph Dwyer**	Oct. 19, 1925
Patrolman	Nicholas J. Skalla	Apr. 4, 1927
Patrolman	William H. Oram	Apr. 4, 1927
Patrolman	Joseph P. Higgins	Apr. 4, 1927
Patrolman	John H. Norton**	Apr. 4, 1927
Patrolman	Charles B. Davis	Sept. 19, 1927
Patrolman	Peter Gould	Mar. 25, 1928
Patrolman	William H. Burke	Nov. 26, 1928
Patrolman	Thomas J. Hourihan	Dec. 17, 1928
Patrolman	Dennis J. Scully†	Feb. 4, 1929
Patrolman	Stephen J. Tonra**	Mar. 4, 1929

*Detailed to Police Station for House duty.

**Assigned for duty as chauffeur.

^oDied May 10, 1942.

#Entered Military Service.

Roster — Continued

Rank	Name	Date of Appointment
Patrolman	Thomas J. Ferguson	Apr. 15, 1929
Patrolman	Clarence E. Duston	May 6, 1929
Patrolman	Cornelius F. O'Connor	May 6, 1929
Patrolman	Edwin L. Thompson	July 22, 1929
Patrolman	James F. Holt	July 22, 1929
Patrolman	John W. Roach	Oct. 7, 1929
Patrolman	Lawrence K. Grennan	Oct. 7, 1929
Patrolman	Richard F. Lally	Dec. 23, 1929
Patrolman	Francis A. Russell	Apr. 14, 1930
Patrolman	Willard A. Farnsworth	Apr. 28, 1930
Patrolman	John J. Walsh	Aug. 28, 1930
Patrolman	George C. Johnson, Jr.	Jan. 22, 1931
Patrolman	Joseph M. Larkin	Mar. 30, 1931
Patrolman	Philip P. Murphy	Mar. 30, 1931
Patrolman	Wilbur R. MacMillan***	Oct. 5, 1931
Patrolman	Thomas P. McCusker	Oct. 5, 1931
Patrolman	Francis P. Lowrey	Mar. 21, 1932
Patrolman	Harold E. Tolman	Oct. 3, 1932
Patrolman	James G. McMorrow	Oct. 3, 1932
Patrolman	Bernard H. Sullivan	Oct. 3, 1932
Patrolman	William A. Charlton||	Jan. 9, 1933
Patrolman	William M. Cameron	Oct. 16, 1933
Patrolman	James M. Moreland°	Oct. 23, 1933
Patrolman	Wilfred G. Mahoney	Apr. 16, 1934
Patrolman	Clinton A. Heitman	June 19, 1934
Patrolman	James G. Carroll°	June 19, 1934
Patrolman	Cornelius Crowley°	Oct. 29, 1934
Patrolman	Charles A. Conry	Nov. 19, 1934
Patrolman	Joseph W. Bagley	Jan. 21, 1935
Patrolman	John J. Dineen	Sept. 9, 1935
Patrolman	William J. Walsh	May 11, 1936
Patrolman	Charles A. Beaumeister	May 11, 1936
Patrolman	Alfred J. Falkland°	Nov. 9, 1936
Patrolman	James J. Cronin	Dec. 21, 1936
Patrolman	Thomas B. H. MacGregor	June 1, 1937
Patrolman	Edmund J. Makarewich°	June 1, 1937
Patrolman	Michael O'Donnell	Oct. 11, 1937
Patrolman	Richard F. J. Walsh***	Feb. 28, 1938
Patrolman	Charles Rozantes	May 9, 1938
Patrolman	Thomas A. Glennon	May 9, 1938
Patrolman	John C. Prendergast	May 9, 1938
Patrolman	Joseph P. Cavanaugh°	May 31, 1938
Patrolman	Francis F. Fleming°	Sept. 26, 1938
Patrolman	Arthur P. Murphy°	May 29, 1941
Patrolman	John F. Magee°	Dec. 29, 1941
Patrolman	John McDonough°	Jan. 27, 1942

Temporary Patrolmen

George B. Murray*	May 11, 1942
John J. Riley*	May 11, 1942
John J. Moriarty*	May 11, 1942

|| Detailed to Radio and Photography.

† Assigned for duty as clerk.

*** Detailed for duty in Detective Bureau.

° Entered Military Service.

Leslie G. MacMurray	May 11, 1942
Thomas F. Larkin	May 11, 1942
John J. Neary	May 11, 1942
Louis Yaitanes	May 11, 1942
Thomas H. Parke	May 11, 1942
*Entered Military Service	

Time Lost

Month	Absent With Leave	Sickness and Disability	Other Causes
January	648	112	..
February	585	175	..
March	637	168	..
April	668	125	1
May	722	79	1
June	982	104	..
July	1,058	68	1
August	1,109	94	2
September	1,061	129	1
October	937	262	..
November	969	220	1
December	997	182	..
Total for Year	10,373	1,718	7

Arrests

Total number of arrests	2,888
Male	2,415
Female	466
Corporations	7
Married	1,678
Single	1,210
Residents	985
Non-residents	1,903
Juveniles	78

Causes of Arrests*Crimes Against the Person:*

Assault & Battery	26
Assault on Police Officer	2
Assault with intent to rape	1
Assault with weapon	2
Assault with intent to rob	1
Larceny from the person	12
Murder, attempt	1
Rape, attempt	2
Robbery	5

52

Crimes Against Property:

Arson	2
Automobile, using without authority	22
Breaking and entering	8
Breaking and entering, attempt	5
Breaking and entering and Larceny	15
Larceny	67
Larceny, attempt	10
Larceny of automobile	14
Real estate, injury to	4
Receiving stolen goods	1
Trespass	5

153

Crimes Against Public Order:

Adultery	1
Allowing improper person to operate.....	1
Capias	2
Common & notorious thief	1
Conducting a parking space without permit.....	3
Contempt of Court	1
Default warrant.....	27
Delinquent children	4
Deserters.....	2
Disorderly conduct	3
Disorderly house, keeping	1
Disturbing the peace	6
Dog, Keeping dangerous	8
Dog, Keeping unlicensed	1
Drunkenness	383
Employing minor	1
Escape from prison & other institutions	4
Fail to report to Draft Board	1
Fail to send child to school	3
False Alarm, ringing	1
Forgery	3
Forging & uttering prescription for drugs.....	2
Habitual Absentee	2
Idle and Disorderly	8
Illegitimate child act, violating.....	5
Indecent exposure	1
Lewd cohabitation	1
Liquor, sale of, on the Lord's day	2
Lodging House without license	1
Malicious mischief	6
Motor Vehicle Laws, violating	1,036
Neglect or desertion of family, Nonsupport	25
Neglected children	8
Nonpayment of wages	4
Operating to endanger	18
Operating under the influence of liquor.....	39
Peeping in windows	1
Perjury	1
Playing music not member of organization	1
Profanity	1
Promoting a lottery	3
Registering bets	1
Rude and disorderly conduct	5
Runaways.....	15
Soliciting money without a permit	3
Stubbornness	1
Suspicious persons	12
Threats	1
Unlawful bail	1
Vagrants	4
Violation of Town by-laws	245
Violation of conditions of probation	21
Violation of Immigration Act	1
Violation of Parole	1
Violation of Pure Food Laws	4
Violation of traffic regulations	745
Weapon, carrying	1
—	2,683

Recapitulation

Crimes against the person	51
Crimes against property	153
Crimes against public order	2,683
Summonses served for other police departments	1,645
Number of three-way parking violations served	1,953

Automobile Thefts

Autos reported stolen in Brookline	86
Autos recovered by other departments	60
Autos recovered by department (both branches)	23
Total autos recovered	83
Autos recovered for other departments	28
Percent of stolen cars recovered	96.4%

Miscellaneous Work

Miscellaneous work		
Accidents reported		77
Assistance rendered		138
Automobile accidents reported (no persons injured)		220
Automobile accidents reported (persons injured, 229—fatally, 5)		234
Bicycles stolen		80
Buildings found open and secured		481
Complaints investigated		2,855
Dead animals		43
Defective sidewalks reported		22
Defective streets reported		70
Defective streets lighted		3
Defective sewers		19
Defective hydrants and gates		18
Defective signs and sign posts		79
Defective wires		23
Disturbances suppressed		70
Dogs killed		36
Dogs lost	495	found 221
False alarm of fire given		30
Fires reported		328
Gas leaks		9
Houses unoccupied and unfastened		124
Houses closed		319
Houses reopened		79
Injured and sick persons assisted		300
Insane persons cared for		8
Lights burning in buildings		657
Lights burning in vacant houses		129
Lost children restored		47
Lost property reported		297
Lost property found		288
Missing persons reported	89	found 14
Nuisances reported		2
Patrol calls	1107	Miles 3,041½
Permits to labor on the Lord's day		356
Persons notified for various causes		500
Private details		302
Public details	348	Hours of duty worked 1,095
Sudden deaths		35
Summonses served local	619	Outside 1,720
Suspicious persons		136
Stray animals		66
Stray animals found		59
Streets flooded		13

Street lights defective	624
Suicides	6
Traffic lights out	98
Transfer of second hand Motor Vehicle reports filed	9,097
Water running to waste	40

Defense Work

The Federal Bureau of Investigation requested the co-operation of this Department in the investigation of aliens and other individuals suspected of subversive activities.

All aliens residing in the Town registered under the National Alien Act were checked to ascertain if they were living at the same place designated when they registered.

Investigations of persons suspected of subversive activities must be conducted confidentially and entails considerable work.

Persons who have failed to report under the Selective Service Act were also investigated. Complete report on all these cases were forwarded to the FBI.

A large number of persons, who formerly lived in Brookline and are now employed in defense plants throughout the country, have been investigated at the request of the proprietors of these plants.

Auxiliary Police

Three hundred and six men in the Town have been instructed and trained in police work. We have lost fifty through enlistment and change of employment to defense work. These men are being used in black-outs and take their turn on duty nights at the Report Center. In an emergency we feel certain these men will be dependable and render excellent assistance to the regular members of the department.

Open Air Revolver Range

The range located on land in Dedham owned by the Town and under the jurisdiction of the Water Department has been used by members of the department with beneficial results.

Under the supervision of Sergeant George T. Hughes and Patrolman Clinton A. Heitman the members of the Department have been instructed in the use of the Department's Thompson Machine Gun and riot guns.

The New England Police Revolver League sponsored a competitive match and the Brookline Police Team finished in second place. The following members of the team received medals.

Francis P. Lowrey

Edmund J. Makarewich

James F. Holt

John C. Prendergast

Francis F. Fleming

Personnel

In the past year there has been a number of changes in personnel. In 1938 there were 113 patrolmen working on a day off in seven schedule. In 1940 it was voted, at the Town meeting, to grant the members of the department a day off in six. No additional men were appointed to fill the places of the increased number of men on days off.

At the present time, due to deaths, retirements and enlistments, there are 92 regular patrolmen and five temporary men appointed for the duration.

Patrolman Thomas J. Craig	Retired — passed away February 3
Patrolman George W. Piper	Retired — passed away March 8
Patrolman Patrick Ryan	Passed away May 10
Patrolman William C. Barrett	Retired — passed away June 19
Patrolman James J. Powers	Retired — passed away Oct. 29
Patrolman Francis A. Russell	Leave of absence Jan. 12 for six months
Patrolman James P. Meade	Retired — effective January 15
Patrolman Edmund J. Makarewich	United States Army
Patrolman Cornelius J. Crowley	United States Army
Patrolman James J. Carroll	United States Army
Patrolman Alfred J. Falkland	United States Navy
Patrolman Joseph P. Cavanaugh	United States Navy
Patrolman James M. Moreland	United States Navy
Patrolman Arthur P. Murphy	United States Navy
Patrolman John McDonough	United States Navy
Patrolman Francis F. Fleming	United States Navy
Patrolman John F. Magee, Jr.	United States Navy
Patrolman James F. Holt	United States Navy
Patrolman James F. Travers	United States Navy
Temp. Ptl. George B. Murray	United States Navy
Temp. Ptl. John J. Riley	United States Army
Temp. Ptl. John J. Moriarty	United States Navy

Radio

Our new system of frequency modulation radio communications has been in service since September 25. We are pleased with the excellent results. All police cars are equipped with two-way service and also the cars of the Chief and Deputy Chief of the Fire Department, Superintendent and Assistant Superintendent of the Water Department, and Superintendent of the Highway Department.

A great deal of difficulty was experienced in the installation due to the delay in obtaining priorities for the necessary equipment. Auxiliary power supply units are being installed in the six fire stations and it is expected that these units will be in service in a short time. Radio sets for fire stations and water department service stations have been received but not installed because a few of the necessary parts have not been received.

Ambulance

There are many calls for transportation service for persons in sickness and accident cases. The following is a summary of services rendered by this department:

	Ambulance	Radio Cars	Safety Cars
Private	209	212	42
Welfare cases	43	57	14
Old Age assistance cases	59	55	6
Board of Health	6		
Soldier's Relief	1		
TOTAL	318	324	62

While extra duty was necessarily imposed upon many of the members of the department, due to the decrease of personnel, the same high standard of efficiency and loyalty prevailed throughout the year.

To the members of the Department, Justices and staff of the Municipal Court, and the various heads of Town Departments, I extend my sincere gratitude for their generous support and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. TONRA,
Chief of Police.

REPORT OF THE BROOKLINE PLANNING BOARD**For the year ending December 31, 1942**

The War has caused a decided drop in the work of the Planning Board, as it has in other municipal departments. Very little new building or street construction is possible under present conditions. As a result, only seven meetings of the Planning Board were held. Two petitions were received for change of zone, and two petitions for consideration of land development, together with ways thereon.

Zoning. The two zoning petitions had to do with the Richardson lot, Essex, Lenox and Mountfort Streets, and the Robert Stone lot on Boylston St. The Richardson petition, which called for a change in zone from single-family to general residential, was given very careful consideration at three meetings, and much local opposition developed. While the Board appreciated the owner's unfortunate position, due to greatly increased traffic, it did not feel that the change would be desirable for the Town and did not approve it.

In the case of the Stone lot, the owners wished a change in zone to allow the house to be occupied by two families. In this case also there was strong local opposition, and the petition was finally withdrawn.

Land Developments. A petition for the extension of Denny Road was considered at a duly advertised hearing, and it developed that some of the land owners involved were greatly opposed, and the plan was therefore not approved.

A petition to accept Cushing Road, from East Milton Road to Walnut Street, was approved.

Several other projects were discussed, but petitions were never submitted.

Population Study. Last year the Park Department recommended to the Town the purchase of several new parks and playgrounds. While all the projects were defeated in Town Meeting, it showed the need of a careful study of the problem. The Planning Board has undertaken such a study and as a basis for this, proposes to make a Population Density Map. This will require data on the age groups in different parts of the Town, and to get this accurately, a new census is desirable. This is particularly important in view of the fact that the last Federal Census in 1940 showed a smaller population than the State Census in 1938, and is probably several thousand less than the correct figure. It was hoped that this could be done in connection with the annual Police Listing in January,

but this was not found practicable. It is hoped that such a census may be made later on.

Vacant Stores. An annual list of vacant stores in different shopping centres would be of great value in determining the need of additional store zones. We have made such a study as of November, 1942, which shows 97 vacant stores in the following centres:

Brookline Village	18
Harvard Street	25
Coolidge Corner	18
Washington Square	9
Beacon St., near St. Mary's	0
Boylston St. & Cypress St.	2
Cypress St. & Washington St.	1
Other locations	24

Traffic Circle. The Traffic Circle at Grove Street and West Roxbury Parkway has been completed by the Metropolitan District Commission and is working well. The appropriation for this was voted last year, after our Representatives had presented bills for several successive years. The Town purchased the land for this project and released it to the Metropolitan District Commission for highway purposes. The State constructed the Circle and paid the total cost of construction.

Speed Limit for Automobiles. The questions of local speed limit for automobiles and the need for additional parking space have been discussed in previous reports. No action is recommended at this time on account of the War, but when conditions again become normal these will be given further consideration.

Zoning Law. The Board is recommending an amendment to the Zoning Law to prevent an abuse of the zoning intent, which has already occurred, and may occur again. Under the present law, the width of a lot in a single house zone is limited to a specified amount at a point where the house is located. There is no limitation to the actual street frontage and as a result, a long, narrow driveway can be extended from the lot to the public street and be considered as part of the lot. This would allow a development in which a number of houses could be built, with no proper street frontage and no proper approach for the Fire Department, etc.

Public Work Reserve. The Public Work Reserve is a planning agency, sponsored by the Federal Works Agency, and co-sponsored by the National Resources Planning Board, established for the following purposes:

1. To assemble data and estimates of potential public improvements of a needed or useful character. These may be used to establish a broad program of public works to absorb post-defense or emergency unemployment.
2. To encourage the assembling of data in preparation of long-range public improvement programs, based on need and ability to finance.
3. To follow the original programs prepared in an annual review so that a carefully developed long-range program of public works is always available and ready.

The Town of Brookline, through its Long-Range Planning Committee, has co-operated with the Public Work Reserve and drawn up preliminary estimates and assembled data for approximately fifty projects. These projects may be classified as follows:

- 11 New Buildings
 - 7 Improvements and renovations of existing buildings
 - 8 Park and playground projects
 - 4 Improvements and additions to the Water Service
- 11 Studies for the alteration and widening of streets, and the building of new streets
 - 3 Studies, including general sewer and drain construction, and of trunk sewers and drains
 - 7 Studies for additions and improvements to various services rendered by the Town, such as a new Destructor Plant, a Sanitation Depot, etc.

Defense. In co-operation with the Engineering Department, the Board worked up and published a set of specifications for plyboard shutters to be used in Air-Raid Shelters. Such shutters had been recommended by the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, but no details were available.

During the year Mr. William T. Aldrich was elected Clerk, to replace Mr. Hunneman, while he is in War Duty, but otherwise the membership of the Board has not changed.

The budget for the year 1943 is recommended as follows:

Secretary.....	\$200 00
Clerical help	60 00
Clerical help—Long-Range Planning.....	35 00
Professional advice	50 00
Hotels, meals, travel, etc.	10 00
Postage and mailing	25 00
Advertising	25 00
Printing (Including Long-Range Rep.).....	160 00
Dues (Mass. Fed. Plan Bds.).....	15 00
Books, magazines, etc.	10 00
Stationery, Supplies	20 00

Total	\$610 00
-------------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

GORHAM DANA, *Chairman*,
 CARLETON HUNNEMAN,
 LEON H. ZACH,
 ARTHUR J. SANTRY,
 WILLIAM T. ALDRICH,
Brookline Planning Board.

REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES AND THE FUEL PURCHASING AGENT

*To the Board of Selectmen,
Brookline, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen: — The following is the report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures and the Fuel Purchasing Agent for the year ending December 31, 1942.

<i>Scales</i>	Sealing			
	Adjusted	Sealed	"Not Sealed"	Con- demned
Platform, over 10,000 lbs. ....	....	2	....	....
Platform, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	37	60	1	2
Counter, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	3	9	....	2
Counter, under 100 lbs.	46	120	....	3
Beam, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	3	8	....	1
Beam, under 100 lbs. ....	....	....	....	....
Spring, 100 to 5,000 lbs.	20	....	....	2
Spring, under 100 lbs.	96	187	....	18
Computing, 100 to 5,000 lbs. ....	....	1	....	....
Computing, under 100 lbs.	85	222	....	4
Person weigher (slot) ....	....	46	....	1
Prescription	33	38	....	3
Jewellers'	2	3	....	1
<i>Weights</i>				
Avoirdupois	38	508	....	13
Apothecary	95	436	....	64
Metric	51	318	....	14
Troy	10	48	....	6
<i>Measures</i>				
Liquid measures over 1 gal. ....	....	11	....	....
Liquid measures ....	....	155	....	1
Dry measures ....	....	9	....	1
Gasoline pumps	1	2	10	2
Stops on pumps	1	13	....	....
Gasoline meter systems	109	249	....	4
Oil pumps	19	120	45	1
Tank truck meter systems ....	....	9	....	....
Bulk station meter systems ....	....	2	....	....
Kerosene pumps ....	....	1	....	....
Grease-measuring devices	1	104	6	2
Yard sticks ....	....	15	....	1
Taximeters ....	....	38	....	4
Totals	650	2,734	62	150

**Trial Weighings and Measurements of Commodities
Sold or Put Up for Sale**

Commodity	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Beans	483	330	52	101
Bread	845	603	91	151
Butter	604	441	59	104
Charcoal (in paper bags)	27	26	1	....
Coal (in paper bags)	770	546	78	146
Coal (in transit)	14	....	3	11
Confectionery	285	201	27	57
Dry commodities	696	506	68	122
Flour	760	576	65	119
Fruits and vegetables	410	318	38	54
Ice	25	9	5	11
Kindling wood (in paper bags) ...	103	99	4	....
Lard	209	160	13	36
Liquid commodities	188	159	8	21
Meats and provisions	264	222	13	29
Potatoes	547	400	52	95
Wood (cord)	1	....	....	....
Totals	6,231	4,596	577	1,057

Inspections and Tests

Paper or fibre cartons	904	Junk scales	72
Milk jars	908	Transient vendors	4
Wholesale milk cans	271	Clinical thermometers	462
Ice cream cans and moulds	473	Retests on pumps	173
Oil jars	447	Marking of Bread	427
Berry baskets	113	Food packages	592
Mass, standard boxes	13	Kindling in paper bags	151
Coal certificates	126	Charcoal in paper bags	85
Peddlers' licenses	171	Coal in paper bags	153
Peddlers' scales	101	Other inspections	18
Ice scales	104		
Total			5,768

Miscellaneous

Store inspections (add.) ...	24	Oil, partial analyses	3
Commodity adjustments ...	6	Sealing fees	\$363 74
Coal samples analyzed	27	Peddlers' fees	\$466 00
Oil samples analyzed	31		

The work required under the Weights and Measures laws has been increasing each year so that in order to provide adequate protection from short weights and measures it has been necessary to call on the Welfare Department for assistance, but as the war program practically eliminated unemployment such help has not been available this year. In addition, upon recommendation of the State Director of Standards, the Sealer and his two assistants were appointed Agent and

Investigators for both the Federal Office of Price Administration and the War Production Board and the duties in connection therewith caused a further substantial increase in the work. The assignments covered a variety of activities, some of which required under cover investigations. In addition, considerable work was done to assist in the war effort in disseminating information for the conservation of certain foods and materials needed in the war program. A more detailed report will be submitted to the local Committee on Public Safety which supplied the necessary funds. The sealing and inspection work is done by, or under the supervision of Deputy Sealer William F. Coughlin, who has rendered diligent and conscientious service and who, because of his other duties in the milk and food inspection division, has put in considerable overtime without additional compensation. In addition, to obtain the indicated satisfactory results it has been necessary at times to make use of the personnel in other divisions of service under the Sealer's charge. In order to maintain present standards of service it will be necessary to employ additional help *in* busy seasons when the work of the several divisions mentioned overlaps. The public has been increasingly appreciative of the services of this department as evinced by the demands of both merchants and consumers. As the war program has restricted the use of certain packaging materials manufacturers have been obliged to make changes in types of containers and methods of packaging. The use of thinner paper, fibre cartons and other substitutes has resulted, in many instances, in deficiencies in both content and quality through leakage and undue atmospheric exposure. Following notices to manufacturers of disapproval, more substantial containers have been supplied for many commodities.

Notwithstanding the restrictions in the sale of gasoline and oils the number of pumps in use in the town has not been materially reduced. Nearly all of the old style pumps have been replaced during the year with the meter type having computing and recording attachments. Although these require more frequent inspection and adjustment consumers are better assured of correct measure and charges and thus a condition which has occasioned many complaints is, to a large extent, eliminated.

Sealing. Although there were 87 more pre-sealing determinations made than last year there were 49 fewer weighing and measuring devices that could be sealed. Most of the 650 adjusted required repairs which were made by the Sealer previous to sealing. The 62 non-sealed were those of such value as to warrant their being sent to the manufacturers for repairs while the 150 condemned were either badly worn or

defective to such an extent as to justify their permanent elimination from further use. In comparison with last year's work this indicates a decided tendency towards greater accuracy, which is attributed largely to replacements with more modern devices which, however, require greater supervision.

Reweighings and Measurements. The reweighing of packaged commodities is a primary factor in protecting consumers against short weight or measure and promoting fair dealing by merchants, processors and manufacturers. There were 270 more such determinations made than last year; 303 more were correct, 35 less were underweight and about the same number overweight. It is noted that the discrepancies of those underweight were very much less than in previous years, and a considerable portion of these were due to the inability of manufacturers to obtain materials for containers that would retain the net weight and quality. The largest discrepancy in the weight of coal in transit was only 15 lbs. in a 6 net ton load, which was within the allowable tolerance while those overweight ran from 15 lbs. on a net ton load to 40 lbs. on a 15 net ton load. The coal in paper bags showed only minor discrepancies in weight. It is therefore creditable that on the whole a very substantial improvement is shown.

Inspections and Tests. There were 660 inspections and determinations in excess of those made last year. The major corrections effected included the use of more substantial food cartons and proper labelling of same and also of bread, replacement of improperly calibrated peddlers' and junk dealers' scales and inaccurate clinical thermometers, adequate filling of kindling wood bags, milk jars and cans, oil jars and berry baskets.

Miscellaneous. The additional store inspections were made with the purposes of preventing shortages through the careless use of modern sensitive scales and other faulty procedures. The 22 investigations under this heading included looking up the dependability and equipment of applicants for peddlers' licenses, the status of applicants for appointments as Weighers of Coal, complaints regarding the quality of fuel, and such other matters as were related to the public interest.

Peddlers. Due to the supervision exercised by the Police and frequent inspections by the Deputy Sealers only 2 complaints have been received during the year, investigation of which resulted favorably for the complainants.

Measurer of Wood and Bark. There were but 2 requests for official measurements and certificates were issued for same.

Various additional cubical measurements were made to insure the sufficiency of commodities offered for sale.

Report of the Fuel Purchasing Agent

The following tables show the quality of fuels supplied the town: —

NO. 6 HEAVY FUEL OIL Tappan Street Plant

Contract expired July 1, 1942	Quality Specified	Quality Furnished
<i>Petroleum Heat and Power Company 378,798 gallons</i>		
Price per bbl. \$1.56. Advanced with market to \$2.01 Max.		
Viscosity at 122° F. Not higher than	125 Sec.	122 Sec.
Flash Point (closed cup) not lower than	150° F.	200° F.
Gravity, heating value figured at	12° Bé.	12° Bé.
B. T. U.'s per pound	18,200	18,444
B. T. U.'s per gallon	149,831	151,748
Moisture and/or sediment	2.0%	0.6%
Price adjustments in favor of the contractor \$189.63		

Under Sales Agreement	Required Standard	Quality Furnished
<i>Petroleum Heat and Power Company 139,378 gallons</i>		
Price regulated by Government . \$1.86 per bbl. to \$2.01		
Viscosity at 122° F. not higher than	125 Sec.	45 Sec.
Flash Point (closed cup) not lower than	150° F.	196° F.
Gravity, heating value figured at	12° Bé.	14° Bé.
B. T. U.'s per pound	18,200	18,711
B. T. U.'s per gallon	149,831	151,220
Moisture and/or sediment	2%	0.63%

No. 5 HEAVY FUEL OIL Baker School

Contract expired July 1, 1942	Quality Specified	Quality Furnished
<i>Petroleum Heat and Power Company 41,536 gallons</i>		
Price per bbl. \$1.98. Advanced with market \$2.31 max.		
Viscosity at 122° F. not higher than	75 Sec.	16 Sec.
Flash Point (closed cup) not lower than	150° F.	176° F.
Gravity, heating value figured at	18° Bé.	19.1° Bé.
B. T. U.'s per pound	18,700	19,014
B. T. U.'s per gallon	147,393	148,785
Moisture and/or sediment	1.0%	0.3%
Price adjustments in favor of the contractor \$19.84		

No. 2 LIGHT FUEL OIL

Contract expired July 1, 1942		Quality Specified	Quality Furnished
<i>Brookline Oil Company</i> 94,097 gallons			
Price per gallon 6.2c. Advanced with market 6.8c. max.			
Distillation test			
10% in receiver with maximum temperature		460° F.	424° F.
90% in receiver with maximum temperature		650° F.	572° F.
Flash Point (closed cup) not lower than		160° F.	160° F.
Gravity, heating value figured at		32.0° Bé.	30.0° Bé.
B. T. U.'s per pound		19,400	19,640
B. T. U.'s per gallon		139,796	139,181
Moisture and/or sediment		0.2%	Trace
Price adjustments: in favor of the town \$28.98 in favor of the contractor \$3.11			
Under Sales Agreement		Required Standard	Quality Furnished
<i>Brookline Oil Company</i> 29,246 gallons			
Price regulated by Government 8.5c. to 9.3c. max.			
Distillation test			
10% in receiver with maximum temperature		460° F.	420° F.
90% in receiver with maximum temperature		650° F.	581° F.
Flash Point (closed cup) not lower than		160° F.	151° F.
Gravity, heating value figured at		32° Bé.	38° Bé.
B. T. U.'s per pound		19,400	19,787
B. T. U.'s per gallon		139,796	137,213
Moisture and/or sediment . . . . .		.02%	Trace

Heavy Fuel Oil. The oil delivered under the contract expiring July 1st was well above the quality specified by the dealer, there being an average of 1,917 more B. T. U.'s per gallon than that guaranteed in the contract, while the subdivisional analyses were consistent with the higher B. T. U. content. It should be noted that the quality guaranteed by the contractor was the same as the standard adopted by the town. This was a factor in the increased adjusted price payable to the contractor. The deliveries since July 1st, under a sales agreement in accordance with the terms required by the Federal authorities, showed considerable variation in quality. Because of the acute shortage it was necessary in two instances to substitute #5 oil, which is of lower heat value. Distributors in the East have had no control over the quality of oil allotted them from pools and government reserves. However, a considerable portion from Texas was of such high quality as to provide an average of 1,389 B. T. U.'s more per gallon than the standard adopted by the town.

Light Fuel Oil. This oil averaged 615 B. T. U.'s per gallon below that specified in the contract. The decreased heating

value is not chargeable to the dealer for after the government oil Limitation Order L-56 affecting light oil became effective in early May, dealers were obliged to take such oil as was allotted them, some of which was very poor. However, the subdivisinal analyses were consistent with the variable Baumé gravity of the several qualities delivered. This condition was responsible for considerable poor oil delivered since July 1st under the sales agreement required by the government. There was an average of 2,583 B. T. U.'s per gallon below the required standard. This constituted a considerable loss to the town and accounts for the demands received from several of the departments for increased allotments. It is to be regretted that such substantial loss in the heating value of oil should occur at a time of serious shortage but investigation showed it to be general throughout the eastern states and shipments of poor oil are liable to continue.

Coal. The specified standard for ash in egg is 10.5%, stove and nut 12.5%, yard screenings 16% and bituminous 8% and 14,300 B. T. U.'s.

Brookline Coal Co. { Contract to July 1, price all sizes
\$10.95 net ton.
Present Contract, price all sizes \$12.45
net ton.

Everett Fuel Co. Yard screenings, Contract to July 1, price
\$4.35 net ton.

Anthracite	Average Ash	No. of Tons	Tons Below Standard	Penalties	Premiums
* { Egg	11.45	383	196	\$29.40	None
Stove and Nut	12.72	62	None	None	None
Yard screenings	10.36	178	None	None	\$35.65
† { Egg	10.87	561	368	\$33.72	28.94
Stove and Nut		Sample	not completed		
Yard Screenings ...		Sample	not completed		

Brookline Coal Co. Contract to July 1, price \$7.98 net ton, plus increased freight.

Stetson Fuel Corp. Present contract, price \$8.65 net ton. Yard screenings, price \$4.90 net ton. Sample not completed.

Bituminous	Average Ash	No. of Tons	Tons Below Standard	Penalties	Premiums
Av. B. T. U. *14,467 ..	4.81	2,073	2,073	†\$261.36	None
†14,419 ..	4.99	1,504	829	†\$85.52	\$99.36

*Contract expired July 1, 1942.

†Present contract.

‡Premium disallowed because of high volatile matter.

The egg coal furnished under the contract which expired July 1st, averaged somewhat higher in ash than the standard specified in the contract. This was due to one sample representing 196 tons being unusually high in ash, while the stove and nut were well within the specifications. The yard screenings were exceptionally low in ash and free from dirt and slack. Consequently except for the 196 tons referred to all the anthracite coal was of exceptionally good quality. The egg coal furnished under the present contract averaged a low ash content.

The bituminous coal furnished under the contract which expired July 1st, although satisfactorily high in B. T. U.'s and low in ash was practically all high in volatile matter and some also contained excessive slack. Consequently it was penalized by disallowing the premiums which otherwise would have accrued. Such coal is not economical unless used in combination with yard screenings or buckwheat coal. The coal furnished under the present contract has been the most suitable for the purposes needed that we have received during the past seven years. The high volatile coal, upon which the premiums were disallowed, was supplied to the two large heating and power units where yard screenings are used while low volatile coal was furnished the buildings where janitors could not be induced to use yard screenings to retard the heat from passing up the flue. Mechanical tests gave a satisfactory ratio of heat under both slow and rapid combustion.

There has been considerable criticism made by heads of departments because of slow deliveries. However, considering various critical conditions due to war emergencies and the fact that the contract was extended to cover two to three thousand additional tons, the contractor has kept every building supplied and under the circumstances the complaints were unjustified.

Such miscellaneous services were rendered and preliminary analyses made as seemed necessary to provide a satisfactory fuel supply.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
*Sealer of Weights and Measures,
Fuel Purchasing Agent,
Measurer of Wood and Bark.*

REPORT OF THE RECREATION COMMISSION

December 31, 1942.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—The Board of Recreation Commission herewith presents its first annual report of the year ending December 31, 1942.

It seems fitting that at this time special mention should be made of the change in the policy of the recreation departments, which was made on March 24, 1942, by vote of the annual town meeting whereby the Gymnasium and Bath Committee and the Playground Commission shall henceforth be under one group of advisers known as the Recreation Commission. This change seemed advisable as the work of the two former committees were of a similar nature. We would like to acknowledge at this time the fine co-operative spirit of those commissioners who have served in the past, and who have given so freely of their time to help make these departments of valuable service to the community.

This Recreation Commission pledges its faithful service to the Community for the building of the future.

Another year has ended and with it a renewed national consciousness that each and every citizen has an important part to play in this world-wide conflict. This is everyone's war and everyone must do his share. It is not only our national obligation to work hard in whatever job we may have to do, but it is definitely our national obligation to keep physically fit.

With people working to mental and physical capacity under the driving force of a war-time step-up program, it seems more imperative than ever that we provide the necessary release from tension which can be derived only from recreational activities. Brookline has served well the community in the past, and it will serve it now in this national crisis.

"Keep 'em flying" is the slogan on everyone's lips. We must do more than this — we must "Keep 'em fit" and by "them" we mean every man, woman, and child.

For the most part the recreational activities of the gymnasium, bath house, evening centers, and playgrounds have been the same as in the preceding years. It seemed advisable, however, to eliminate one or two events of town-wide interest. These were as follows: one, the Old Timer's Night, which always carried a great deal of interest; and two, the joint annual field day of all the playgrounds at the end of

the season. Because of the lack of transportation facilities and the general trend of the times it seemed necessary to forego these events at this time.

This year the Recreation Commission assisted for the first time in the Memorial Day Exercises. This was done in conjunction with the Brookline Post of the American Legion and the Stephen Rutledge Post of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. A fitting program was participated in by members of these groups to honor all those who in the past have helped to make possible our American way of life.

Beginning with the closing of the public schools on December 11th for the extended Christmas vacation, the entire program of three recreational centers was changed from afternoon and evening sessions to morning and afternoon sessions. This seemed advisable in order that the recreational facilities might be offered to the children of all ages through the entire day.

The Bait Casting Club was not reorganized this past fall, because of many of those interested being called to the service of our country.

We would like to acknowledge at this time the entry into the service of two of the department's instructors: namely, Mr. Henry W. Lynch from the Chestnut Hill Recreation Center, and Mr. James Johnson of the Heath School Recreation Center, and Mr. William H. Lincoln of the Bath House.

To all our patrons and to these three employees who are so nobly serving their country's call to arms, we wish good luck and God speed.

On September sixth at approximately 6:30 A.M. a fire was discovered in the apparatus room of the main gymnasium. This caused severe damage to the apparatus room, burned about 625 square feet of the gymnasium floor adjacent to the apparatus room, and 44 feet of railing of the running track. Because of this damage it was impossible to start classes in the main gymnasium on October first. Classes were held, however, in the small gymnasium from October 1st until such time as the main gymnasium was ready for use. This fire was of undetermined origin.

A second fire was discovered on December 1st at about 2:00 P.M. in the main locker room. It was definitely concentrated in one of the dressing rooms. The damage was mostly that of paint finish of the walls, metal lockers and ceiling, and three dressing rooms. The cause of this fire was of incendiary origin.

Because of the new dim-out regulations regarding the necessity of drawn curtains from sunset to sunrise, it was

necessary to suspend all evening activities in both the gymnasium and the bath house from December 1st on due to the lack of curtains in these two buildings. Curtains have since been installed and as soon as the main locker room is ready for use all classes will be resumed.

Victory is our ultimate goal—not only on the war fronts but also here on the home front. To keep physically well and mentally alert during these times of stress and strain is of primary importance in the building of our post-war security for the keeping of this fine American heritage which we so boldly cherish and for which we must sacrifice.

“Keep fit.” It is your national obligation.

Let us serve you and you in turn serve your country.

Receipt Figures 1942

Resident Bath Fees	\$879 75
Resident Bath Instruction	14 45
Non-Resident Bath Fees.....	397 75
Non-Resident Bath Instruction	39 50
Gymnasium Fees for Non-Residents .....	.....
Gymnasium Lockers	2 00
Total	<hr/> \$1,333 45

Gymnasium Attendance 1942

Men	Boys	Women	Girls	Children	Total
55,516	3,211	6,913	1,398	698	67,736

Bath House Attendance 1942

	Men	Boys	Women	Girls	Total
Free Admission ...	4,542	25,620	2,855	12,759	45,776
Paid Admission....	4,103	3,216	1,898	2,377	11,594
Showers	9,689	4,704	3,786	3,390	21,569
Non-Residents ...	—	—	—	—	1,591
Total Bath House Attendance					<hr/> 80,530
Heath Baths.....					6,495
Grand Total					<hr/> 87,025

Winthrop Recreation Center Attendance 1942

Preschool	700
Kindergarten.....	8,924
Afternoon Girls.....	13,405
Afternoon Boys	14,935
Evening Girls	13,065
Evening Boys	15,195
Total Winthrop Center Attendance	<hr/> 66,224

Chestnut Hill Recreation Center Attendance 1942

Afternoon Girls.....	8,110
Afternoon Boys	8,975
Evening Girls	7,700
Evening Boys	8,035

Total Chestnut Hill Center Attendance..... 32,820

Heath School Recreation Center Attendance 1942

Afternoon Boys	4,920
Evening Boys	10,783

Total Heath Center Attendance

Total Attendance at Centers for 1942 114,747

Playground Attendance 1942

Baker	993
Boylston	6,199
Brookline Avenue.....	25,020
Brookline Field	5,943
Clark	7,310
Coolidge	12,471
Cypress	4,748
Devotion	9,300
Heath	10,530
Kent	2,004
Lawrence	8,872
Lowell	18,504
Parsons	4,259
Pierce	6,082
Dean Road	4,347
Robinson	3,035

Total Playground Attendance for 1942 129,617

Respectfully submitted,

AUGUSTUS W. SOULE, *Chairman,*

WILLIAM F. FOLEY,

WARREN D. ARNOLD,

RALPH O. FRANK,

DR. THOMAS P. KENDRICK,

Recreation Commission.

TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Organization, 1942

ALBERT F. BIGELOW	1943	ELEANOR PARKER	1944
HERMANN F. CLARKE	1943	HAROLD P. WILLIAMS	1944
REGINALD FITZ	1943	ARTHUR L. ENDICOTT	1945
GEORGE R. MINOT	1943	WALTER HUMPHREYS	1945
FREDERICK FOSTER	1944	CHARLES D. MAGINNIS	1945
THEODORE LYMAN	1944	*ABBOT PETERSON	1945
†WILLIAM R. LESLIE 1943			

Chairman

WALTER HUMPHREYS

Secretary

FREDERICK FOSTER

Finance Committee

HERMANN F. CLARKE

REGINALD FITZ

THEODORE LYMAN

Library Committee

ELEANOR PARKER

ARTHUR L. ENDICOTT

WALTER HUMPHREYS

THEODORE LYMAN

Staff

<i>Librarian</i>	ELIZABETH BUTCHER
<i>Assistant Librarian</i>	HELEN M. THAYER
<i>Loan Department, Head</i>	DOROTHY H. THOMPSON
<i>Supervisor, Work with Adults</i>	EDITH M. SHAW
<i>Reference Department, Head</i>	BERTHA E. DAVIS
<i>Catalog Department, Head</i>	CAROL M. WALDEN
<i>Supervisor, Work with Children</i>	THERESA A. CARROLL
<i>Children's Librarian</i>	LOUISE ROWLEY
<i>School Librarian</i>	DOROTHEA K. WETHERELL
<i>High School Librarian</i>	CAROLINE R. SIEBENS
<i>Coolidge Corner Branch Librarian</i>	LILLA N. MORSE
<i>Coolidge Corner Branch Children's Librarian</i>	RUTH CUSTANCE ¹
<i>Chestnut Hill Branch Librarian</i>	CHARLOTTE JONES ²
<i>Washington Square Deposit Station Librarian</i>	HELEN MASON

SHIRLEY B. ELLIOTT
CAROL B. EVERETT
RUTH M. LAPOINTE
DOROTHY M. BROWN

BARBARA S. PARTRIDGE
M. ELIZABETH LIVINGSTON
VIRGINIA FRYE
AGNES G. CROWLEY

Janitors

THOMAS FARRELL

STEWART LEE

ROBERT S. BELL³

*Resigned Nov. 6

†Elected Dec. 28 by convention

¹Appointed from Sept. 1

²Resigned December 31

³Resigned Nov. 30

EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

The Trustees of the Public Library of Brookline herewith present their 86th Annual Report covering the activities of the Library in 1942.

The Board of Trustees organized after the annual Town Meeting, is as set forth in the opposite page. Since then there has been one resignation and an election to fill the vacancy. Reverend Abbot Peterson, D. D., as Chaplain of the 26th Division of the National Guard, was called to active service in December, 1940, and became Division Chaplain in the United States Army. Our entrance into the war has made Lieutenant-Colonel Peterson's likelihood of return to Brookline in the near future so uncertain that he felt compelled to submit his resignation as a Trustee. Under the circumstances the resignation was accepted, but with deep regret. At a convention of the Trustees with the Selectmen on December 28, 1942, Reverend William R. Leslie, D.D., pastor of St. Mark's Methodist Episcopal Church since 1921, was elected a Trustee to succeed Lieutenant-Colonel Peterson.

At the request of the Town Fuel Conservation Committee, a special meeting of the Board was held in August to review ways and means of helping in the problem of fuel shortage — in particular how to heat the Coolidge Corner Branch because of a possible rationing of fuel oil. After a deliberate discussion the Board voted that rather than to convert to the use of coal it could co-operate best in the fuel problem by using every means to reduce fuel needs at the Coolidge Corner Branch, and if necessary close it and transfer its staff to the main library.

In May, upon the receipt of a communication from a Town Committee concerning salaries and classifications of staff members, the matter was carefully reviewed. The Trustees advised the Committee that its present policy is compatible with the proposed Town Plan as respects sick leave, and as to vacations for non-professional members of the staff as well as for the janitors. It added that further consideration, however, should be given to the recommendation concerning vacation periods of professional staff members.

Due to war conditions and resignations from the library staff, arrangements and adjustments have had to be made in the library hours. In respect to physical conditions of the main library building, the Board is pleased to report that the

improved lighting conditions, for which the Town appropriation was made, have been achieved, much to the satisfaction of the public, as evidenced by their frequent comments.

During the depression of 1933 the library willingly granted the temporary use of part of its main building to the Town Welfare Department. Since then the need of this space by the Library has greatly increased, and consequently the Trustees had on that account to demand that the Welfare Department be located elsewhere in order that the space can be used again by the Library.

The Board is pleased to acknowledge the receipt from Mrs. J. Emory Hoar of the portrait of her husband who in 1854 was appointed the Town's first Librarian and served as such until 1871. Mr. Hoar for 34 years was principal of the High School. Later he was elected a Trustee of the Library.

Acknowledgment is likewise made of the generous gift of a piano by Mrs. Theodore G. Bremer. It has fulfilled a need which has long been felt for one for the Assembly Hall.

The Board is grateful to the Brookline Garden Club for supplying the Library with flowers, much to the satisfaction of its patrons.

Many citizens of Brookline generously contributed to the Victory Book Campaign by which 21,500 books were distributed among the United States Armed Services. Some also gave time and energy in organizing the campaign locally and in collecting books. Tribute should be paid them as well as to staff members who voluntarily gave liberally of their free time to this task.

Reference is made to the report of the Librarian respecting the details of the administration of the Library, as printed below.

ALBERT F. BIGELOW,	THEODORE LYMAN,
HERMANN F. CLARKE,	CHARLES D. MAGINNIS,
ARTHUR L. ENDICOTT,	GEORGE R. MINOT,
REGINALD FITZ,	ELEANOR PARKER,
FREDERICK FOSTER,	ABBOT PETERSON,
WALTER HUMPHREYS,	HAROLD P. WILLIAMS,

Trustees of the Public Library.

REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

To the Trustees of the Public Library of Brookline for the Year ending December 31, 1942:

Both the President and Elmer Davis of the Office of War Information consider libraries "combatants from this time on in all countries where free libraries and a free culture still exist. . . Teachers and writers can and do perform useful services on this front but neither writers nor teachers have at their disposition in their professional work the facilities which the librarian employs. The librarian has around him, or should have, the books in which the facts are presented — the books in which the problems are posed, the considerations are reviewed, and the facts are made evident. Librarians in their professional duty are continually concerned with the problem of directing their readers to the materials which their readers require. In the present war as never before this duty of librarians assumes a first and pressing importance and librarians in consequence carry a responsibility such as they have never carried in our history." The President's message is shorter but has broad implications. "In this war, we know books are weapons and it is part of your dedication always to make them weapons for man's freedom."

In common with all other public institutions, the library has met new responsibilities because of the war. There has been a change of emphasis in the service, and in the materials provided. Ingenuity and increased labor have been required to meet the challenge of providing the war needs without too much sacrifice of the basic cultural needs.

In order to prepare themselves to meet any emergency, the Staff has taken instruction in Air Warden duties and in First Aid. Their working hours are such that extra volunteered services have been confined to library activities. Free mornings and afternoons have been given to sorting books for the Armed Forces, to the assembly of libraries for shipment at the Brighton Deposit Center, to helping with the organization and reference service of the Defense Library of the Mass. Committee on Public Safety. This was a fruitful experience and brought requests for service from the Public Library of Brookline. With the declaration of war, the library began to assemble pamphlets, government documents, books and posters on the war and civilian defense. Lists have been compiled and distributed, covering such subjects as "Science serving Mankind," "Wings over the World," "Garden for Victory," "America in a World at War," "Our Fighting Forces," "Technical Manuals issued by the U. S. War

Department," "War Stories," and "Magazines cover the News," listing unfamiliar periodicals giving up-to-date information on world affairs.

The Victory Book Campaign for 1942 was a major activity during February, March, and April. For the creditable showing of Brookline in this National Campaign, the library is greatly indebted to the Chairman, Senator Richard S. Bowers, whose help and efficient organization made a canvass of the town a complete success, to Mrs. Lewis I. Prouty who defrayed the expenses, to Mrs. Ernest R. Caverly who so unstintingly gave of her time and so effectively managed the sorting and packing of thousands of volumes, to Miss Lewis and Miss Spaulding, Mrs. Corcoran and Mrs. Hobson who gave many hours to the identification and sorting of volumes, to the Kiwanis Club, the Lion's Club, and the Young Republican Club, and Mrs. Stodder for collecting quantities of books, to the Red Cross Motor Corps of Boston for prompt transportation, and to so many other individuals and organizations, it is not possible to mention all.

26,487 volumes were delivered to various ships and Army and Navy centers. The Librarian is personally deeply appreciative of such wholehearted help and co-operation. The press and the radio continue to express the thanks of the Armed Forces.

Book Stock

Here also the emphasis has changed in the selection of books because of unusual demand due to the war. While the proportion of fiction and non-fiction added to the branches remains the same, at the main library 276 titles of fiction and 1,782 titles of non-fiction were added. Another noticeable feature was the acquisition of 251 maps. The most emphasis in buying was for technical books, history and travel, sociology and reference books. 6,652 volumes were added; 4,412 were withdrawn. The total book collection comprised 177,592 volumes December 31, 1942.

Use

The Children's Room at the main library and the Washington Square Deposit Station show the only gains in circulation. The number of adult books borrowed at Washington Square Deposit Station (14,950) is now greater than at Chestnut Hill branch (10,978). Twice as many maps were loaned in 1942. The reading interests parallel the emphasis in purchase. Using the main library as an illustration, history and travel, literature and philology, sociology, useful arts, including technical books and biography were in the greatest demand in the order mentioned. Nearly

half of the books loaned to both adults and children were classed books. The percentage of fiction issued was 55.7%.

Registration

The total number of card holders, December, 1942, was 15,555. Of this total 11,904 are adults; 3,651 are children. Five hundred sixty are non-residents. Analyzing the holders of children's cards by districts with the various schools as centers, Devotion leads with more than 200; Driscoll and Lawrence follow with more than 100 in each school. St. Mary's, Pierce, Lincoln, and Runkle are next highest with more than 50 but with less than 100 each. Baker, Heath, Sewall, St. Aidans, and Baldwin follow with less than 50 each. Fifty-eight children in private schools are registered.

Abstracts from the various department heads follow.

Catalogue Department

Since the beginning of the library's reorganization, the processes in the Cataloguing Department have of necessity felt many changes. The most important of these was the transference of all juvenile shelf-listing and cataloguing to this Department. For many years this work was done by the assistants in the Children's Department because the cataloguers combined with their regular duties many morning routine chores and hours at the Loan Desk. As these scheduled periods are lessened, the Cataloguing Department will be able to devote more time to its special tasks. The juvenile cataloguing is now up to date. Another entirely new operation taken over by the cataloguers is the typing of book numbers on all book cards and pockets. By this method, all numbers are uniform in size and clearness, and the cataloguer has an opportunity to correct any copying errors. Formerly, these were hand-printed by assistants in the mending room as a part of the finishing process. The head cataloguer, Miss Walden, has been granted the opportunity to study at Simmons College in pursuance of her B.S. Degree in Library Science. She is most grateful to the Trustees and to all the assistants in the department for their loyalty and help in advancing the work during her partial absence.

Reference Department

Services rendered by the Reference Department in the past year reveal a library public whose interests and attentions are centered about the problems generated by the war. As a general rule, the practical and utilitarian interests have had a greater appeal than the liberal and cultural. The demand for up-to-date technical books, stimulated in 1941 by

defense preparations, has been accelerated with the country actually at war. Many questions have been received concerning opportunities and demands in defense industries and in the Armed Forces. Interest in geography of foreign countries has been revived as the men in the military forces have been increasingly dispersed around the world in order to meet the requirements of a global war. Since most of the questions which arise as a result of the war are best answered by the U. S. government publications, the library's document collection has been used more than ever before. The Reference Department has issued lists on special subjects from time to time and plans to do much more of this type of work in the future.

Children's Division

So that boys and girls in the seventh and eighth grades might have full opportunity to meet the rising demands of their school work and still follow personal inclinations in reading, the number of books loaned to them for home use was raised from two to four on October 26, 1942.

This measure has probably been largely responsible for the increase in circulation, in the last two and a half months, both at the main children's room and at the Coolidge Corner children's room. A systematic reappraisal of the book collection has been started at the Coolidge Corner children's room for the purpose of discarding useless and outdated material, and for the replacement of useful, necessary books in poor physical condition. In so far as funds will allow, this policy will be continued at our main and Chestnut Hill children's rooms. Our books must not only supplement school curricula, but help develop our children into responsible thinking adults.

School Library Service

The High School Librarian has completed her twentieth year in the High School. In that time the High School library has expanded from one small room with one Librarian to a suite of rooms with an additional full-time assistant. The book stock has increased from 2,131 to 7,000 volumes. The service has projected itself to all High School departments.

In 1942 the attendance in the library was 51,969. Twenty-eight thousand four hundred fourteen books, 6,866 mounted pictures, 3,600 pamphlets were loaned. Thirteen students from the library school of Simmons College did their practice work there under the supervision of the High School Librarians. The Staff also contributed its share to war activities.

The customary contacts with the classes in the elementary schools were maintained. The advisory service to the Murphy Library of the Baker School was increased and the Librarian in charge of work with the grade schools was able

to give much appreciated service in books and counsel on supplementary reading for the revised course of study in the public schools. Seventeen thousand eight hundred thirty-one books were sent to 175 classrooms, one college, and one school library. The service involved in the selection, preparation, and delivery of the classroom libraries cannot be measured statistically.

Conclusion

Details of the losses and gains may be found in the appended statistical tables.

There have been some changes in the Staff with resulting difficulties and delays in finding qualified replacements. As long as war continues, the activities of the library will be modified by its influence, but withal, the library will endeavor to continue its progress and broaden its usefulness as a basic community service.

For the co-operation of the library Staff and the understanding support of the Board of Trustees, the Librarian is deeply grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH BUTCHER,

Librarian.

APPENDIX A

CIRCULATION OF BOOKS FOR HOME USE

	1941	1942
Adult loan desk at main library	138,650	122,155
Children's Department at main library.....	37,794	37,894
School circulation	57,909	43,380
Coolidge Corner Branch.....	105,555	96,503
Chestnut Hill Branch	22,567	19,937
High School Library	28,556	28,414
Washington Square Deposit Station	13,954	14,950
Two fire-engine houses and other agencies	570	401
Inter-Library loan	81	62
Total	405,636	363,696
Per capita circulation in 1942, population 49,786		7.3
Percentage of fiction issued in adult circulation		55.7
Percentage of fiction issued in juvenile circulation		55.8
Pictures lent		9,788
Maps for home use		62

APPENDIX B

These figures do not include books received by purchase or gift that are not yet added to the shelf list.

	No. of Volumes in Library Dec. 31, 1942	Added by Purchase 1942	Added by Gift 1942	Added by Binding Pers. and Docs., 1942
Reference, bibliography, etc.	6,089	228	72	7
Philosophy	2,323	41	2	....
Religion	3,542	57	6	....
Sociology	14,938	341	321	18
Philology	1,230	24	2	....
Science	6,194	174	86	....
Useful Arts	6,369	335	34	....
Fine Arts	7,059	166	23	....
Music Scores	3,871	23	1	....
Amusements	1,616	76	28	....
Literature, except English fiction	15,764	192	19	....
History and travel	23,619	451	38	2
Biography	11,617	261	15	2
Public documents, yearbooks, directories (unclassified)	4,846	....	27	18
Adult fiction	21,831	939	54	....
Juvenile, all classes	31,698	2,266	153	....
Bound periodicals (unclassified)	12,861	5	....	127
Bound newspapers	1,196	....	....	1
Brookline collection	929	2	14	1
Total	177,592	5,581	895	176
Volumes replaced		2,308	147	
Net gain in volumes, 1942	2,240			366
Volumes withdrawn, 1942	4,412			37,841
8 periodicals were bound; 2,551 books were rebound in				
1942 at a total cost of	\$2,200.12			251
Photographs and Prints added, 1942 366 Total number of photographs and prints at end of year 37,841 Unmounted pictures not counted. Maps (separate sheets) added, 1942 251				

APPENDIX C

Printed at the request of the A. L. A. Committee on Library Administration.

Annual report for the year ended	December 31, 1942.
Name of Library	Public Library of Brookline
Town and State	Brookline, Massachusetts
Name of Librarian	Elizabeth Butcher
Date of Founding	March 30, 1857
Population served (1940 census)	49,786
Assessed Valuation	\$144,395,100
Terms of use	Free to Brookline residents, to teachers in public schools, to employees of the town, and by special vote.
Total number of Agencies	186
Consisting of	Central Library
Branches (including High School)	3
Occupy separate buildings	2
In school building	1
Sub-branches	1
Stations	2 Fire Stations
Other Agencies:	
Sanitarium	1
Schoolrooms (public and parochial)	175
School Library	1
College and Parochial High Schools	2
Number of days open during the year (Central Library)	332
Hours open each week for lending and for reading (Central Library)	76 (10 mos.), 63 (2 mos.)
Hours of service per week required of Staff	40 (9 mos.), 39 (3 mos.)

Use

	Volumes	Percent of Total Circulation
Number of volumes of adult non-fiction lent for home use	108,899	29.94
Number of volumes of adult fiction lent for home use	136,806	37.62
Number of books for children lent for home use	117,991	32.44
Total number of volumes lent for home use.	363,696	
Number of volumes lent through school deposit collections	43,380	
Circulation per registered borrower	23.38	
Circulation per capita (1940 census-49,786)	7.3	
Number of pictures, photographs, and prints lent: 9,788; Main Library, 3,187; Coolidge Corner Branch, 1,695; School collection, 2,671; High School, 2,186; Chestnut Hill Branch 49.		

Registration

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of new borrowers registered during the year	2,372	915	3,287
Total number of registered borrowers	11,904	3,651	15,555
Registration period, years	2	3	
Per cent registered borrowers of population served			31.24

Book Stock

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of volumes at beginning of year	143,081	32,271	175,352
Number of volumes added during year	4,233	2,419	6,652
Total	147,314	34,690	182,004
Number of volumes withdrawn	1,420	2,992	4,412
Total at end of year	145,894	31,698	177,592

Pamphlets put in pamphlet file are not counted.

Number of volumes per capita, 3.56; per registered borrower 11.41

Number of newspapers and periodicals currently received:

13 newspapers; 234 periodicals.

Number of publications issued during the year:

Annual Report, 8 Bulletins, 3 Book Lists, 3 High School
Reading lists.

Finance*Receipts from:*

Town Appropriation	\$71,500 00	
Income from Funds	1,124 56	
*Fines and Books Lost and Paid For		
Total	\$72,624 56	
Unexpended Balances from 1941 Funds	563 74	
Total		\$73,188 30
Special Appropriation for lighting alterations . .		2,000 00
Grand Total		\$75,188 30

Payments for:

Salaries, Library Service	\$42,828 53	
Salaries, Janitor Service	5,284 58	
Books, maps, music, pictures	11,103 25	
Periodicals and Indexes	1,218 37	
Binding and rebinding	2,200 12	
Rent, 1 deposit station	720 00	
Heat, light, power	3,836 34	
All other expenses	5,295 48	
Total	\$72,486 67	
Transferred to Capital Account (Funds)	181 37	
Spent by Town Treasurer (Funds)	7 64	
Total Expenses		\$72,675 68
Lighting alterations, special appropriation		2,000 00
Unexpended Balances (Town Appropriation) . .		12 24
Unexpended Balances (Funds)		500 38
Grand Total		\$75,188 30
Maintenance expenditure per volume of circulation (Town Appropriation)		\$0 19
Maintenance expenditure per capita (Town Appropriation) . .		1 43½
Maintenance expenditure per registered borrower (Town Appropriation)		4 59

*\$4,565.80 amount received from fines, etc. (1942) and turned over to Town Treasurer.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

The Board of Public Welfare respectfully submits its report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

We call attention to the report of Miss Kate Ellis, the Welfare Agent, for the work and activities of the Department which are supervised and carried on by her.

Applications for work on WPA and certifications for the food stamps, the WPA milk and clothing have been carried on as usual in the Welfare Department.

For the detailed report of the work carried on by the WPA, refer to the report of William D. Kerr, WPA Agent.

Summary of Appropriation and Expenditures

	Appropriated 1942	Expended 1942	Recommended 1943
Infirmary Division			
Personal Services	\$3,495 00	\$3,345 71	\$3,848 00
Services, other than Personal .	3,210 00	2,423 36	2,893 00
Material & Supplies	3,995 00	3,911 18	4,205 00
Capital Outlay .....	.....	65 84	200 00
Sub-total	\$10,700 00	\$9,746 09	\$11,146 00
General Relief Division			
Personal Services	\$10,624 00	\$8,795 48	\$10,575 00
Services other than Personal .	162,291 00	142,224 03	142,655 00
Materials & Supplies	685 00	288 17	440 00
Capital Outlay	400 00	83 25	400 00
Sub-total	\$174,000 00	\$151,390 93	\$154,070 00
Aid to Dependent Children			
Personal Services	\$1,910 00	\$657 00	\$3,196 00
Services other than Personal .	54,197 00	47,595 73	53,450 00
Materials & Supplies	100 00	.....	100 00
Capital Outlay .....	.....	.....	.....
Sub-total	\$56,207 00	\$48,252 73	\$56,746 00
Old Age Assistance			
Personal Services	\$9,588 00	\$8,327 88	\$10,481 00
Services other than Personal .	193,220 00	196,661 73	237,809 00
Materials & Supplies	320 00	54 90	320 00
Capital Outlay	100 00	50 00	100 00
Sub-total	\$203,228 00	\$205,094 51	\$248,710 00

**Recapitulation of Major Objects of Expenditure for
Entire Department**

Personal Services	\$25,617 00	\$21,126 07	\$28,100 00
Services, other than Personal ...	412,918 00	388,904 85	436,807 00
Materials and Supplies	5,100 00	4,254 25	5,065 00
Capital Outlay	500 00	199 09	700 00
Grand Total	\$610,670 00	\$583,913 90	\$651,024 00
From Federal Grants	166,535 00	169,429 64	180,352 00
Grand Total from Appropriation	444,135 00	414,484 26	470,672 00

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS,
EUGENE P. CARVER, JR.,

Board of Public Welfare.

WELFARE AGENT'S ANNUAL REPORT

January 15, 1943.

To the Board of Public Welfare:

Gentlemen: — As agent of the Board of Public Welfare, I submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The defense work and private employment have again cut the General Relief rolls, and have reduced the cases in Aid to Dependent Children. The expenditure for the Department is accordingly reduced, being \$414,484.26 against \$441,827.27 in 1941.

The Stamp Plan, under the Surplus Marketing Administration, which began in Brookline April 1, 1941, has grown in favor during the last year and benefited the participants. There were 1,034 sales made in stamps which amounted to \$30,686 in yellow stamps and \$15,147.50 in blue stamps. The blue stamps were the Government's contribution in surplus foods.

The Department has certified fifty-six women and thirty-eight men for the WPA.

We wish to thank the Boston Branch of Needlework Guild of America for the clothing sent to the Department for the children and babies. We also thank the Brookline Friendly Society and the St. Vincent de Paul Society for their co-operation.

General Relief

During the year, 508 cases have been aided, 170 cases less than in 1941. Of these 508 cases, 222 were family cases, and 286 single men or women, and included the following special types of aid: Hospitalization — fifteen; Convalescent care — thirty-one; Medical care only — twenty-five; children — sixteen.

Ten years ago in 1932 there were 578 cases aided, which makes the present case load the lowest since 1931.

There were fifty-three new cases against eighty-six in 1941. The average number of active cases at the end of the month was 247 against 341 in 1941.

As in former years, a small group has received both WPA and Welfare. The monthly average was eight cases, one-third of the number in 1941. The reason for this reduction is the small number of cases on WPA.

Under the supervision of the heads of the various Town departments, the men and some women have worked for the aid they received at the rate of fifty cents an hour. Follow-

ing are the departments and the number of hours worked for each department:—

Health	608	School	1,216
Highway	2,988	Town Hall	958
Observation Tower	70	Treasury	820
Park	3,128	Walnut Hill Cemetery	548
Public Library	2,817	Welfare	2,318
Recreation	2,653	W. P. A. Commissary	2,361
Total number of hours		20,841	

The 508 cases are listed below according to settlement:

Brookline	286
State	174
Cities & Towns	48

The total expenditure was \$151,390.93 against \$200,730.92 in 1941, as shown in the comparison below:

	1941	1942
Total Expenditure	\$200,730 92	\$151,390 93
Reimbursements	76,238 77	88,122 82
Cost to Brookline	\$124,492 15	\$63,268 11

The appropriation for this category was \$174,000.00

Expended	\$151,390 93
Balance	22,609 07

Aid to Dependent Children

On January 1, 1942, there were ninety cases receiving assistance in this category. During the year, fifteen new cases and seven re-opened cases were added and thirty-five cases dropped, leaving a balance of seventy-seven on January 1, 1943.

The cause of dependency of these seventy-seven cases is, as follows: Widows—twenty-five; Totally incapacitated fathers—thirteen; Legally separated—seventeen; Divorced—eight; Fathers absent for Military Duty—one; Unmarried mothers—two; Relations as Parents—six; Father's Desertion—eight; Fathers in Prison—one.

Comparison of Expenditures

	1941	1942
Total	\$68,588 42	\$66,167 32
From Federal Grant	16,524 90	17,914 59
From Town Appropriation	52,063 52	48,252 73
Less reimbursements from Commonwealth	12,174 68	21,835 79
Net Cost to Brookline	39,888 84	26,416 94

Old Age Assistance

On January 1, 1942, there were 715 men and women receiving Old Age Assistance in Brookline. During the year 160 cases have been added; twenty-two re-opened and 143 dropped, leaving a balance of 754 on January 1, 1943.

The total expenditure was \$356,609.56. As shown below, the Federal Grant receipts and reimbursements from State, Cities and Towns, and individuals reduced the net cost to Brookline to \$48,985.19.

Expenditures

	1941	1942
Total	\$315,194 40	\$356,609 56
From Federal Grants	137,294 95	151,515 05
From Town Appropriations.....	177,899 45	205,094 51
Reimbursements from State, Cities and Towns and Individuals.....	128,700 73	156,109 32
Net Cost to Brookline	49,198 72	48,985 19

Below are listed the 897 cases according to settlement:

Brookline	567
Cities and Towns	130
State	200

Brookline is reimbursed one hundred percent for all cases having settlements in other Cities or Towns and, also, the State reimburses one hundred percent for all cases without settlement.

Infirmary

The Infirmary, under the able management of the Superintendent, Miss Elizabeth McMahon, gave a good home to its inmates.

On January 1, 1942, there was a household of thirteen — twelve men and one woman. During the year there were twelve admissions and fourteen discharges, leaving a balance of eleven — ten men and one woman on January 1, 1943.

During the Summer one man and one woman obtained private employment.

The expenditure for the year was \$9,746.09, a decrease of \$1,387.29. This was due partly to a smaller family and partly to the heating charges being \$600 less than in 1941.

Average daily attendance at Infirmary	11 97
Average weekly cost	\$15 45

Summary of Expenditures and Receipts 1942
From Town Appropriations

Infirmary	\$9,746 09			
Reimbursements		\$9,746 09	\$9,746 09	
Net Cost to Infirmary				\$9,746 09
General Relief				
Administration			\$10,549 30	
Relief	\$140,841 63			
Reimbursements	88,122 82	\$52,718 81	52,718 81	
Net Cost of General Relief				\$63,268 11
Aid to Dependent Children				
Administration..			\$657 00	
Aid	\$47,595 73			
Reimbursements	21,835 79			
		\$25,759 94	25,759 94	
Net Cost to A. D. C.				\$26,416 94
Old Age Assistance				
Administration..			\$8,833 22	
Assistance	\$196,211 29			
Reimbursements	156,109 32			
		\$40,101 97	40,101 97	
Net Cost of O. A. A.				\$48,985 19
Net Expenditures .			\$148,416 33	\$148,416 33
Expenditures ...	\$414,484 26			
Reimbursements	266,067 93			
Refund	4 25			
Net Expenditures			\$148,416 33	\$148,416 33
Appropriation	\$444,135 00			
Expenditures	414,484 26			
Balance	\$29,650 74			

I wish to thank the members of the Board for their consideration and co-operation.

Respectfully submitted,

KATE ELLIS,
Agent.

REPORT OF W.P.A. OFFICE

January 20, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:— I respectfully submit herewith the report of the Federal Relief Program in Brookline under the Work Projects Administration for the year 1942:

Average number employed during the year 1942	180
Earnings of Brookline residents paid by the Federal Government for the year 1942	\$155,520 00
Federal Clothing distributed to Brookline Families	40,436 90
Food Stamp Plan (Surplus Food Commodities)	
Orange Stamps	\$30,685 00
Blue Stamps	15,147 50
Total	\$45,832 50

The personnel employed were engaged in projects of direct assistance to the war effort; for example, the sewing project repaired and tailored Army uniforms, produced sand bags and arm bands for the Defense Committee, sand bags for several Town departments, blackout curtains for the Water Department and first-aid bags and traffic belts for the Police Department.

Manual projects, in addition to sewer and drain work, erected protective fences on the different Water Department properties and removed the remaining street-car rails from Town-owned streets.

The recreation project co-operated with the Playground Department supervising playgrounds and recreation centers.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM D. KERR,
Town W.P.A. Co-ordinator.

•

REPORT OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT

January 15, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Fire Department for the year ended December 31, 1942.

There were 740 alarms during the year. This compares with 858 in 1941, a decrease of 14.32%. Of the 740 alarms 111 or 15% occurred in the month of December. The natural deduction is that the fewer alarms which were answered in the first eleven months reflected the precautions which had been taken by householders in cleaning out attics and cellars in anticipation of air raids. On the other hand, in December the fuel oil shortage forced conversion of many heating systems from oil to coal and greater use of other heating methods such as coal, electric and gas stoves and fireplaces. In consequence many structural defects in chimneys and electric wiring appeared.

The total fire loss was \$149,825.99. Two fires were responsible for \$98,260.24 of this amount, leaving \$51,565.75 loss to be spread over 738 alarms, an average of approximately \$70 an alarm.

At the annual Town Meeting in March, 1942, \$28,624.00 was appropriated for the purchase of two 1,500-gallons-per-minute pumping engines. By the end of the year the Federal Government had issued a priority order for the construction of only one of these engines. Delivery is expected during the spring. Six thousand feet of 2½ inch emergency fire hose was also acquired.

For many years the Fire and Police signal systems had been a part of the Department of Wires and Lights. During the year they were placed under the direction and supervision of the Fire Department where they logically belong.

Two members of the Department entered the Military Service of the United States. They were Private James J. Gannon appointed to the Department Nov. 12, 1929, and Private Thomas F. McInerney appointed April 4, 1925.

Captain George H. Murray, long an outstanding and efficient Officer, who was appointed a Private Jan. 11, 1908, retired on a pension August 31, 1942.

No deaths occurred among members of the Department.

Fire Record

The 740 alarms to which the Department responded in the past year were divided as follows: 274 bell alarms, 430

still or telephone alarms and 34 Boston and 2 Newton alarms. There were three two-alarm and one three-alarm fires.

The causes of the fires were as follows:

Automobile fires	69	Defective wiring	8
Burning rubbish	37	Sparks from chimney	24
Chimney fires	43	Supposed fires	18
Burning fat and meat	22	Careless smokers	102
Brush and grass fires	43	Overheated furnaces	19
Defective flues	16	Spontaneous combustion	5
Overheated electric irons	6	Unknown	28
False alarms	40	Hot ashes	10
Dump fires	20	Defective refrigerators	24
Defective oil burners	35	Set by boys	54
Emergency calls	47	Incendiary	6
Fires in electric cars	4		
Miscellaneous	60		
			740

Fire Alarms for Each Month of the Year

January	63	July	43
February	65	August	34
March	70	September	43
April	67	October	67
May	57	November	77
June	43	December	111
			740

Fire Alarms for Each Day of the Week

Sunday	98	Thursday	104
Monday	109	Friday	103
Tuesday	109	Saturday	110
Wednesday	107		
			740

The loss, valuation and insurance, as nearly as could be ascertained, was:

Value of buildings and contents where fires occurred	\$2,811,280 00
Insurance on buildings and contents	3,104,450 00
Damage to buildings and contents	149,825 99
Insurance paid on buildings and contents	149,825 99

Hose Condemned

2½" hose	600 feet
1½" hose	450 feet
¾" hose	100 feet

Hose in Service

2½" hose	17,600 feet
3" hose	2,950 feet
Small hose ¾"	1,100 feet
Chemical and booster hose ¾"	3,000 feet
1½" hose	6,500 feet
Suction hose	334 feet

In Storehouse

1½" hose	100 feet
¾" hose	450 feet

Inspections

Total building inspections.....	2,465
Oil burners inspected	395

The Department wishes to express its thanks to Dr. Arthur A. Cushing, Dr. Frederick L. Hayes and Dr. Edward L. Kickham for their willingness to render medical or surgical assistance whenever called upon, and to the Department Chaplains, Rev. Daniel F. Burke and Rev. William R. Leslie for their interest taken in the members of the Department.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES F. ROWLEY,
Fire Commissioner.

REPORT OF WIRE INSPECTOR

*Mr. Thomas J. Moran, Building Commissioner,
Brookline, Mass.*

Dear Sir: — I respectfully submit the fifty-fourth annual report concerning the inspection of wires. The Board of Selectmen voted on April 27, 1942, that the inspection of wires be under the general direction and supervision of the Building Commissioner, consequently this is the first annual report under the revised jurisdiction.

In general the contractors have shown a willingness to comply with the regulations. The limited use of critical materials due to priorities for work essential to the war effort has created a situation requiring much more time and effort on the part of this inspection division in the matter of approval of substitute materials and in the detection of attempts to install materials not conforming to the code.

Your inspector has continued to assist other departments of the town in matters where the particular technical questions were of a nature where such service could be of value. From June 1, 1942, to December 1, 1942, I have assisted in the enforcement of Blackout and Dimout Regulations promulgated by the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety. Since December first this enforcement has been handled by the wardens. An application was submitted to the Federal Communication Commission, November 15, 1942, to operate a short-wave two-way radio network consisting of ten stations, to augment the Civilian Defense Communications.

The following is a summary of work done by this division.

Number of permits issued	751
New buildings, lamps installed	5,215
Old buildings, lamps installed	524
Base plugs installed	5,495
Motors installed (less than $\frac{1}{4}$ HP)	277
Motors installed ($\frac{1}{4}$ HP and larger)	202
Electric ranges	39
Electric heaters	27
Neon signs	31
Transformers	93
Fixtures rewired or replaced	170
Electric services modernized	45
Buildings rewired after fire damage	8
Welding, battery charging and X-Ray installations	14
Fluorescent lights installed	2,800

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. HENNESSEY,
Wire Inspector.

REPORT OF BUILDING COMMISSION

December 31, 1942.

*To the Board of Selectmen,
Brookline, Mass.*

Gentlemen: — The Building Commission respectfully submits to your Board its report for the year ending December 31, 1942. The commission was appointed by the Board of Selectmen on April 27, 1942, and was duly organized on May 11, 1942, at which time notice of the creation of the commission and an outline of its functions was sent to all municipal boards, committees and departments proffering the assistance of the commission in the study and solution of problems affecting various departments which would come within the jurisdiction of the commission.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen the commission reported on proposed plans for the use of the Town Hall and possible utilization of a portion of the Police Station and Court House for municipal officers. So far as it is now known no further action on this proposal has been taken.

At the request of the Board of Selectmen the commission surveyed the existing conditions in the Municipal Gymnasium and Town Hall relative to safety conditions and reported to your Board with its recommendations thereto. So far as it is now known no further action on this proposal has been taken.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM T. ALDRICH,
EDWARD B. RICHARDSON,
SCOTT McNEILLY.

REPORT OF BUILDING DEPARTMENT

December 31, 1942.

*To the Board of Selectmen,
Brookline Mass.*

Gentlemen: — I submit herewith the fifty-third annual report of the Building Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The increased armament and supply demands incident to the stepped up program of war production have resulted in limitation orders of the War Production Board requiring special approval by this Federal Agency for the issuance of permits for erection of new buildings and for alterations and repairs to existing buildings. Through this means critical materials are conserved for their more important war use and many contemplated projects must be deferred until the end of the war.

It has been found that the inability to secure building permits, by reason of such limitation, has brought about to some extent a practice among both owners and contractors of doing work which, under the law, requires a permit and approval of the Building Department, without obtaining such approval. A number of such instances have been discovered and in all cases the owners have been ordered to remove work done without permit and vacate any premises altered in violation of the law. During the last weeks of 1942 one flagrant case of this type of violation was discovered and court action against the owner is pending.

As a consequence of instances of this nature coming to the attention of the department a comprehensive survey of housing conditions is now underway. The limited personnel of the departmental inspection staff was insufficient for a rapid survey of this type and we have been fortunate to be able to avail ourselves of the services of several other municipal departments to assist in this undertaking. This survey is already productive of much information relative to said conditions which will receive immediate remedial action. Inspections have been made by the assigned personnel covering occupancies of buildings used for lodging houses, homes for aged and homes for convalescents. Another type of occupancy which will next receive attention of this staff is that of buildings used for mercantile and business purposes.

The Building Department has made inspection of all premises licensed for the sale of liquor and has made recommendations to the Board of Selectmen relative to conditions found to exist therein. These inspections have shown

their value and have been productive of excellent results in that the Board of Selectmen have made the recommendations of the Building Commissioner a condition of the issuance of the license. The continuance of this practice is certain to be of inestimable benefit to the town.

Francis W. Muldowney, Jr., who joined the departmental staff in 1941, has been assigned to duties in the School Department during the absence on military leave of the supervisor of maintenance of that department. While his absence has increased the work of the remaining members, the department is glad to co-operate with other municipal agencies in arrangements such as this which are of benefit to the municipality as a whole.

The department has continued to co-operate with the Brookline Committee on Public Safety and has set up and trained a Rescue and Demolition Squad under the direction of Inspector A. John Halfenstine. All of the department personnel have taken over assigned positions in this group for which their technical qualifications particularly fit them. The members of the staff continue to serve as volunteer personnel for the Brookline Report Center devoting many hours to this work.

This department has supervised the repairs of public buildings and has advised the several municipal departments relative to proposed alterations in their quarters. In conjunction with the Building Commission plans and estimates have been prepared for several proposed changes which are now receiving the attention of both the Building Commission and your Board.

The department has inspected all locations for which licenses or permits were applied for covering premises to be utilized as gasoline filling stations, garages, automobile parking spaces, lodging houses, convalescent homes, fraternities, nurseries and common victualers. It has also inspected locations for which billboard permits were sought and has represented the town at hearings held by the state commissions relative thereto.

Your commissioner is grateful to the members of the building department for their wholehearted co-operation in carrying out the important function of the department and for the many extra duties they have so unselfishly carried out.

The following summary gives in detail the type, number and approximate valuation of building operations for the year 1942.

	Number of Permits	Number of Families	Estimated Cost
Wood and Frame	21	21	\$121,500 00
Brick and Stone.....	10	.....	5,150 00
Alterations	130	.....	195,440 00
	<hr/> 161	<hr/> 21	<hr/> \$322,090 00
One-family dwellings	13		
Two-family dwellings	4		
Garages	9		
Miscellaneous buildings	5		
	<hr/> 31		

Reports of the Inspector of Plumbing, Inspector of Gas-fitting and Electrical Inspector are appended herewith.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS J. MORAN,
Building Commissioner.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

*Mr. Thomas J. Moran, Building Commissioner,
Brookline, Mass.*

Dear Sir: — I herewith submit the fiftieth annual report of the Inspector of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The total number of permits issued to install plumbing was 229, of this 30 were for work in new buildings and 199 for plumbing alterations and additions.

The total estimated cost of installations for 1942 was \$81,728.00.

The following is a summary of plumbing fixtures installed.

Water closets	237
Lavatories.....	241
Baths	198
Sinks	183
Wash trays	122
Heaters	90
Other fixtures	62
	<hr/>
	1,133
Total tests made	76
Total inspections of plumbing.....	922
Total inspections other than plumbing	522

All hot water tanks and heaters subject to Chapter 518 of Act of 1941, Section 18, were duly inspected and safety equipment approved.

Annual inspection of all garage traps was made in co-operation with the Metropolitan Sewer District inspector.

As may be seen from the above record the past year has been an extraordinary one, as to the noticeable decrease both in the number of installations and the aggregate cost. All this of course was due to the closing down of all construction work and only essential work being permitted by the government. Nevertheless, the occupational time of the writer has been taken up with other very important duties such as assisting the Engineering Department in compiling new regulations for sewer and drain connections which we expect to have accepted this coming year. Much time has been consumed on inspection of old tenement house property, including one where we found it necessary to vacate six families on account of the unsanitary conditions of the plumbing. Several other cases are pending until court orders are received for further procedure. One case worthy of mention is that of a community grocery store where the drainage was found inadequate and otherwise very unsanitary. Drainage from

surrounding property was allowed to enter the cellar and remain, thus becoming stagnate and constituting a nuisance. With the assistance of the Highway Department the cellar was pumped out and allowed to dry. The owner was given all the help we could render to install suitable drainage.

This division of the Building Department has been active in the following up of reports of inspectors of conditions found to exist in and around buildings in so far as they related to plumbing and drainage. It is felt that much good will result from this work.

During the recent cold spell the writer has rendered much assistance on emergency relief from freezing of plumbing and heating systems.

Examinations were made of many oil heating systems relative to changes necessary to change over to coal for fuel and information was gladly given as to how best to convert and obtain necessary equipment for so doing.

Another assignment, new to this office, has been added to the duties of the writer by the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety namely, that of assisting citizens who may be obliged to close their homes for lack of fuel, in advising how to prevent the freezing of their plumbing and heating installations during vacancy and to assist in every emergency that presents itself.

It may be noted that the routine work of this office has and will change from its regular functions by the addition of other important and essential duties for at least the duration of the present conflict and is prepared and willing to assist in the many phases of conservation of safety and health for which its background of public service and technical qualifications adequately fits it.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES P. MAHON,
Inspector of Plumbing.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF GAS FITTING

*Mr. Thomas J. Moran, Building Commissioner,
Brookline, Mass.*

Dear Sir: — I respectfully submit the annual report for gas fitting and fixture installation for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The total number of applications received was 403, for which permits were issued. Of this number 49 were for new single houses, 18 for new two family houses, 1 for new court house, 21 for offices, restaurants, bakeries, manufacturing and store buildings, 8 for repairs of fire damage where gas pipes or gas appliances had been damaged, 16 for houses, office buildings, garages and stores heated by gas, 290 for remodelling, repairs and additional appliances installed in homes and buildings erected prior to 1942.

All new work has been carefully inspected and tested including all new gas piping, appliances and flue connections. In addition, many inspections were made of old houses and buildings and where defective flue connections, piping or fixtures were found, same were caused to be made safe.

This year as in the past many homes and apartments have been converted into smaller suites where the Zoning and Building Laws permitted. Thirteen single houses were converted into two apartments, two brick single houses converted into three apartments, one brick single house converted into five apartments, three three-apartment houses converted into six apartments, one twelve-apartment house converted into twenty-four apartments, thus necessitating entirely new gas piping and the installation of modern gas appliances.

Due in part to the housing shortage many violations of the Zoning and Building Laws were found where single houses had been altered into two or more suites using gas for cooking, also in lodging houses numerous hot plates and other cooking facilities were found and same were ordered disconnected.

A number of inspections were made of apartment houses where oil was formerly used for fuel but owing to the serious shortage of oil have now been converted to coal. In many of these apartment houses gas meters and service supply cocks have been found to be entirely covered with coal and impossible to reach in case of fire or other emergency. Section 45 of the Gas Regulations reads as follows: — "The access to main cock or meters must not be obstructed by doors, coal, or other material; free access at all times must be had." When this condition was found owners have been notified and corrections made.

Due to the shortage of oil many calls have been received by the writer from people who contemplated using coal or wood appliances in rooms where they have shut off their radiators to conserve oil. Before using these appliances a competent contractor should be consulted as coal or wood burning appliances should not be vented into a gas flue above gas appliances or into a chimney that is now loaded to capacity. This constitutes a serious hazard. This department is ready and willing at all times to make recommendations as to the advisability and methods of making these changes. Property owners are strongly advised not to neglect vent pipes from gas appliances which have become corroded.

During the present crisis with the shortage of skilled mechanics, priorities on all materials and stock and the freezing of all gas appliances it has been necessary for safety to prevent many people from using formerly discarded gas appliances or make-shift emergency gas equipment.

The writer is pleased to again report that there has been no serious accidents caused by gas but regrets to report one case of suicide by gas on March 29, 1942.

Where violations of the gas laws were found owners have been notified and conditions corrected, with the exception of one owner where work was done illegally and whose case is still pending.

The following is a summary of the work done by this department.

New houses — single	49
New houses — two family	18
New Court House	1
Offices, restaurants, bakeries, manufacturing and stores	21
Changes of various kinds and remodeling	290
Fire jobs	8
Houses, stores, office building and garages heated by gas	16
Mercury tests	385

Gas Fired Boilers, Furnaces, Conversion Burners, Heaters

Gas Hot Air Conditioning Systems	1
Gas Hot Air Conversion Burners	1
Gas Hot Water Boilers	3
Gas Hot Water Conversion Burners	4
Gas Steam Boilers	4
Gas Steam Conversion Burner	1
Gas Floor Furnaces	1
Gas Cabinet Unit Heaters	2
Gas Steam Radiators	7
Other Heaters	1
Total	25

Gas Machines

Gas Pressing Machines.....	1
Gas Vulcanizing Machines.....	4
Tempering Machines	1
Total	<hr/> 6

Gas Ranges

Box Ranges, Cookers and Hot Plates	14
Cabinet Ranges	319
Combination Ranges, Coal and Gas	6
Combination Heating Unit and Cooking Ranges.....	2
Combination Oil and Gas Ranges	6
Hotel Ranges	3
Combination Range and Refrigerator	2
Hotel Ranges and Grill	1
Gas Plates two burner (Domestic Science)	18
Total	<hr/> 371

Refrigerators

Gas Refrigerators	89
-------------------------	----

Gas Water Heaters

Gas Automatic Storage Heaters	54
Gas Instantaneous Heaters	1
Small Tank Water Heaters	9
Total	<hr/> 64

Miscellaneous Appliances

Bakers' Ovens (Large)	1
Barbers' Boilers	3
Broilers	2
Coffee Urns	7
Dentist Chairs	5
Gas Fryalators.....	6
Gas Griddles	1
Gas Irons (Taylor)	2
Pilot Lights for Oil Burners	1
Steam Tables	3
Sterilizers	1
Other Miscellaneous Gas Appliances	12

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. LEVIS,
Gas Inspector.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY

ORGANIZATION 1942

Trustees

Henry Ware	1943	Hiram Dexter	1944
*Henry R. Shepley	1943	Arthur P. Crosby	1945
Frederick A. Leavitt	1944	Albert F. Bigelow	1945
†William T. Aldrich		1943	

Committee on Grounds

Arthur P. Crosby

Chairman, ex-officio

*Henry R. Shepley

Committee on Finance

Henry Ware
Arthur P. CrosbyHiram Dexter
Chairman, ex-officio

*Resigned

†Elected Trustee on December 14, 1942 to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Henry R. Shepley

Walnut Hills Cemetery

The following are the details of 'the usual' work of the cemetery during the year.

Number of lots sold	15
Number of single graves sold	52
Interments	104
Removals from cemetery	0
Monuments and boulders set	18
Markers set	15
Headstones set	35
Tablets set in boulders	2
Total interments in cemetery to date	4,249
Total lots sold to date	623
Total single graves sold to date	1,399

During the year the lawns, avenues and trees were given their usual care and attention and are in good condition.

A section designated for family lots was graded and seeded to grass. Seven hundred cubic yards of loam were purchased for this purpose.

A new gasoline powered lawn mower, which cuts a sixty inch swath, was purchased in 1942. This reduced the labor cost of caring for the lawns.

No work of resurfacing drives or laying drains was done this year since the necessary materials were not available. The appropriation for this purpose was not used.

A complete report of the receipts and expenditures of the cemetery will be found in the Accountant's report.

Brookline Cemetery

The usual work of caring for the lawns, drives and trees of the Brookline Cemetery was performed. There were three interments and four foundations built for memorials.

HERBERT B. FISHER,
Clerk and Superintendent.

FREDERICK A. LEAVITT,
ALBERT F. BIGELOW,
WILLIAM T. ALDRICH,
ARTHUR P. CROSBY,
HIRAM DEXTER,
HENRY WARE,
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ENGINEER FOR THE YEAR 1942

*The Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Brookline, Massachusetts:*

Gentlemen:—I submit herewith the report of the expenditures and activities of the Engineering Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Amount of appropriation	\$49,135 49
Amount of expenditures	45,325 11
Unexpended balance	\$3,810 38

Administration

Knowing that uniformity and regularity are usually non-progressive and that the best administration can never be designed to operate itself, I have introduced the following necessary elements into the Department, which I believe tend to create better administration; namely, Planning, Organization, Staffing, Direction, Co-ordination, Reporting, Accounting, Budgeting, and Courtesy.

Planning: by working out broadly the things that are to be done.

Organization: Having staff conferences to see that operations are running smoothly and by studying our methods to see whether they are economical and practical.

Staffing: Observing aptitudes and abilities, and making specialized assignments accordingly.
Providing pleasant working conditions.
Encouraging assistants to take advanced educational courses so as to become more valuable to the Town.

Endeavoring to provide proper compensation for the personnel, which in turn, furnishes the incentive by which the Town derives a positive benefit.

Direction: Making the flow of authority run smoothly. Encouraging every member of the Department to feel that he is an important adjunct and insisting that all his reports are based on economy and efficiency.

Co-ordination: Seeing that the Department co-operates with every other Department in such manner as to make the work dovetail with the least amount of overlapping.

Reporting: Keeping detailed reports and the cost of all operations for administrative purposes.

Accounting: A system of specialized accounting has been introduced to fit our needs and activities, and to determine whether our designs and methods of construction are economical and practical, by facts and facts alone.

Budgeting: Preparation of budget; forecasting the work and expenditures, controlling the work and expenditures by a charted course.

Courtesy: Every member of the Department endeavors to be friendly and tolerant to the public.

Article XI, Section 1, of the Town By-laws, covering the Engineering Department, requires that all matters covering engineering services or advice come under the jurisdiction of the Town Engineer. The Town is fortunate in having a staff expert in each of the many and varied fields. These services are available to all town departments and boards, and furthermore, they are entitled to these diversified services, and we not only stand ready, but willing to render this service. Therefore, the requests have been so numerous and varied that I shall only cover them in general.

The Town Engineer attended all meetings of the Board of Selectmen, Planning Board, Safety Committee, and all other committee or board meetings where his presence or services were requested or required. He attended a three-day conference on Aerial Bombardment at Northeastern University, and the Convention of the Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boards, at Holyoke, Massachusetts. As a member of a committee, appointed by the Board of Selectmen, he devoted a great deal of time to a study for converting the heating systems in municipal buildings from oil to coal burning.

Town Planning

The Town Engineer is the Secretary and the Engineer of the Planning Board, and the Engineering Department makes the plans, sketches and estimates for all their studies.

Traffic. In spite of the reduced travel by automobile, due to gasoline rationing and shortage of rubber, traffic congestion continues to be one of the major problems confronting municipalities. As soon as materials are available, proposed improvements, which have been developed from past studies,

should be put into effect. Studies of other problems of this nature will be continued and remedial measures developed.

One of the major traffic problems created by the war is the increase in accidents directly traceable to the dimout. Studies must be made to determine some means to overcome this situation. The solution may rest in educating both the pedestrian and automobile driver to take precautionary measures. The use of white or luminous paint for curbstones at cross-walks and street intersections would undoubtedly aid greatly in increasing the safety of night driving.

The completion of the traffic channelization project on Washington Street, at Brookline Village, and the improvements on Beacon Street, from Coolidge Corner to Washington Square, give indications of the great value of such work. These projects are treated at greater length under the heading of Streets.

The Engineering Department made a design for the channelization of Grove Street, between the traffic circle and South Street. A part of this design was the closing of the existing entrance to the drive serving the stores located here, and the construction of a new entrance about 55 feet easterly. The Board of Selectmen granted a permit to the Metropolitan District Commission for this construction, provided that the Metropolitan District Commission would pay the total cost of the work. A second provision was that the design, as furnished by this Department, be carried out in full and to the satisfaction of the Superintendent of Streets. This provision was not observed, since the new drive entrance was not constructed, and a traffic condition that must be remedied is still present. The movement of automobile traffic is interfered with, and, since a bus stop is located at the present drive entrance, an unsatisfactory and dangerous condition exists.

The alteration and widening of Cypress Street, from Washington Street to Boylston Street, should be constructed immediately after the present emergency. Most of the preliminary surveying has been completed and a preliminary design prepared. The Massachusetts Department of Public Works has approved this project as one of the most important to be done under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, when that program shall be resumed after the close of the War.

Among the preliminary and final plans that the Engineering Department has worked out are the following:

Alteration and widening at the junction of Brookline Avenue and Washington Street.

Map showing proposed bus route in the southwest section of the Town.

Channelization at the intersection of Clyde and Newton Streets.

Study for layout of future streets in the southwest part of the Town.

Study for the alteration and widening of School Street.

Study for the alteration and widening of St. Paul Street, from Beacon Street to Commonwealth Avenue.

Study for the alteration and widening of St. Paul Street, from Aspinwall Avenue to Francis Street.

Study of channelization at Washington and Cypress Streets.

Map showing location of traffic bottlenecks throughout the Town, which will require immediate attention when materials are available.

Land Development. At the special Town Meeting of October 3, 1939, the Town voted to accept Chapter 41, Acts of 1932 and Chapter 211, Section 81-A, Acts of 1936, of the Massachusetts General Laws. These vested in the Planning Board the duties formerly the functions of the Board of Survey, and became effective after the 1940 annual town meeting.

The Planning Board approved a plan and profile of Cushing Road, so-called, running between Milton Road and Walnut Street.

A study was made for the subdivision of the Shattuck Estate situated on Clyde Street, near Warren Street, consisting of approximately twenty-two acres.

Zoning. Two plans were prepared for changes in the Zoning restrictions. These proposed changes, which were not approved, were as follows:

Lenox Street at Essex Street.

Boylston Street at Catlin Road.

The Engineering Department conducted a survey of vacant stores throughout the Town to determine whether there should be further expansion of the business zone.

Advanced Planning and Budgeting Committee. The Town Engineer is Secretary of this Committee and the Engineering Department makes all the data sheets for the work.

Individual project prospectuses, including estimates of cost, for fifty of the Committee's future planned projects were prepared. These were made for the Public Works Reserve, a Federal Agency set up to formulate a post-war program of public works improvements to take up the post-war industrial slack.

Master Plan. Brookline is in need of a comprehensive Master Plan in order to determine the present, and in particular, the future requirements of the Town by which its proper development may be formulated, regulated and obtained. This general Master Plan for the Town would include the following elements:

1. Master plan for land uses—(Zoning)
2. Master plan for Population Distribution
3. Master plan for Recreation, school distribution, public building sites
4. Master plan for Thoroughfares
5. Master plan for Transportation
6. Master plan for Public Utilities
7. Master plan for Land Property assessed values
8. Master plan for Topography and Geological data
9. Master plan for Areas of Rehabilitation
10. Master plan for Reconciliation of the Brookline Master Plan elements and those of adjacent communities
11. Integration of the Master Plan elements with the long-term program of public improvements

The Town has already completed several of the above master plan elements and much data has been assembled for others, as follows:

A zoning plan and regulations has been in effect in Brookline since 1922.

A traffic survey of the Town was made in 1930 by Robert Whitten, a Town Planning Expert from New York, who was engaged by the Planning Board to make a study of the problem of altering Boylston Street to care for the Worcester Turnpike traffic. The Massachusetts Department of Public Works made a survey in 1940. These studies were made for the purpose of determining primary and secondary traffic routes in Brookline and the solution of other problems incident to traffic movement.

The Committee for Advanced Planning and Budgeting has assembled data and established a long-term program for public improvements.

The Engineering Department has sought since its establishment to accumulate complete data concerning many of the elements vital to the establishment of a Master Plan for the Town's development.

The Department has a topographical plan of the town and much information on geological conditions.

Complete plans of Public and Private Utilities showing size, type and location are in the Department's possession.

Most of the plans of a geodetic plat of the Town have been completed and it is expected that the full set will soon be available and a geodetic map compiled.

The Engineering Department has a complete set of individual land plans and the measurement, location and type of all buildings in Brookline.

An accident spot map is compiled annually.

Further extensive studies must be made, present conditions surveyed and outlined, analyses made, and the results integrated with other local elements and corresponding elements of neighboring communities. From the results of these, the final Master Plan will be evolved.

Geodetic Report. The official Map Survey Project, also known as the Brookline Geodetic Survey, was inaugurated in 1925. The object of this survey was to establish an accurate basis for the plotting of cadastral plans and eliminate the old system which involved much overlapping, and in which each separate plan was an individual plot and bore no relation to any other plan. To accomplish this purpose it was necessary to establish a high accuracy geodetic survey control system. The work was divided into two parts; the geodetic survey, and the location survey. The geodetic work was confined to a horizontal survey, though some preliminary work was done on the vertical, or level system. The geodetic work consisted of triangulation, first order control traverse and second order traverse. The second order traverse was to be, and has to a large extent been run on each street, and supplements the first order control traverse. The second part of the work is the location survey, and comprises the location of street lines and location of property, with the measurement of all buildings.

In 1933 the Lambert projection was adopted for the State of Massachusetts. The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey selected the state projection, and prepared the plane coordinate projection tables to facilitate the computations necessary to transfer a point on the earth's surface, defined by geographic coordinates, to an equivalent position on the plane of projection defined by numerical coordinates, developed on the single state system. At this same time a Civil Works Administration Project, known as the Massachusetts Local Control Survey was in operation. The object was to make the Federal System more accessible to cities and towns. Brookline has three Lambert traverse lines; namely, Newton Street, Boylston Street, and Harvard Street, which are all connected to Brookline's plane coordinate system.

The adjustment in the North American datum for this area has been determined, and a correction is applied to the plane coordinates, and a formula has been derived that will transpose them to Lambert coordinates with a favorable degree of accuracy, and from that point the geodetic position can be determined. This has already been done on 75 per cent of the sewer plans and will be extended to all plans made under this system.

Since 1925, the pressure of other work has permitted but limited time on this local project, but much has been accomplished, and it is to be hoped that in the near future much more can be done toward bringing this valuable undertaking to a point where all future plans and maps may be based on this system.

The following is a brief summary of the work accomplished to date: The triangulation work has been completed and is based on the one geodetic control station that was in existence in 1925, and situated on Walnut Hill. The field work on the first order control traverse has been completed, except for some reobservation work. The traverse, which supplements the triangulation, involved eighty (80) miles of ground work, and comprises numerous marked points, many of which are monumented. Final computations have been made and coordinates established. Eighty (80) per cent of the second order traverse is complete and seventy-five (75) per cent of the field work has been done on the location survey. About seventy-five (75) per cent of the Town is covered by a set of new sewer plans based on this system.

Post-War Home Building Expansion. Prefabricated, or packaged houses, turned out by mass production, will probably be a revolutionary post-war change, and offer a serious threat to the status quo of land and home development. It has many ardent and persuasive adherents, united in the belief that such building is the economic and efficient solution of the post-war home shortage. This type of design and construction becomes a matter of vital concern, not only to building, but to land development and municipal planning. Our task and responsibility is to see that this type of low cost construction does not bring forth hit or miss, unplanned, patternless developments, which would destroy and decay our Town. We should strive to obtain more rigid regulations, which will secure for the future our beneficial interests and purposes, and which will also protect the health and welfare of all future developments and structures in Brookline.

National Defense

The Engineering Department, throughout the year, was in closest collaboration with the Local and State Committees on Public Safety. Maps and studies were prepared and copies are

kept on file of various matters concerning vital defense activities, such as the following:

- (a) A location map showing by symbols the position of various buildings, raid alarms, bridges, etc., throughout the Town.
- (b) A plan for a gas decontamination center at the Gymnasium and Bath Building on Tappan Street.
- (c) Post Warden Sector Map
- (d) Warden's Maps for 12 districts
- (e) Two large precinct maps supplied to Draft Board
- (f) A nutrition center spot map
- (g) Plan of typical city block defense
- (h) Plan of Brookline Field for Defense Day Exercises
- (i) Blackout Shutter Plan and Specifications
- (j) Map showing underground channels throughout the Town, suitable for secret movement of troops

The Engineering and Building Departments made a survey of commercial garages and various other buildings to determine their rating for relative safety from nearby bomb hits. The Planning and Technical Division of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety has now prepared standard specifications for rating the relative safety of buildings and it will be necessary for the Building and Engineering Departments to do a great amount of work in determining proper shelters and their ratings.

The Engineering Department designed and supervised the construction of adequate and comfortable quarters for the personnel at the Air Raid Warning Service Observation Tower, located on Corey Hill.

Members of the Engineering Department act as assistants at the Report Center located in the Cabot School on Marion Street. From March 18, 1942, to January 1, 1943, the Engineering Department has furnished men for twenty-four (24) three-day periods as attendants at the Center, or a total of 72 man days.

The Town Engineer is Chairman of the Planning and Technical Division of the Brookline Committee on Public Safety, a member of the Planning and Technical Division of the Massachusetts Committee on Public Safety, and Chairman of Region 5 Air Raid Shelter Technical Corps.

At the present time the following members of the Engineering Department are on active service with the Armed Forces, two being stationed in front line areas:

Major Hazen C. Schouman	U.S.A.
Captain Merle M. Sanborn	U.S.A.
Walter A. Bushway, C.M. 1st Class	U.S.N.R.
Staff Sergt. Thomas D. Rourke	U.S.A.
Walter F. Carroll, Seaman 1st Class	U.S.N.R.
Harold E. Barnes, C.C.M.	U.S.N.R.
Pvt. 1 Class Joseph Molloy, Air Force	U.S.A.
Howard M. Bassett, C.M. 2nd Class	U.S.N.R.
Albert B. Forbes, C.M. 2nd class	U.S.N.R.

Sewers and Drains

In anticipation of the proposed alteration and widening of Riverdale Parkway, between Washington Street and the Boston city line, four catch basins have been constructed. The work was done by the Highway Department, under the supervision of the Engineering Department. The outlets for these catch basins were not built.

Seventeen linear feet of broken sewer in Naples Road, and forty feet of surface water drain in a right of way off Loveland Road, were relaid. The work on Naples Road was done by a contractor, while that on Loveland Road was done by the Highway Department. Both pipes were encased in concrete and supervision was furnished by the Engineering Department. The costs were paid from the Highway Department appropriation.

The main surface water drain, which crosses Longwood Playground, collapsed due to failure of the artificial support. The original construction consisted of an 18 inch akron pipe laid on a wooden platform supported by a pile foundation. The Engineering Department has designed a reinforced concrete cap for the existing pile foundation, which was found to be in good condition. The pipe is to be entirely encased in concrete. The construction work is being done by the Highway Department, while the Engineering Department is furnishing the necessary engineering services and supervision. The cost will be paid from the Engineering Department appropriation for surface water drains, and the Highway Department's sewer and drain maintenance appropriation.

Designs and estimates have been prepared for sewers and surface water drains, which must be laid in connection with the construction of Cushing Road and Cotton Street. A surface water drain design and estimate have been prepared for Essex Street Extension, between Ivy Street and Hall's Pond.

A plan and estimate were made for the construction of a sewer and surface water drain in Lyon Road, near Heath Street, running from Arlington Road to the Newton Line. An application was made to the War Production Board at Washington, D. C., for a priority preference rating to obtain the necessary reinforcing steel for the proposed construction. This application was denied. This necessitated the postponement of the construction. An appropriation of one-half the cost of construction will be included in the 1943 sewer and drain budget in order that agreements, now under negotiation, may be obtained and construction started in 1943 if certain critical materials become available. On May 12, 1942, formal entry was made for a taking of land for the construction of a main drain and common sewer in this so called Lyon Road.

Five plans showing areas liable to sewer assessments have been filed in Dedham in connection with the sewer construction in Dale Street, Garardus Avenue, Larkin Road, Whitney Street, Baxter Road, from Hyslop Road to Channing Road, Hammond Street and Hammond Pond Parkway, from Cedar Road to Hammond Pond Parkway, Grove Street near Bellingham Road and Rockledge Road from Intervale Road to Ogden Road.

Apportionment of sewer assessments have been made for four (4) parcels of land.

There have been 366 inquiries regarding sewer assessments, and reports submitted.

Sewer charges or assessments were prepared for seven (7) parcels of land and amount to \$704.93. The assessments, amounting to \$313.80, have not been levied.

There were 22 buildings connected with the public sewers, and 6 with the surface water drains.

Forty-two permits for house connections were issued to licensed drain-layers as follows:

Thomas McCue & Son	16
Fred Love	5
Harry Sklaver	5
Egidio Filippone	5
James Driscoll & Son, Inc.	3
B. F. Quimby & Son.....	3
M. E. Hennessy.....	2
Bernard Malone	1
John Healy	1
David Kidd	1
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	42

Seventeen of the above permits were for repairs caused by stoppages, 15 from tree roots, and two from other causes. One of the stoppages was found to have been caused by tree roots

entering the connection from the main sewer and the Town accepted the liability and paid the cost of repairs.

Two new sewer plans were completed this year, making a total of 72 sheets completed to date.

The recording sewer gauges operated for the year without any repairs being required.

Tests were made at regular intervals of the concrete used in all construction.

The practice of bridging all excavations in public streets with a reinforced concrete slab is continued, having been found both practical and economical.

Sewer Rentals and Entrance Fees. Under the provisions of Chapter 79, of the Resolves of 1938 of the General Court of Massachusetts, a special commission was created to investigate the system of sewerage and sewage disposal in Metropolitan Boston. The Commission retained the firms of Greeley and Hansen, and Metcalf & Eddy, as consulting engineers to study and report on this problem. The report has been completed and submitted to the Legislature, and involves the determination of the need of suitable methods for abating the pollution of the Charles River and Boston Harbor, and the probable costs of the necessary remedial sewerage construction. These are as follows:

A marginal sewer along the south bank of the Charles River, at an estimated cost of	\$6,200,000
A sewerage treatment plant on Nut Island, at a cost of	\$3,000,000

The Town of Brookline, being located in this district, will be obliged to bear a proportional share of the cost of the projects when constructed, based on the ratio of the Town's valuation to that of the entire district.

Brookline's share will greatly increase the general taxation, unless it is raised by other means. I believe it is only fair that this assessment should be borne by sewer rental charges based on metered water consumption and not by general taxation. Under this system the charges are proportional to the benefits derived, based on the water consumption, and collected periodically. This will reduce the general tax rate. Our regular sewer assessments would serve as an entrance fee.

A report of the American Society of Civil Engineers, issued in November, 1942, shows that twenty-seven states have adopted legislation authorizing sewer rentals, and 676 municipalities are financing sewerage construction and retiring loans with revenue obtained by this method. Massachusetts is one of the states that has adopted legislation of this nature and

many of its municipalities are operating under a sewer rental plan. Some of the neighboring municipalities are:

Brockton
Framingham
Natick

Reading
Wellesley
Woburn

Separation of Sewage and Storm Water. The design of the proposed Metropolitan District Commission's marginal sewer, which provides for certain factors of dilution between the sewage and storm water, may make unnecessary any further separation of the effluent in Brookline's combined low level system in an area comprising about 1,000 acres, between Commonwealth Avenue and Muddy River. However, the main conduit, which parallels the Boston & Albany Railroad from Kent Street to Longwood Avenue, is badly deformed and must soon be rebuilt. Further study is necessary to determine whether to follow the present location, or to leave it entirely and construct the new line or lines on hard, natural ground. Use may be made of the existing foundation for a smaller sewer, and surface water drains may be constructed elsewhere, which would discharge directly into Muddy River. There are other possible methods of solving this problem. However, upon the results of further study to show what may be the most economical and practical solution, depends the amount of sewage and separation work that the Town must undertake in this low level district.

Streets

No new street construction has been undertaken this year: in fact, no street construction was possible, due to the inability of obtaining necessary materials, principally asphalt, and the restriction imposed by federal agencies created to promote the war effort.

A plan of a 50-foot street, to be known as Cotton Street, from Beacon Street to Chatham Street, was approved by the Planning Board. However, since entrance stairs to the new apartment houses on Beacon Street encroached upon the proposed 50-foot layout, the Board of Selectmen could not approve the laying out of the street.

The contract for the alteration and widening of Washington Street, from the Boston Line to the B. & A. R. R. Bridge, which was awarded to the C & R Construction Co. by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works on September 22, 1941, under the provisions of Chapter 90, General Laws, was extended to May 15, 1942. The work under contract has been completed and the results have most certainly justified the design and expense involved. The traffic tie-ups, so frequent previous to the channelization, have been eliminated and

automobile travel proceeds at a normal speed through the Village. The State has paid to the Town \$30,922.21 as its share of the cost of construction. An analysis of the accident record for this section, for corresponding periods, before and after construction, shows a definite improvement since the completion of the alteration and widening.

The contract with Warren Brothers Roads Company, for the alteration and widening of parts of Beacon Street, between Coolidge Corner and Winthrop Road, which was signed September 15, 1941, was practically completed last year. A small amount of work remains to be done. This work involves the use of materials which have been frozen by government order and are, therefore, impossible to obtain. The Town is protected by a bond covering the incomplete work, and this work will be finished as soon as the necessary materials are available. The work, remaining to be done, in no way hampers traffic.

The alteration and widening of Riverdale Parkway, from Washington Street to the Boston Line, which was proposed for this year, was postponed because it was impossible to obtain the asphalt necessary for the road surface construction. Plans and details are in readiness, and the work may be undertaken as soon as the necessary materials are available. A portion of the drainage for this project was completed this year, as described under Sewers and Drains.

The contract for the reconstruction of about 300 feet of Grove Street, near Bellingham Road, which was awarded on October 14, 1941, to Charles Struzziery, by the Massachusetts Department of Public Works, under the provisions of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, was completed May 4, 1942. This reconstruction removes a condition which was a vehicular menace, and a condition particularly dangerous to the 16 and 20 inch Brookline water force mains. The State has paid the Town \$18,077.79 as its share of the cost of the work.

The Traffic Circle at the junction of West Roxbury Parkway and Grove Street, for which this department prepared land taking plans and a grading plan, has been completed. The work was done under a contract between the Metropolitan District Commission and the C & R Construction Co. The total cost of construction will be borne by the State.

The land necessary for the construction of the Traffic Circle was purchased by the Town and released to the Metropolitan District Commission for highway purposes.

Sixty-nine (69) lines and grades were given to private owners for the construction of steps, walls, grading, etc.

Works Progress Administration

The entire time of one assistant was devoted to the supervision of WPA projects, together with much time of survey parties and office personnel in preparing designs and estimates for the work.

The sewer and drain project in Garardus Avenue, between Dale Street and Goddard Avenue, which was temporarily discontinued June 1, 1941, due to the lack of Federal funds, was reopened in January 1, 1942, and completed on June 9, 1942.

A sewer and surface water drain project in Whitney Street, between Dale Street and Clyde Street, was opened January 8, 1942, and completed on April 22, 1942.

A sewer and surface water drain project was started on Larkin Road, between Dale Street and Clyde Street, on February 4, 1942, and was completed May 18, 1942.

Five hundred eleven (511) linear feet of sewer and 555 linear feet of surface water drain have been constructed during the year under WPA.

Unused street car rails have been a menace to traffic in Brookline streets. From time to time rails have been removed in connection with resurfacing projects. During 1942 the urgent demand of the Federal Government for scrap steel to be used in the war effort, gave the Town the opportunity to make a worthwhile contribution for this purpose, and at the same time rid our streets of a serious traffic hazard. Negotiations were entered into with the Boston Elevated Railway Co., who gave Brookline title to the abandoned rails remaining in our streets. A WPA Project was prepared for their removal and approved by the War Production Board, and other interested Federal Agencies.

All remaining rails were removed from Harvard Street, between Green Street and the Boston Line, and Washington Street, between Park Street and Fire Station No. 7. In Boylston Street two rails were removed between High Street and a point just east of Cypress Street.

This rail removal project was in operation from June 29, 1942, until December 7, 1942. A contract, which had been duly advertised, was entered into with the H. Cohen Co., scrap metal dealers of Roxbury, who paid the Town \$11.84 per ton, the price bid. The entire cutting, handling and disposal of the steel rails was done by the Cohen Company, and the excavation and resurfacing of the roadway was carried out by WPA labor, with the Highway Department furnishing whatever skilled labor was necessary. A detailed summary of the rail removal project is as follows:

From Harvard Street, 12,340 linear feet of rails, weighing 222 tons, were removed. The Town received a gross payment of

\$2,627.53 for these. On this project a Highway Department compressor and truck, including labor, were used, costing \$1,705.08. Materials, furnished by the Town, cost \$526.24. The profit to the Town on Harvard Street was \$396.21.

On Washington Street, 4,460 linear feet of rails, weighing 101 tons, were taken up. The Town received a gross payment of \$1,192.64. Highway Department equipment consisting of a compressor, a one-ton truck and a sidewalk roller, including labor, were used on this section, and cost \$890.07. The Town material used amounted to \$135.93. The net profit to the Town on Washington Street was \$166.64.

The rails removed from Boylston Street weighed 82 tons and their length was 3,900 linear feet. Two State-owned compressors, at no cost to the Town, were used in the work. A privately owned compressor and truck were hired, and a town Highway Department sidewalk roller and truck, including labor, were used. The cost of the hired equipment, Town equipment, labor and materials, amounted to \$1,330.93. For the rails, \$977.12 was received, leaving a net loss to the Town in Boylston Street of \$353.81. When it was seen that the loss was steadily mounting, the project was immediately discontinued. Lack of labor, due to the inability of the WPA to furnish the necessary quota of men, together with the inefficiency of the State and hired private equipment, account for the loss.

On Washington and Boylston Streets the openings made for the rail removal were repaved with a Portland cement concrete base and bituminous concrete wearing surface. On Harvard Street the pavement was removed for the entire width of the track area, about 15 feet, and was repaved with a Portland cement concrete base, which will act as a temporary surface.

All the Portland cement and bituminous concrete were furnished by the Federal Government, and all other materials by the Town. When asphalt is again available, the Town will apply a bituminous concrete wearing surface over the cement base on Harvard Street, at an estimated cost of \$3,500.

The net profit to the Town on the entire rail removal project amounted to \$209.04, and a total of 400 tons of scrap steel was contributed to the war effort.

Since 1935, when WPA was first instituted, the following projects have been completed under the sponsorship of the Engineering Department:

- 2.81 miles of sewer construction.

- 2.67 miles of surface water drain construction.

- Grading Baker School grounds on Beverly Road.

- Grading playground and construction of tennis courts at Baker School.

Grading High School grounds on Greenough Street.

Removal of 400 tons of steel street car rails from Brookline Streets.

Highway Department

During the year the Engineering Department has furnished lines and grades to the Highway Department as follows:

17 lines and grades for setting curbstones.

24 lines and grades for sidewalk construction.

Thirty-seven (37) commercial signs were checked for location, size, type, etc., and the results reported to the Highway Department. This aids in keeping these signs in conformity with the regulations governing their erection.

Assessors Department

Thirteen (13) buildings were measured, their cubicle contents computed, and 13 large scale plans made for tax appeal cases. In connection with these cases 22 photographs were taken, films developed and prints made for exhibits.

Seventeen (17) new houses, 8 garages, 3 tool houses and one coal bunker, were measured and located, together with 39 alterations to existing buildings. These have been plotted on the Assessors Plans, and the first floor areas of these buildings, as computed from field measurements, furnished to the Assessors.

Seven hundred and thirty real estate transfers were received from the Norfolk County Registry of Deeds, placed upon the Assessors plans, and the deed abstracts filed.

Nineteen changes in lot lines and areas were received from the Norfolk Registry of Deeds, noted upon the plans, and filed in the Engineering Department's land plan index.

Tax tables were prepared for the Assessors Department.

Two new precinct maps were prepared and furnished to the Assessors Department.

Twenty-seven (27) bound and nine (9) unbound copies of the Annual Assessors Atlas were purchased by the Engineering Department, at a cost of \$300, and distributed as follows:

BOUND COPIES

Assessors	5	Committee on Public Safety.	1
Town Clerk	1	Town Accountant	1
Treasurer	2	Tenement House Inspector .	1
Engineering Department ...	4	School Department.....	1
Building Department	1	Water Department	1
Highway Department.....	1	Fire Department	3
Forestry Department	1	Police Department	1
Town Counsel	1	Tax Appeal Counsel	1
Selectmen's Office	1		

UNBOUND COPIES

Assessors	4	Forestry Department	1
Engineering Department ...	3	Library	1

Building Department

Thirty-four (34) buildings were checked as to their location in relation to street and lot lines in order to determine compliance with the Zoning Regulations. In many cases these buildings had to be rechecked after the first inspection because of additions to the original layout. This checkup is of great value to the property owners, as any violation of the zoning laws relating to the location of buildings may mean that no mortgage will be placed on the property.

One mounted paper zoning map, scale of 200 feet to the inch, was made and furnished to the Building Department.

Town Clerk

The following classification of plans are regularly prepared for the Town Clerk's records, and after being duly attested to by him, are then returned to this department for indexing and filing:

Planning Board approved streets.

Record plans of public ways.

Order of taking plans.

Right of way and easement plans for sewer, drain, water pipe, and street location.

A record plan and an order of taking plan for the alteration and widening of Beacon Street, from University Road to Winthrop Road, were made and approved. Formal entry was made on June 16, 1941, and three stone bounds, marking the taking, were set.

An order of taking plan for the junction of Brookline Avenue and Washington Street was not approved, due to the fact that releases could not be obtained.

Before each election the limits, within which political advertising may not be distributed, are painted on the curbstones adjacent to the polling places, or otherwise defined.

Considerable time was given to the preparation of tally sheets for the recording of the vote in all elections.

Much time was spent on precinct study plans, and in the preparation of the final precinct map, which divides the Town into twelve precincts instead of nine as formerly.

Individual plans of the 12 new precincts were made.

Twelve (12) signs to designate the polling places for the precincts were made.

Park Department

Cost estimates, engineering and field work were furnished to the Park Department as requested.

The Engineering Department made a survey of the Baldwin School Playground for the purpose of locating the boundary lines.

Lines and grades were given on several occasions at the playground in connection with the placing of about one hundred cubic yards of filling which was used for grading purposes. The filling was surplus from the Harvard Street rail removal project. Approximately 75,000 granite paving blocks from the same project were stored at the Baldwin School Playground. These blocks will be used as brow stone in the construction of Riverdale Parkway, and for other Park Department purposes.

A four hundred feet to the inch scale map was prepared showing the areas of public grounds.

Town Treasurer

Descriptions of each parcel of land, together with the amounts involved, were furnished to the Treasurer and Collector for sewer assessments, sewer charges, and street betterments during the year.

Data was furnished in answer to 337 queries regarding sewer assessments and municipal liens.

Health Department

Two cases, where septic tanks are in use on Craftsland Road, were reported to the Health Department. Connections should be made to the sanitary sewer in both of these instances.

An investigation was made of conditions, conducive to the breeding of mosquitoes, on West Roxbury Parkway at the Boston Line. Surface water drainage flows into an open ditch at this point and must continue to do so until the Metropolitan District Commission provides an adequate outlet.

Walnut Hills Cemetery

The Engineering Department, when requested, staked out burial lots in Walnut Hills Cemetery.

A contract and specifications were prepared for the purchase of loam for grading purposes in the Cemetery.

A drainage study and estimate, together with grading plans, were made for parts of Mt. Walley Avenue, Walnut Hills Avenue, Trinity Avenue, and Chapel Avenue, but no construction was undertaken because materials were not available.

Town Counsel

The Engineering Department makes all surveys, prepares plans and takes photographs for legal cases, where claims have been instituted against the Town. Twenty-eight (28) photographs and one plan of this nature were made during the year.

Descriptions were written and releases obtained for sewer, drain and highway improvements.

Members of the Engineering Department attend sessions of various courts to testify in cases concerning the Town.

School Department

The Engineering Department spent much time preparing reports and plans of a study for the removal of the School Department executive offices from their present location in the Town Hall to the Pierce Primary School Building. These reports and plans were turned over to the School Committee, the Building Commission, and the Board of Selectmen, for study.

A map, showing proposed bus lines in the southern part of the Town, was prepared for the School Department.

Six (6) detailed floor plans were made of the Runkle School and Pierce Primary School.

The Engineering Department was called upon from time to time to give data in regard to the relationship of certain buildings to the Town Line in order to settle questions as to the eligibility of children to attend the Brookline schools.

A plan was made for a proposed change in heating pipes at the Baldwin School.

Police Department

The Engineering Department regularly furnishes the Police Department with plans prepared for the prosecution of parking cases where regulations have been violated and plans are prepared for automobile accident court cases.

Four (4) maps of 800 feet to the inch scale and two of 400 feet to the inch were prepared showing the Police Alarm System throughout the Town, after surveys were made to determine its location.

A traffic map showing one-way streets, scale of 400 feet to the inch, is in preparation for the Police Department.

Bids were canvassed for the driving of an artesian well at the outdoor Pistol Range, located in Dedham on land owned by the Brookline Water Department. Plans for a septic tank for the Range were also made.

An estimate was made of the cost of repainting the Police Department quarters, to be done as a WPA Project.

Fire Department

The Engineering Department made location surveys of the fire alarm system throughout the Town, and prepared 18 maps of 800 feet to the inch, and 2 of 400 feet to the inch scale, showing the locations of the system.

Schedules were compiled of the fire fighting equipment located in the districts which, together with Brookline, comprise that division of Massachusetts known as Defense Region 5, and a map of the Region was made showing the limits of the districts.

Information Desk

The Engineering Department maintains an information counter in its main office. It is the earnest endeavor of all assistants to give prompt, courteous and accurate information in response to the many and varied inquiries of the public. The highly efficient system of cross indexing in use in the department makes it possible to disperse information with the least possible lapse of time.

Private engineers and surveyors may avail themselves of information concerning size and location of individual house lots, street lines and grades.

There were many inquiries and applications during the past year, which are as follows:

- 27 House numbers assigned to buildings
- 67 Inquiries by private engineers pertaining to street lines, etc.
- 3 Inquiries regarding street grades
- 19 Inquiries regarding street locations
- 19 Inquiries regarding street lines
- 30 Inquiries regarding lot lines
- 14 Inquiries regarding sewer locations
- 28 Inquiries regarding sewer connections
- 7 Inquiries regarding street betterments

There are on file approximately 6,700 land plans of separate properties in the Town.

Where available, data concerning geological formations, is given out.

Numerous inquiries of a general nature relating to highways, parks, zoning, buildings, land elevations, etc., are answered daily over the information desk and telephone.

General

Wash Borings. Wash borings to determine the underlying sub-soil conditions were made along the line of proposed construction for the surface water drain outlet in Essex Street Extension, between Ivy Street and Hall's Pond. By means of the samples taken, it was possible to determine the necessary type of construction and the most economical design. The samples were retained and placed on file.

Laboratory. At present tests of materials used in construction are made for the Department by private laboratories. This is most unsatisfactory. Delay is caused by having these tests so made, when time is most important in learning the results of the analyses. The department should have a laboratory of its own. This would create efficiency, and would save the Town much of the cost now expended for this work.

Town Maps. Maps showing the boundary lines of the new precincts were prepared and distributed to the various town departments.

Inventory. An inventory of the property belonging to the Town in the Engineering Department's possession is on file.

House Numbers. A canvass of all house numbers issued is made from time to time, and notices sent to owners of buildings who have not affixed the assigned numbers to their buildings. Twenty-seven new house numbers were assigned during the year 1942.

Equipment. The equipment in the possession of the Engineering Department is in good repair and functioning properly.

The Aneroid Barometer, outside and inside recording thermometers, and wind vane have been found to be of great value and especially now that weather reports have been curtailed because of the war conditions. Weather conditions are charted daily and the various town departments avail themselves of this information.

Extensive renovations and alterations were made in the quarters of the Engineering Department. The result has been most gratifying, and it is felt that the natural increase in efficiency from these improvements, which were done in a most economical manner, have justified the cost.

Underground System. Much work remains to be done to bring the records of the underground structures up to date. Many completed surveys are ready for plotting, but as there is much other work that of necessity must take precedence over this, little time has been available to devote to the underground plans during the year.

The Boston Consolidated Gas Company, the Boston Edison Company, and the New England Telephone and Telegraph Company supply the Engineering Department with a copy of all their plans, showing locations of the underground structures.

The Department has approximately 1,000 of these Public Utility drawings on file. These plans are of invaluable assistance in solving problems which arise in assigning locations for water pipes, gas mains, sewers, surface water drains, electric and telephone conduits. Were it not for these plans, there would be much difficulty in determining the location of the public utility conduits in the Town's highways. It is hoped that time may be available in the future so that the work in this field may be enlarged, and that plans will be available covering the entire Town. All electric, telephone, police and fire alarm wires should be underground for the protection of public and private property. This would tend to raise property values and would be an excellent defense measure. All possible steps should be taken by the Town to accomplish this end.

Tables. Tables relating to streets, sewers, drains, miscellaneous information and meteorological data are appended to this report.

Photography. In connection with the office renovations a dark room was constructed in the Instrument Room on the first floor of the Town Hall Annex. This has long been needed, and will effect a considerable saving in the cost of this work. The department continues to take photographs to supplement our records and reports. An enlarger, projector, screen, and several minor items were added to the photographic equipment.

Seventy-two (72) large pictures were taken, developed and prints made. Several small pictures were taken and some were enlarged with the new equipment. A new fast F2 lens was purchased for use with the Leica camera.

Legal Index. An index of legal opinions that have been rendered in cases pertaining to matters involving the work of the Department has been completed. This index should be of very great value in the future when other problems of this nature occur.

Miscellaneous. The Board of Selectmen appointed a committee to study the policy of constructing house sewer and drain connections. The committee requested this department to perform most of the work involved in the study. An extensive report was prepared on the subject of continuing the policy of constructing, by licensed drain layers, all sewer and surface water drain connections to private buildings. Sewer

and surface water drain connections have, for some time past, been constructed of extra heavy cast iron pipe, but manufacture of this type of pipe was ordered discontinued by the War Production Board early in the year. To cope with this, the regulations for constructing sewer and surface water drain connections were rewritten, proposing a type of construction similar to that used for our main sewers and drains; *i. e.*, akron pipes encased in concrete. It was also proposed that the water services to buildings and other utility service pipes be laid in the same trench as the sewer and drain connections, and be bridged over with a reinforced concrete slab. This would eliminate the disturbance of much of our street surface caused by the former policy of a separate trench for each utility, and, in the case of water services, save the Town approximately \$18,000 per year. A comprehensive study was also made of the Building Law to provide for further recommended changes in the matter of sewer and drain connections. The proposed changes, as contained in this part of the report, will promote better health conditions in and around buildings. I strongly recommend the adoption of these proposed changes at the next Town Meeting.

The Selectmen requested the Town Engineer to investigate the feasibility of relocating some of the town department offices. The Engineering Department prepared alternate plans, reports, and estimates of cost for this purpose. One of the proposed changes recommended moving the Selectmen's offices to the rooms vacated by the Municipal Court in the Police Station Building, and the rearrangement of certain other department offices on the first and second floors of the main Town Hall Building. A study, with plans and estimates of cost, was also made for the removal of the Public Welfare Department from the Main Library Building to the Police Station Building. A WPA Project for this work, based on these plans, which were approved by the Board of Selectmen, was prepared and submitted for approval, but because of the contemplated discontinuance of this Agency, this work, if undertaken, must be done through some other medium.

The Engineering Department designed and made plans for Honor Roll boards to display the names of those in the armed forces, and to be erected on the Library grounds on Washington Street. This work was done at the request of the Committee appointed by the Selectmen. The plans and specifications were accepted by the Committee, and a contract was prepared and bids canvassed for the erection of the Boards. The contract was awarded to Charles R. Burns, of Brookline. The strips bearing the names were lettered by the Engineering Department. The Honor Roll, together with the National Colors and a Service Flag, were dedicated on November 11, with appropriate ceremonies. At present 3,321 names are on

the Boards, with provisions for about 5,000. Monthly additions and readjustments of the names on the Boards will be made by this department. The flags and flagpoles adjacent to the Boards were donated by the Kiwanis, Rotary and Lions Clubs. A fence to enclose the Boards was designed and specifications for the same drawn up, but the erection has not been undertaken as yet.

Automobiles. The department is in possession of five Ford automobiles, ranging in age from four to eight years. The mileage traveled varies from 16,000 to 43,000 miles, depending upon the age and use of the car. The use of these cars is necessary by the field parties and other members of the Department, in conducting surveys, inspection of old and new sewer connections and mains, field work and all other work demanded of them. Three of the cars are now engaged in the investigation being performed for the Committee to Investigate Health and Safety Conditions In and About Buildings. The use of a car is granted to David Wright, Custodian of Town Property.

Investigation of All Health and Safety Conditions In and About Buildings. At the request of the Fire Commissioner, the Board of Selectmen appointed a Committee to investigate health and safety conditions in and about buildings. This committee consists of the following:

S. R. Allen, Chief of Fire Department, *Chairman*

T. J. Moran, Building Commissioner

James W. Tonra, Chief of Police

G. O. Tapley, Acting Tenement House Inspector

S. P. Townsend, Town Counsel

W. A. Devine, Town Engineer, *Secretary*

The opinion of the Committee was that the number of men available in any one department would be inadequate to make all the inspections expeditiously. Consequently, the co-operation of several departments; namely, the Engineering, Fire, Health, Police and Water Departments, was sought, and men from each were assigned to the investigation.

The first classification of buildings to be inspected was that of Boarding Homes for Aged or Convalescent Persons. Questionnaires, to be used in obtaining the essential survey information, were prepared by the Engineering Department. These questionnaires containing the results of the inspections were returned to this department. Necessary computations of cubical contents were made, the reports analyzed, and five typed copies made of each Report. The remedial measures, recommended to correct conditions at variance with building, health or safety regulations, were listed upon prepared forms.

These were then submitted to the Committee, which sent notices to the owners, listing necessary corrections, and notifying them that a further inspection would be made at the expiration of a 15-day period to ascertain if compliance with the recommendations had been made. If these notices are disregarded the license is subject to revocation.

At present, inspections are being made of all lodging houses throughout the Town, and the Committee has voted to inspect all mercantile and business buildings upon the completion of the lodging house investigation.

The Engineering Department has five men engaged full time in this work and two men part time typing reports. Much valuable assistance has been rendered in typing by volunteers from the Women's Division of the Brookline Committee on Public Safety.

The names of the assistants and their classifications are as follows:

Ralph A. Doane	First Assistant Engineer.
Oren M. Moulton	Second Assistant Engineer.
John Forbes	Designer, Streets, Sewers and Drains.
James J. Moran	Designer, Structural.
Arthur E. Spooner	Town Planning, Traffic, Public Information, Defense, Draftsman.
Arthur E. Clasby	Supervisor of W. P. A., Senior Inspector.
Harold D. Grant	In charge of Sewers and Street Assessments, Street Construction Detail, and Contract Plans.
Carleton Parker	Senior Draftsman, Photographer.
Arthur D. Martin	Inspector in charge of Sewer and Drain Connections, and General Construction.
George L. Jackson	Chief of Party, Office Calculations.
*Merle M. Sanborn	Inspector of Streets, Water and Sewer and Drain Construction, Office Calculations.
*Hazen C. Schouman	Chief of Party.
Mildred F. Smith	Secretary to Town Engineer, Correspondence, Indexing and Accounting.
*Howard W. Bassett	Chief of Party, Office Calculations.
†James J. Bain	Chief of Party, Office Calculations.
*Harold E. Barnes	Inspector and Draftsman.
*Walter A. Bushway	Inspector and Draftsman.
*Albert B. Forbes	Instrumentman.
†John N. Squarebrigs	Instrumentman and Rodman.
*Joseph T. Molloy	Rodman and typist.

Temporary Assistants:

†James E. Wallace	Rodman	Sept. 4, 1941 to March 11, 1942.
*Walter F. Carroll	Rodman	Sept. 19, 1941 to May 6, 1942.
*Thomas D. Rourke	Rodman	Sept. 25, 1941 to March 11, 1942.
John E. Guillothe	Rodman	May 27, 1942 to June 9, 1942.
		Sept. 14, 1942 to Sept. 26, 1942.
Frederick P. Young	Rodman	June 4, 1942 to June 27, 1942.
Frank Harrington, Jr.	Rodman	June 22, 1942 to Sept. 2, 1942.
		Dec. 14, 1942 to Jan. 11, 1943.
Edmund J. Burke	Rodman	July 2, 1942 to Aug. 1, 1942.
		Dec. 14, 1942 to Jan. 11, 1943.

James McIntosh	Rodman	July 9, 1942 to Sept. 23, 1942.
Joseph Norris	Rodman	Sept. 29, 1942.
Thomas F. Mahon	Rodman	Oct. 1, 1942.
D. Vincent Coffey	Rodman	Oct. 22, 1942 to Oct. 31, 1942.
Irving C. Brownell	Rodman	Nov. 11, 1942.

*Entered U. S. Army or Navy.

†Resigned for employment with U. S. Engineers Corps.

I take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the co-operative spirit shown by my assistants, the various municipal boards, officials and departments.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. DEVINE,
Town Engineer.

Surface Water Drains Laid or Acquired in 1942

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Man-holes	Catch Basins	Cost
Garardus Avenue, from drain laid in 1941 southeasterly to Goddard Avenue. W.P.A. work — incomplete in 1941...	33x41 1/4	Reinforced Concrete	160	..	....	\$339 47*
Grove Street, southeasterly side, from drain in Grove Street about 45 feet east of Bellingham Road, northeasterly. Entire work done under State Contract. Reported incomplete in 1941	29x20	Reinforced Concrete	Replacing 20x30 Drain	..	1 Rebuilt	3,000 00
Grove Street, northwesterly side, from drain in Grove Street, about 210 feet east of Bellingham Road, southwesterly. Entire work done under State Contract. Reported in 1941	10	Akron pipe encased in concrete	.....	..	.....	134 47*
Larkin Road, westerly from Garardus Avenue. W.P.A. work	10	Akron pipe encased in concrete	105	..	.....	925 83†
Longwood Playground, from manhole at end of Stearns Road, easterly. Repair of broken pipe and foundation...	18	Akron pipe encased in concrete, and existing wood pile cap replaced by reinforced concrete slab foundation	.....	..	.....	incomplete
Whitney Street, westerly from Garardus Avenue. W.P.A. work	12	Akron pipe encased in concrete	290	..	.....	424 16*
New Catch Basins, Miscellaneous Work done by Highway Department, and Materials on Hand purchased in 1942 .....			.....	..	4	1,414 29
Totals for 1942			555	..	4	\$6,238 22

†\$637.16 paid from Highway Department appropriation.

*These are costs paid by the Town and are for materials only; labor costs paid by W.P.A.

Streets Established by the Planning Board in 1942

NAME AND LOCATION	Width in Feet	Date of Approval	Engineer	Date of Plan
Cushing Road, from Milton Road to Walnut Street	50	Sept. 22, 1942	J. F. Hennessy	Aug. 28, 1942

Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed in 1942

LOCATION	Size in Inches	Materials	Length in Feet	Man-holes	Cost	Assessments
Garardus Avenue, from sewer laid in 1941, southeasterly to Goddard Avenue. W.P.A. work, reported incomplete in 1941	15	Akron pipe encased in concrete	110	..	\$296 54*	
Grove Street, southeasterly side, from sewer in Grove Street about 45 feet east of Bellingham Road, northeasterly. Entire work done under State Contract. Cost reported incomplete in 1941	12	Akron pipe encased in concrete	.....	..	2,978 14	
Grove Street, northwesterly side from sewer in Grove Street about 210 feet east of Bellingham Road, southwesterly. Entire work done under State Contract. Cost reported incomplete in 1941	10	Akron pipe encased in concrete	.....	..
Larkin Road, westerly from Garardus Avenue. W.P.A. work	10	Akron pipe encased in concrete	108	1	153 77*	
Whitney Street, westerly from Garardus Avenue W.P.A. work	10	Akron pipe encased in concrete	293	1	403 69*	
Sewer Charges collected in 1942 .....	..	.....	.....	....	.....	\$391 13
Miscellaneous work done and materials purchased in 1942					539 55	
Totals for 1942			511	2	4,371 69	\$391 13
Totals previous to 1942			548,620		2,135,710 96	\$980,155 43
Totals including 1942			549,131		2,140,082 65	\$980,546 56

*These are costs paid by the Town and are for materials only; labor costs paid by W.P.A.

Miscellaneous Data Relating to Brookline, 1942

Area of Town	4,362.5 acres or 6.81 sq. miles
Extent of Town, northeast and southwest	4.37 miles
Extent of Town, northwest and southeast	1.93 miles
Area of Public Grounds (9.06% of Town)	395.10 acres
Area of Metropolitan Park (1.68% of Town)	73.2 acres
Area of Water Surface (.80% of Town)	35.0 acres
Area of Land Assessed (70.38% of Town)	3,070.33 acres
Length of public streets accepted by the Town	86.49 miles
Area of public streets equals 12.09% of Town	527.55 acres
Length of public paths	5,115.00 feet
Length of State highway (Boylston Street)	2.75 miles
Length of Metropolitan Park roadways:	
Hammond Pond Parkway	
West Roxbury Parkway	
Veterans of Foreign Wars Parkway	2.30 miles
Length of Sanitary Sewers in Brookline	104.00 miles
Elevation of summit of Arlington Road Hill	245.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Aspinwall Hill	244.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Corey Hill	265.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Fisher Hill	260.5 feet
Elevation of summit of Hook's Hill (adjacent to Newton Street and Mt. Walley Avenue)	315.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Single Tree Hill (highest point of land in Brookline)	359.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Walnut Hill	315.00 feet
Elevation of summit of Wolcott Road Hill	290.00 feet
Lowest elevation at Beacon Street and St. Mary's Street	17.00 feet

Zoning By-law of Brookline became operative June 24, 1922

Brookline Public Libraries:

- Main Library — Washington Street near the Town Hall
- Branch Library — Pleasant Street near Coolidge Corner
- Branch Library — Heath Street, in Baldwin School Building
- High School Library — Greenough Street
- Deposit Station — 1611 Beacon Street

Brookline Fire Stations:

- Station 1 — Village Square
- Station 2 — Washington Street, opposite Police Station
- Station 3 — Monmouth and St. Mary's Streets
- Station 4 — Boylston Street and Reservoir Road
- Station 5 — Devotion Street
- Station 6 — Hammond Street, near Horace James Circle
- Station 7 — Washington Street, near Washington Square

Brookline Municipal Golf Course (public) — Newton Street

Number of plans showing division of real estate in Brookline, on file in office of the Town Engineer	6,700
Total number of plans on file in Engineering Department, about	25,350
Total number of index cards in Engineering Department, about	105,700

Precincts and Areas:

Precinct No.	Area in Acres	Precinct No.	Area in Acres
1	213	7	144
2	128	8	128
3	146	9	183
4	99	10	305
5	165	11	1,042
6	144	12	1,665

REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

January 15, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen:—I respectfully submit the annual report of the work done and expense incurred in the Highway Department for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The amount appropriated at the annual Town Meeting for the support of Highways was	\$255,038 00
Amount expended	203,329 01
Balance unexpended	\$51,708 99

Receipts

Street openings	\$1,683 43
Permits	228 50
Gas tax refund	493 41
Sale of scrap metal	2,456 55
Miscellaneous	247 27
	<hr/>
	\$5,109 16

On December 7, 1942, Mr. Arthur A. O'Shea, who has served this department efficiently as Cost Accountant since June, 1925, was appointed to the position of Administrative Agent for the Board of Selectmen. The best wishes of the department go with him, coupled with confidence that he will continue to perform the increased duties of his new office in an acceptable manner.

On April 27, 1942, the Department of Wires and Lights was reorganized and the division of street lights was assigned to this department.

The Roll of Honor of the department contains the following names:

Joseph F. Connors
 John Kilgallon
 William Mahoney, 2nd
 Thomas Melville
 Joseph Schneekloth
 John Higgins
 Philip Russell

In addition to the above Leo Griffin resigned to enter defense work.

The following table of appropriations for the past ten years furnishes convincing evidence that this department has made a determined effort to reduce expenditures. During the past year work has been drastically curtailed, as shown by the unexpended balance of \$51,708.99.

Year	Appropriated	Expended	Unexpended
1932	\$328,071 00	\$292,887 89	\$35,183 11
1933	288,442 00	287,628 17	813 83
1934	316,982 00	305,250 50	11,731 50
1935	349,752 00	332,593 30	17,158 70
1936	326,216 00	326,178 33	37 67
1937	269,809 00	265,235 48	4,573 52
1938	355,581 64	355,581 64	.....
1939	298,307 00	291,080 08	7,226 92
1940	308,018 00	307,557 92	460 08
1941	292,751 00	276,487 89	16,263 11
1942	255,038 00	203,329 01	51,708 99

Welfare Labor

The welfare labor assigned to this department during 1942 amounted to only \$1,487.25 which is \$3,333.75 less than for 1941. For the past two years there has been a substantial reduction in this item due to the increased opportunity for work in private industry and war work. The following is a schedule of labor assigned to this department since 1932, on the basis of \$4 per 8-hour day.

1932	\$22,017 00
1933	23,528 00
1934	8,304 50
1935	11,118 75
1936	12,718 75
1937	12,780 25
1938	14,061 76
1939	15,066 00
1940	11,714 50
1941	4,821 00
1942	1,487 25

The distribution of welfare labor for 1942 is as follows:

Sanitation		
Collecting ashes	\$184 00	
Collecting paper	65 50	
		<hr/> \$249 50
Sidewalks		
Gravel walks	\$70 50	
Granolithic	4 00	
		<hr/> \$74 50
Highways		
Cleaning	\$410 00	
Cutting grass	202 00	
Snow removal	348 75	
		<hr/> \$960 75
Other Departments		
Forestry	\$84 00	
Garbage	118 50	
		<hr/> \$202 50
Total		<hr/> \$1,487 25

Civilian Defense

Civilian Defense activities were a very important part of the work of the department during the past year. Every effort has been made to co-operate to the fullest with national, state and local agencies. The writer was appointed a member of the Brookline Committee on Public Safety, Local Chairman of the Division of Services and Supplies, Blackout and Dimout Officer of the Town, and member of the Salvage Committee in charge of operations. These activities have necessitated much additional work for the department and the spirit of co-operation shown by the employees has been a source of great satisfaction.

Stephen E. Burke, John F. Burns and Henry Schmidt have attended training courses at the Report Center, answering all Blackout and Air Raid alarms, and are assigned to supervisory work in Services and Supplies. John G. Gerrish was appointed Deputy Chief of the Auxiliary Fire Department, and fifteen men have completed training for this work. Patrick Collieran is in charge of a division of men who have completed a twenty-week course in Demolition and Rescue Work. Six men received certificates in First Aid Courses. One man covers the Report Center for approximately sixty hours per month.

On January 1, 1942, Arthur A. O'Shea was appointed Executive Secretary of the Rationing Board and until the Board moved to its present quarters at 1295 Beacon Street on May 18, 1942, all the work was carried on from this office with a resulting increase in the volume of telephone and personal calls. The division of Tire Rationing continued in this department until December 1, 1942.

Since the beginning of the year much time has been devoted to preparation for emergency Blackouts, working in co-operation with the Massachusetts Department of Public Safety, the Brookline Police Department, Brookline Committee on Public Safety, Auxiliary Police and Air Raid Wardens. Arrangements were made with the Boston Edison Company, the Welsbach Street Lighting Company and other public service corporations to extinguish their lights immediately on the sounding of all alarms, and householders were educated for their duties through the local press. Trial Blackouts were held on March 19 and 31, June 14, September 8 and December 15 with increasing success, showing that the Town is now well organized. All preparatory and follow-up work on violations was carried on through this office until November when an arrangement was made to have this work done by the office of Civilian Defense.

On May 3, 1942, Dimout Regulations were issued by the U. S. Army Headquarters, 1st Service Command, and on

July 7, Executive Order No. 31 was issued by Governor Saltonstall ordering the following lights blacked out:

1. All outside advertising signs and outside lights on commercial premises.
2. All lights of any kind in store windows.
3. All outside lights on private property, such as lights on porches, entrances and courtyards.

Street and traffic lights were ordered minimized. As a result of this order fourteen street lights in Brookline Village were discontinued on May 27 for the duration and shields were installed on all electric lights and the globes of all gas lights were painted. The total expense of this work was borne by the lighting companies. To enforce these regulations required constant supervision and check-up on the part of the writer, the Inspector of Street Lights, the Police Department and the Civilian Defense Committee.

In November much stricter orders were issued by the Army and covered by the Governor's Executive Order No. 40 requiring all householders to draw their shades, all store lights to be screened, and all street and traffic lights reduced to a minimum. Two street lights have been discontinued at Washington Square, several have been reduced in power, and all traffic signals have been masked, leaving only a 35 degree opening in each lens. The present modification of lighting has been under constant inspection by the Army and relatively few violations have been reported.

In August a drive was started for the collection of scrap iron and metal, culminating in an all out door-to-door campaign during the weeks of October 5, 12 and 17. Approximately 275 tons of metal were collected and sold to the Roxbury Iron and Metal Company and \$2,456.55 was turned into the Town Treasury. On Sunday, September 27, a Monster Rally was held at Tech Field, and on that day the department trucks collected huge quantities of scrap and joined the Salvage Parade to Tech Field.

Since August the department has been collecting prepared tin cans every week on the regular collection day. Forty-five tons have been collected, hauled to freight cars in Watertown and shipped to the Vulcan Detinning Corporation in Pennsylvania. The government estimates that we should collect one ton of tin monthly for every thousand inhabitants. We have fallen far short of this amount and effort should be made to require householders to prepare their tin cans as required, for those put out unprepared are taken to the open dump and lost to the war effort.

The department has furnished labor and equipment in connection with the removal of rails on Harvard Street

between Green Street and the Brighton line, on Washington Street between Park Street and the Fire Station, and on Boylston Street from High Street to Hill's Garage. This work was done as a W. P. A. project under the direction of the Engineering Department.

The department has also assisted the Civilian Defense Committee in such ways as transporting furniture for the Draft Board, furnishing labor and material in setting up the Rationing office, preparing accommodations for the Canning Kitchen in the old Fire Station on Heath Street, building exhibits for bombing demonstrations at Tech Field, furnishing sand for Air Raid protection, making signs for the Nutrition Center and building equipment for the Canteen.

The following is a statement of expenditures in connection with the above-mentioned activities.

Salvage	\$2,164 23
Sand for Civilians	569 72
Sheds at Tech Field	527 10
Canteen	431 71
Report Center	173 62
Training School	153 26
Blackout	128 64
Nutrition Center	55 45
Canning Kitchen	35 95
Miscellaneous	32 58
	<hr/>
	\$4,272 26

Street Cleaning

Labor	\$40,490 08
Rental of town trucks (including mechanical sweeper)	5,493 06
Brooms, push carts, rakes, etc.	1,214 95
	<hr/>
Total	\$47,198 09

The Elgin mechanical sweeper was operated on double shift from May until December and continued to give excellent results, altho some difficulty was experienced in obtaining necessary brooms and mechanical parts. The general spring cleaning after the snow and ice, and the removal of leaves in the fall continue to be a large part of the above expenditures.

Removal of Snow and Ice

Labor	\$24,251 04
Labor, temporary	1,263 48
Rental of trucks	8,155 03
Rental of town trucks	5,894 10
Rental of horses	1,800 00
Repair and maintenance of equipment	5,678 31
Sand	1,843 47
Calcium chloride and salt	926 24
Property damage	23 41
	<hr/>
Total	\$49,835 08

The total precipitation of snow for the year 1942 was as follows:

January 4.....	8 inches
January 10.....	4 inches
February 15.....	6 inches
February 28.....	5 inches
March 14.....	6 inches
March 30.....	2 inches
April 11.....	2 inches
December 13.....	4 inches
December 16.....	1 inch
December 18.....	3 inches
<hr/>	
41 inches	

Although the amount of snow in 1942 was practically the same as in 1941, there were no storms of extraordinary severity, and I am glad to report a decrease of \$27,105.29 in the expenditure from that of 1941. This is the first year it has been possible to show the normal saving effected by the policy adopted in 1940 of not shoveling sidewalks in the residential districts. On account of the present shortage of manpower and the great need for economy, this would seem to me an opportune time to consider the advisability of adopting a by-law requiring property owners to remove the snow from in front of their own property. This practice is followed in most of the neighboring communities, and I am of the opinion that the adoption of such a regulation would prove advantageous to the tax payers and residents of the town.

As recommended in my report for 1941, the by-laws of the town were amended at the annual meeting in March giving the Superintendent of Streets power to remove any vehicle parked in such a way as to interfere with the work or removing snow.

The usual policy of plowing all roadways and sidewalks and removing snow from business areas has been continued but the removal of snow from several narrow roadways has been curtailed in the interest of economy.

As in former years the Boston Elevated Railway Company has furnished two Barber Greene snow loaders for use on thoroughfares over which its buses operate.

Roadways

Labor.....	\$8,404 17
Asphalt	2,361 63
Stone	723 87
Rental of town trucks	925 00
Small tools	446 70
Lumber	84 59
Kerosene	43 46
Paints, lead, etc.	24 71
Coal	26 64
Contract Work	153 01
<hr/>	
Total	\$13,193 78

Because of governmental restrictions on bituminous material, no reconstruction, resurfacing or flushcoating of roadways was done during the past year. In September requisitions were granted for 9,000 gallons of tar which was used for patching and repairing disintegrated surfaces by what is known as the painting method. At best this is only a temporary measure and every effort will be made to secure sufficient material in 1943 to give many of our streets a surface treatment of tar or asphalt.

The contract for the alteration and widening of Washington Street at Brookline Village was completed early in the season, and the iron fence, ordered in 1941, was erected in the center island from the railroad bridge to the town line. On account of war conditions nothing was done towards beautifying the traffic circle at the intersection of Washington Street and Brookline Avenue. A flagpole was donated to the town for this location by Mrs. Katherine Lapham Honeywell, and the foundation was constructed during the past season, but owing to labor conditions it was impossible to have the pole set.

Traffic Control

Labor	\$5,213 86
Rental of town trucks	1,250 00
Sign maintenance	1,160 44
Cement and pipe	174 65
Traffic Lights	185 46
Total	<u>\$7,984 41</u>

On account of the rationing of gasoline and rubber during 1942, the volume of automobile traffic was materially reduced and, accordingly, there has not been the usual activity in traffic control. Relatively few traffic problems have been referred to the Traffic Committee and few important changes have been made in the Traffic Regulations.

War priorities prevented the installation of any new traffic signals, and, therefore, the pedestrian signals for Beacon and Harvard Streets, as recommended in my report of last year, have not been installed. On order from the U. S. Army parking facilities were provided for the First Corps Area in the vicinity of its headquarters on Amory, Dummer and Essex Streets. Petition from the Boston and Elevated Railway Company for a new bus line to run over South Street between the Boston-Brookline line and Asheville Road in either direction was approved in April and is now in effect.

On May 27 all traffic lights were turned to "flashing" from midnight until 7 A. M., and on November 27, in accordance with Executive Order No. 40 relative to Dimout, all traffic lights were masked and several turned to continuous "flashing"

operation. The following schedule, as recommended by the State Department of Public Works, is now in effect.

Left on normal schedule but masked.

Pre-timed — Automatic

Beacon and Washington Streets
 Beacon and Harvard Streets
 Beacon and St. Paul Streets
 Longwood Avenue and Chapel Street
 Longwood Avenue and Kent Street
 Washington, Harvard and Kent Streets and Davis Avenue
 Mountfort and Carlton Streets
 Washington, School and Cypress Streets
 Harvard and School Streets and Aspinwall Avenue
 Longwood Avenue and St. Paul Street

Fully actuated

Washington, Boylston and High Streets
 Beacon and Carlton Streets

Semi actuated

Beacon Street and Summit Avenue

Manually operated

Fire stations at
 Washington Street at Thayer Street
 Washington Street near Beacon Street
 Hammond Street

Turned to flashing but masked.

Beacon Street and Dean and Corey Roads
 automatic between 4:45 and 6 p.m.
 Beacon and Kent Streets
 automatic between 7:45 and 8:30 a.m.
 Pleasant and Freeman Streets
 automatic between 7:45 and 8:30 a.m. and 12:30 and 1:30 p.m.
 Aspinwall Avenue and Kent Street
 Cypress and Kendall Streets

Care of Yards and General Maintenance

Labor.....	\$15,231 87
Other	51 18
Telephone	57 38
Electricity.....	14 09
Rental of administration car	950 00
Coal	46 80
Hardware	2 40
Cement	81 58
Lumber	99 86
Stone and gravel	99 96
Other — Cinders and asphalt	345 12
Total	\$16,980 24

Labor and trucking in the amount of \$1,251.01 has been furnished to the Town Clerk for setting up election booths and voting machines, servicing voting machines, maintaining bulletin boards, etc., and has been charged to the proper appropriations.

General Expenses

Sick leave	\$5,030 81
Holidays	22,693 83
Vacations	8,088 01
Pensions	16,299 15
Physicians	70 00
	<hr/>
	\$52,181 80

Garage

Superintendent of Equipment	\$3,900 00
Labor	12,441 53
Telephone	182 91
Postage	25 00
Electricity	1,050 88
Gas	43 55
Rental of town trucks	500 00
Heater repairs	889 85
Motor equipment maintenance	10,299 37
Coal	1,396 99
Fuel oil	1,486 00
Gasoline, oil and grease	12,075 36
Small tools	163 75
Tires	2,011 62
Other	1,384 59
Other — office supplies	25 45
Registrations	198 00
New machine tools	171 35
	<hr/>
Total	\$48,246 20
Transfer — use of trucks	\$48,246 20

It has been the policy of the department to replace a certain amount of worn-out equipment each year but on account of restrictions on the purchase of motor equipment, it has been impossible to purchase any new equipment during the past year. This will necessitate a much larger expenditure for new equipment when the government restrictions are removed. The cost of maintaining motor equipment has been kept to the lowest level possible and no major overhauling jobs have been done. In November the heaters in both garages at the Cypress Street Yard were converted from oil to soft coal.

Administration

Superintendent	\$4,000 00
2nd Asst. Superintendent	3,500 00
Cost Accountant	2,841 74
Clerks	4,816 50
Extra Clerk	3 34
Expressage	14
Telephone	359 49
Postage	50 00

Water	\$12 00
Printing.....	54 40
Magazines.....	6 75
Stationery, stencils, duplicating paper.....	311 25
Total	<hr/> \$15,955 61

New Streets and Widenings

Under the provisions of Chapter 90 a section of Grove Street east of Bellingham Road was reconstructed under the direction and supervision of the State and the Town Engineering Department. A traffic circle was constructed at the intersection of Grove Street and West Roxbury Parkway by the Metropolitan District Commission.

Bridges

No work was done on bridges during 1942. The Boston and Albany Railroad has notified us of certain spauling-off of concrete on the Cypress Street bridge, and arrangements are being made to have the necessary work done during the coming year.

Pensions

I regret to report the death of the following named employees of the department.

William Burns
 John Donnelly
 Thomas Messitt
 Thomas Murphy
 Michael Dasey, pensioner
 Ralph Langdon, pensioner
 Michael McAdams, pensioner
 John McNulty, pensioner
 Daniel O'Brien, pensioner
 John Sherry, pensioner

Three new members were added to the pension list, namely:

Daniel O'Brien, died September 8, 1942
 William J. Norton
 Daniel O'Connor

This leaves a total of twenty names on the list of pensioners.

Permits

During the year 1942 there were only 750 permits issued as compared with 1,233 for the year 1941. This was due to the great decrease in building and curtailment of work by

public service corporations. The following is a statement of permits issued:

For occupying streets for building purposes for which a fee of \$15 a month was charged amounting to \$60.00	4
For occupying streets for other purposes: erecting canopies, ladders for painting, etc.	48
For crossing sidewalks	34
For excavating:	
Sewer Connections	29
Boston Edison Company	71
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.	190
New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co.	19
Brookline Water Department	185
Miscellaneous	16
	<hr/>
	510
Overhanging signs	154
	<hr/>
Total	750

Sidewalks

The amount appropriated at the annual town meeting for sidewalks was	\$51,302 00
Total amount expended	25,896 53
	<hr/>
Balance unexpended	\$25,405 47

The expenditure of \$25,896.53 was distributed as follows:

Labor	\$16,888 91
Auto mileage	355 83
Rental of town trucks	2,750 00
Nails	46 94
Cement	1,414 30
Lumber	870 90
Stone and sand	945 85
Edgestone	657 74
Other — asphalt, grass seed, cinders	1,966 06
	<hr/>
Total	\$25,896 53

Receipts:

Granolithic sidewalks	\$1,924 19
Construction of driveways	684 33
Edgestone	270 75
Miscellaneous	171 92
	<hr/>
	\$3,051 19

Sidewalk construction was very much curtailed because of war conditions. Only forty-eight petitions were received from property owners for new granolithic sidewalks, driveways and curbing, as against one hundred twenty-seven similar petitions in 1941. Receipts were correspondingly less.

For the first time in the history of the department, granolithic sidewalks were laid by the regular town forces, and the excellent results obtained fully justified the change. In this way it was possible to utilize labor normally engaged in road work.

The real estate development on the north side of Chatham Street between Kent and Borland Streets necessitated extensive regrading of the sidewalk and the removal of twelve roadside trees.

The maintenance of gravel sidewalks is a serious problem. During the past year \$6,495.47 was expended in keeping these walks in safe condition. Every spring a great deal of work is required to resurface and level off the ruts caused by the sidewalk tractors and the spring thaws, and during the summer after every heavy rain it is not unusual to spend as much as \$500 to take care of washouts. Moreover, they are a very unsatisfactory type of walk, muddy in the spring, and rough and uncomfortable for walking during the remainder of the year. I believe that, when the present emergency is over, consideration should be given to the question of replacing many of these gravel walks with granolithic or other type of permanent surfacing, assessing the cost thereof back onto the property owners.

Maintenance of Sewers and Drains

The amount appropriated for maintaining and repairing sewers and surface water drains was	\$11,612 00
Total amount expended	10,824 54
Balance unexpended	\$787 46

The expenditures were as follows:

Labor	\$6,365 47
Rental of building	10 00
Rental of town trucks	2,860 00
Repairing sewers	397 38
Other — supplies	314 10
New catchbasin bucket	877 59
Total	\$10,824 54

The main sewers throughout the town have been inspected and thoroughly cleaned except in a small section of the southerly part of the town, and although there were signs of cracking in some localities it is our opinion that with proper maintenance they can be of service for several years to come. There were several exceptionally heavy rains during 1942, as on June 7, June 20 and July 30, when it rained .75 inch, .92 inch and .78 inch respectively during one hour. During the peak of the storm there were several cases of flooded cellars and blocked catch-basins, but immediately after the rain subsided the drains were able to function and there were very few reports of damage.

The catchbasin cleaner was operated from early spring until December and produced excellent results in keeping the basins free of leaves and other foreign material.

Due to stoppage caused by tree roots it was necessary to relay about forty feet of the 18-inch drain on the private way between Loveland Road and No. 621 Chestnut Hill Avenue, and seventeen feet of sewer on Naples Road. Inspection revealed that the drain in Stearns Road had settled and about two hundred feet are being relaid on a reinforced foundation.

Collection of Ashes and Rubbish

The amount appropriated at the annual town meeting for the collection of ashes and rubbish was	\$75,075 00
The total amount expended was	71,626 09
Balance unexpended	\$3,448 91

The expenditure of \$71,626.09 was as follows:

<i>Ashes:</i>	
Labor	\$34,505 08
Printing	40 25
Rental of dump	600 00
Rental of town trucks	8,582 25
Leveling dump	373 52
	<hr/>
	\$44,101 10
<i>Paper:</i>	
Labor	\$20,897 00
Rental of town trucks	4,806 28
	<hr/>
	\$25,703 28
<i>Incinerator:</i>	
Labor	
Contractor	\$1,225 00
Fence	90 05
Landscaping and improvements	506 66
	<hr/>
	\$1,821 71
Total	<hr/>
	\$71,626 09
<i>Receipts:</i>	
Ash and paper tickets	\$869 75
Dumping privilege	240 75
Operation of incinerator	6,125 00
	<hr/>
	\$7,235 50
Net Cost	<hr/>
	\$64,390 59

As stated earlier in this report the department co-operated with the office of Civilian Defense in connection with the salvage drive and substantial amounts of scrap metal and tin cans were collected by the ash trucks.

The five-year contract with Arthur Schwartz for the sorting and disposal of combustible waste expired on December 1, 1942. Proposals for a new contract were publicly advertised but no bids were received, and the plant is being run at the present time under a tentative agreement with Mr. Schwartz. During the first six months of the year there was a substantial increase in the value of paper and under the sliding scale of

the contract the town received \$6,125.00 from the contractor, but during the last six months the paper market fell off and the town was obliged to pay the contractor \$1,225.00.

The department has continued to use the land on Newton Street for dumping purposes. Despite constant vigilance there have been several spontaneous fires on the dump which caused real discomfort to the nearby residents and necessitated considerable labor by the Fire Department and this department. Every precaution is being taken to prevent these fires.

On account of the conversion of so many oil burners to coal there has been a steady increase in the amount of ashes, and a corresponding increase has been requested in the appropriation for 1943.

Street Lighting

The amount appropriated at the annual town meeting for street lighting was	\$126,646 00
The amount expended was	114,538 82
Balance unexpended	\$12,107 18

The expenditure was as follows:

Electric Lights	Number	Price	Amount	
15,000 lumens	355	\$84 40	\$27,216 79	
10,000 lumens	320	75 50	23,391 21	
6,000 lumens	85	65 00	5,115 52	
2,500 lumens	4	39 00	156 00	
1,000 lumens	27	23 25	616 13	
800 lumens	550	20 50	10,490 60	
Bridge	1		103 60	
Subway	2		153 01	
Tower Clocks	2		34 84	
Traffic Lights	19		2,036 59	
Fire and Police Recalls ..	8		55 45	
Spotlights	3		109 54	
Fire and Police Boxes ...	156		3,740 52	
				\$73,219 80
Gas Lights				
Welsbach lights	1,290	26 13	\$33,516 99	33,516 99
Traffic Lights				
Maintenance			\$3,309 04	3,309 04
Supplies				
New posts, globes and boxes			\$1,130 29	
Other — supplies			174 12	1,304 41
Underground				
Beacon Street at Coolidge Corner			\$2,301 01	
Beacon Street at Washington Square			887 57	
				3,188 58
Total				\$114,538 82

The six-year contract with the Welsbach Street Lighting Company will expire on November 6, 1943. Electric street lighting is supplied by the Boston Edison Company in accordance with the Street Lighting Rate E as filed with the Massachusetts Department of Public Utilities.

As stated previously, all gas and electric globes have been painted or shielded for the dimout, and sixteen lights have been discontinued for the duration. The question of decreasing the voltage of electric street lights is under consideration, but the public safety angle will receive most careful study before any change is made as any further reduction in the illumination of our public streets and sidewalks might result in an increase of accidents and crime.

Despite the many difficulties caused by war regulations and restrictions the usual standard of efficiency has been maintained. Due to priorities no new street lights have been added although there are several petitions now pending. Provision has been made in next year's appropriation for the replacement of all dangerous and decayed poles.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent of Streets.

COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

January 2, 1943.

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen: — I respectfully submit the annual report of the expenditures and of the work done for the collection of garbage for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The contract with Mr. L. W. Dean of Cedarcrest Farm, Lincoln and Weston, was extended on the same terms for a period of five years from May 1, 1942.

Thirteen private contractors operating farms were licensed to collect from commercial establishments, including hotels and restaurants. The terms of the permit require daily collections from these premises. The equipment of these contractors is regularly inspected for cleanliness.

The present equipment of 6 operating trucks will meet the demands for the coming year.

The shortage of food is being reflected in the lesser quantities now being collected.

The employees of the department are giving excellent co-operation in the Salvage Campaign for the collection of greases. The grease has been sold to a rendering company and for the past few months the sum of \$140.84 has been paid to the town.

The following quantities by tons were collected by the department during the last five years:

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
January	791.1300	844.1400	831.2540	828.0250	832.3500 tons
February	700.8950	774.7000	691.0350	760.2500	766.5000 tons
March	793.7250	832.6760	752.1600	821.5750	845.2500 tons
April	762.6950	796.6500	762.1675	797.3750	770.9200 tons
May	791.5000	881.0000	745.9500	825.9500	761.6000 tons
June	759.7500	827.8150	687.0750	772.0750	778.3500 tons
July	668.2500	676.3750	648.9750	687.3400	706.0250 tons
August	669.6750	699.5000	665.9500	686.5750	708.6750 tons
September	775.0000	757.7275	755.0000	823.7500	*800.3120 tons
October	766.9550	831.1500	813.5750	842.6000	*822.7750 tons
November	830.8255	786.9500	733.8300	794.3750	*736.2425 tons
December	834.2500	853.9250	854.6000	844.9000	*466.9825 tons
	9,124.6505	9,562.6085	8,942.4715	9,484.7900	8,995.9820 tons

*Estimated.

Comparative Statement Garbage Collection

	Appropriated 1942	Expended 1942	Recommended 1943
Superintendent	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00	\$1,000 00
Clerk	260 83	260 83	260 83
Labor	28,500 00	28,391 72	28,500 00
Sick leave	500 00	512 85	500 00
Vacations and Holidays	4,500 00	4,499 93	4,500 00
Sub-total	\$34,760 83	\$34,665 33	\$34,760 83
Telephone	\$10 00	\$7 28	\$10 00
Postage	5 00	5 00	5 00
Printing	10 00	8 25	10 00
Maintenance of trucks	14,000 00	10,761 50	12,500 00
Sub-total	\$14,025 00	\$10,782 03	\$12,525 00
Clothing	\$100 00	\$95 97	\$100 00
Buckets	300 00	146 20	500 00
Stationery	20 00	13 25	20 00
Miscellaneous supplies	100 00	42 96	100 00
Sub-total	\$520 00	\$298 38	\$720 00
Total for Division of Garbage	\$49,305 83	\$45,745 74	\$48,005 83

Receipts

Sale of tickets	\$14 25
Received from Cedarcrest Farm	\$10,924 81
Balance due from Cedarcrest Farm ...	8,946 65

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TREE PLANTING COMMITTEE

January 2, 1943.

The Committee reports with deep regret the death of Ernest B. Dane on April 5, 1942.

In the passing of Mr. Dane the Committee has suffered the loss of a valuable member and an outstanding public spirited citizen.

The following resolution was adopted by the Committee at its meeting on April 20.

"Ernest B. Dane died on Sunday, April 5. A member of the Tree Planting Committee since 1908. He was its chairman from 1910 to the time of his death. That the Town of Brookline is so widely known for the beauty and variety of the trees which line its streets must be largely attributed to his knowledge, judgment and constant effort.

"The members of the present Committee wish to express their appreciation of Mr. Dane's great contribution to arboriculture in this town and to testify to their deep sense of his loss."

Mr. G. Peabody Gardner was elected a member of the Committee at the annual Town election in March.

Mr. Edward Dane was elected a member at a joint convention of the Board of Selectmen and the Committee on May 11 to serve the unexpired term of Ernest B. Dane.

It was necessary to prune and remove some of the shrubbery at the Horace James Circle. The shrubbery on the Hoar Memorial on Beacon Street is in need of extensive pruning and replacements. The planting was made in 1925 and many varieties of the shrubs have grown into "heavy wood." It is planned, however, for the duration of the war to defer the necessary replacements.

The pruning and removal of dead wood on roadside trees was done on a more limited schedule than in former years. The work being done only where it was found to be absolutely necessary.

Sixty young trees were planted in the early spring. These trees were replacements for those which had died or were damaged by automobiles.

The pine trees at the Town Forest have been carefully pruned and are in excellent condition.

A serious infestation of canker worms made their appearance early in the spring. Extensive spraying with arsenate

of lead was found necessary in order to control the ravages of this leaf eating insect.

The elm leaf beetle continues to be a serious menace to the foliage on the elm trees. Spraying was done on all roadside elms and on request by 464 private property owners. The cost of the work done on private property is chargeable on the real estate tax bill.

Scouting work has been done for egg-clusters of the gypsy moths. It is gratifying to report that this injurious insect has made no appreciable headway this past year in the Town.

THEODORE LYMAN, *Chairman*,
G. PEABODY GARDNER,
EDWARD DANE, *Secretary*.

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

January 2, 1943.

I respectfully submit the annual report of the expense and work done by the Tree Planting Committee for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Comparative Statement for Planting and Preserving Trees

	Appropriated 1942	Expended 1942	Recommen- ded 1943
Superintendent	\$500 00	\$500 00	\$500 00
Clerk	782 50	782 50	782 50
Labor — pruning roadside trees — watering and fertilizing H. J. Circle and Hoar Memorial	11,000 00	9,382 84	10,000 00
Cow Bay		1,193 67	
Sick Leave	300 00	366 14	300 00
Vacations and Holidays	2,400 00	2,318 42	2,400 00
Sub-total	\$14,982 50	\$15,543 57	\$13,982 50
Telephone	45 00	40 40	45 00
Postage	10 00		10 00
Printing	25 00	6 00	25 00
Renting of trucks	1,500 00	1,382 50	1,200 00
Furniture and office equipment ...	75 00	28 35	75 00
Sub-total	\$1,655 00	\$1,357 25	\$1,355 00
Clothing	25 00	20 38	25 00
Small tools	400 00	252 74	400 00
Young trees and poling	800 00	281 21	300 00
Stationery	20 00	12 90	20 00
Insecticides — tree paints and cement	50 00	32 19	50 00
Miscellaneous supplies	25 00	4 50	25 00
Sub-total	\$1,320 00	\$603 92	\$820 00
Pension	1,040 00	1,043 33	1,043 33
Sub-total	\$1,040 00	\$1,043 33	\$1,043 33
Total for Division — Planting and Preserving Trees	\$18,997 50	\$17,648 07	\$17,200 83
Credit Water Department — Cow Bay.		1,193 67	
		\$16,454 40	

Warren Tree Fund

Principal	\$1,090.00
Available income	264.26

None of the income from this fund was used during the year.

JAMES H. BOWDITCH
"Friend of Tree Fund"

Principal	\$4,500.00
Available income	455.19

None of the income from this fund was used during the year.

The work of pruning roadside trees was done on street trees only where it was essential.

Insect Suppression
Comparative Statement for Suppression of Insect Pests

	Appropriated 1942	Expended 1942	Recommended 1943
Superintendent	\$500 00	\$500 00	\$500 00
Clerk	782 50	782 50	782 50
Labor — spraying	2,700 00	2,392 45	2,700 00
Labor — creosoting	1,000 00	539 21	1,000 00
Sick leave	250 00	247 42	250 00
Vacations and Holidays	500 00	423 51	500 00
Sub-total	\$5,732 50	\$4,885 09	\$5,732 50
Telephone	45 00	42 10	45 00
Postage	10 00	10 00	10 00
Printing	20 00	.....	20 00
Rental of trucks	500 00	250 00	500 00
Spraying and creosoting equipment and repairs	500 00	329 73	500 00
Sub-total	\$1,075 00	\$631 83	\$1,075 00
Clothing	50 00	49 00	50 00
Small tools	100 00	11 73	100 00
Stationery	10 00	9 00	10 00
Insecticides	800 00	880 16	800 00
Miscellaneous supplies	25 00	.....	25 00
Sub-total	\$985 00	\$949 89	\$985 00

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL G. LACY,
Superintendent.

BOARD OF HEALTH

Organization 1942

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR., *Chairman*
 DANIEL TYLER, JR. EDWARD DANE
 EUGENE P. CARVER, JR. DANIEL G. ROLLINS
 AGNES G. KILLION, *Secretary*

FRANCIS P. DENNY, M.D.
Health Officer, Laboratory Director, and Medical Director of the Hospital

WILLARD E. WARD
Agent for the Inspection of Milk and Provisions and Quarantine Inspector

CHARLES W. DELANO, M.D.V.
Agent for the Inspection of Animals

ELIZABETH A. McMAHON, R.N.
Superintendent of Hospital

HAROLD BOWDITCH, M.D.
F. WILLIAM MARLOW, JR., M.D.
Visiting Physicians of Hospital

GEORGE O. TAPLEY
Bacteriologist and Director of
Fly and Mosquito Control

*JOHN A. MINAHAN
Tenement House Inspector

HORACE K. BOUTWELL, M.D.
Tuberculosis Dispensary Physician

ELLA ROBERTSON JARVIS, R.N.
Supervisor of Nurses

MARY A. MACDONALD, R.N.
REGINA A. THOMAS, R.N.
Health Nurses

ARTHUR P. CONNELLY, D.M.D.
JOSEPH A. CONWAY, D.M.D.
Dentists at Dental Dispensary

*Died July 26, 1942.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

The Board of Health submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942:

	Recommended 1943	Expended 1942	Expended 1941
Administration.....	\$27,196 00	\$24,931 24	\$22,099 88
Quarantine Inspection	1,977 00	1,850 48	1,839 53
Board of Health Hospital	49,005 00	44,266 82	46,542 53
Other Hospitals	5,500 00	6,547 95	5,774 53
Tuberculosis Dispensary	4,280 00	3,857 14	3,790 06
Laboratory	3,654 00	3,741 69	3,808 16
Rabies Control	175 00	48 32	64 92
Tenement House Inspection	4,291 00	3,863 38	5,092 66
Dental Dispensary	5,330 00	4,632 52	5,058 53
Milk—Aminals—Food Inspection ..	8,796 00	9,084 44	9,744 71
Public Sanitary			4,278 36
Fly and Mosquito Control	14,992 00	13,206 73	17,652 69
Ragweed and Poison Ivy Control ..	1,804 00	1,615 34	2,026 23
Rodent Control	625 00	459 96	840 55
	\$127,625 00	\$118,106 01	\$128,613 34

The reports of the various divisions of the Health Department which follow describe in detail the activities of the Department for 1942.

The death rate for 1942 was 13.26 as compared with 12.56 in 1941. The rate was appreciably raised by the deaths of 18 residents of the town in the Cocoanut Grove disaster. Excluding these deaths the rate was 12.90.

The Health Department suffered a serious loss in the death on July 26, 1942, of John A. Minahan who had served the Town of Brookline faithfully and efficiently since 1918 as Tenement House Inspector.

It was decided by the Board to assign the activities of the office of the Tenement House Inspection to Mr. George O. Tapley and the inspectors of the Division of Fly and Mosquito Control.

The Division of Fly and Mosquito Control has had so many duties assigned to it in recent years that the present title is no longer descriptive. In 1939 the duties of the Sanitary Agent including "rodent control" were transferred to this division. There is also Ragweed and Poison Ivy Control and now the Tenement House Inspection.

It has seemed wise therefore to combine all these activities in one division of the Health Department with the title "Division of Sanitation" and with Mr. Tapley as Director.

In studying the question of the transfer of the work of the tenement house inspector it was realized that there were inspections needed for defects which were a matter of public

safety rather than of public health. Thus, inspections are needed for structural defects of tenement houses, that is, of all houses containing more than two families. More important still there are fire hazards which need to be searched for.

In order to better co-ordinate the various types of inspection required the Board at its meeting on October 26 appointed the following committee to study these problems: The Chief of the Fire Department, Chief of Police Department, Building Commissioner, Town Engineer, Town Counsel and Acting Tenement House Inspector.

This Committee has been actively at work and has started a series of joint inspections of those places where it was felt that the greatest hazards to safety and health are most likely to be found. The Committee was appointed before the Cocoanut Grove disaster.

A new activity this year has been the Nutrition Center which was established in the town-owned American Legion Post No. 11 building at 50 Harvard Street. This has been conducted under the auspices of the Brookline Committee on Public Safety with funds voted for the purpose by the town meeting. The Chairman of the Health Committee, Mr. George O. Tapley, has been Chairman of the Nutrition Committee which acts in an advisory capacity. Mrs. Virginia W. Sargent has served as Nutritionist.

The purpose of the Nutrition Center is educational. The chief activities have been the American Red Cross nutrition courses, a Red Cross canteen course, canning demonstrations, instruction of girl scouts, preparation of newspaper articles, and personal consultation with women attending the prenatal clinic of the Brookline Friendly Society.

WILLIAM J. HICKEY, JR.,
EUGENE P. CARVER,
DANIEL TYLER, JR.,
EDWARD DANE,
DANIEL G. ROLLINS.

REPORT ON THE VITAL STATISTICS

To the Board of Health of Brookline:

Gentlemen: — The undersigned herewith presents the report of the Vital Statistics of the Town of Brookline for the year ending December 31, 1942. The usual details are given in the tabulation appended, but the following is the comparative summary for the year:

	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Births (stillbirths included)	535	615	598	708	644	1129
Marriages	839	830	954	1027	1118	1157
Deaths recorded (11 stillbirths included)	838	826	833	892	870	925
Deaths occurring in Brookline (10 stillbirths excluded)	584	592	589	655	602	657
Deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town (1 stillbirth excluded)	249	230	234	231	256	257
Deaths of non-residents occurring in Brookline (10 stillbirths excluded)	203	201	229	222	230	248

In the tabulated classification of causes of deaths, the deaths occurring in Brookline and the deaths of residents of Brookline occurring out of town are given separately.

These tables are arranged according to the International Classification of Causes of Deaths, as desired by the United States Census Bureau and the American Public Health Association.

Births

Months	Totals	In Brookline		Out of Brookline		Totals	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
January	88	15	27	21	25	36	52
February	98	22	20	32	24	54	44
March	93	20	21	24	28	44	49
April	98	18	23	28	29	46	52
May	98	24	26	24	24	48	50
June	85	26	18	19	22	45	40
July	86	24	19	23	20	47	39
August	94	18	30	25	21	43	51
September	95	23	23	27	22	50	45
October	108	29	32	26	21	55	53
November	90	31	16	17	26	48	42
December	96	19	25	28	24	47	49
	*1129	269	280	294	286	563	566

*Of the 1,129 births recorded, there were 580 occurred out of Brookline but were children born of parents who resided in Brookline. There were 501 of the births which occurred in Brookline whose parents resided out of Brookline. (11 Stillbirths included.)

Of the births on page 223 there were twins as follows:

Months	Whole No.	Male	Female
January	2	0	2
February	4	3	1
April	4	2	2
May	2	2	0
September	2	0	2
November	2	1	1
December	2	2	0

Marriages by Months — 1942

Months	Whole No.	First of Groom	First of Bride	Second of Groom	Second of Bride	Third of Groom	Third of Bride
January	107	100	95	7	12	..	..
February	97	82	88	15	9	..	..
March	72	66	64	4	8	2	..
April	81	71	72	10	8	..	1
May	99	87	85	12	12	..	2
June	162	155	154	7	8	..	..
July	67	58	58	9	8	..	1
August	78	73	64	5	13	..	1
September	95	85	83	8	11	2	1
October	109	98	100	10	9	1	..
November	117	103	107	13	10	1	..
December	73	66	64	7	9	..	..
Totals	1157	1044	1034	107	117	6	6

Deaths in Brookline by Ages (Stillbirths Excluded)

	Totals	Males	Females
Under 1 year	9	6	3
1 to 2 years	0	0	0
2 to 3 years	0	0	0
3 to 4 years	0	0	0
4 to 5 years	0	0	0
5 to 10 years	1	1	0
10 to 15 years	1	0	1
15 to 20 years	0	0	0
20 to 30 years	8	4	4
30 to 40 years	23	9	14
40 to 50 years	48	19	29
50 to 60 years	87	34	53
60 to 70 years	114	54	60
70 to 80 years	215	67	148
80 to 90 years	135	48	87
90 to 100 years	16	3	13

Deaths by Months (Stillbirths Excluded)

January	69	July	45
February	52	August	52
March	57	September	46
April	52	October	60
May	59	November	52
June	56	December	57

Summary of Vital Statistics, 1923-1942

YEAR	Population July 1. Esti- mated*	Births (Still- births exc.)		Deaths (Still- births exc.)		Stillbirths		Marriages	
		Total	Per 1000 Popula- tion	Total	Per 1000 Popula- tion	Total	Per 1000 Births	Total	Persons Per 1000 Popula- tion
1923....	40,418	551	13.63	470	11.63	12	21.78	606	29.98
1924....	41,258	538	13.04	433	10.49	13	26.02	648	31.41
1925....	42,941	485	11.29	492	11.46	13	26.80	638	29.70
1926....	43,981	461	10.48	501	11.39	11	23.86	672	30.56
1927....	45,021	572	12.70	498	11.06	10	17.48	704	31.27
1928....	46,061	542	11.80	532	11.55	4	7.38	732	31.78
1929....	47,100	505	10.72	525	11.15	4	7.92	825	35.03
1930....	47,730	534	11.19	567	11.88	10	18.73	709	29.71
1931....	48,700	512	10.51	510	10.47	4	7.75	779	31.99
1932....	49,560	448	9.04	555	11.18	9	20.09	750	30.27
1933....	50,520	479	9.48	588	11.64	3	6.26	712	28.19
1934....	51,478	457	8.88	595	11.56	3	6.56	814	31.62
1935....	50,460	446	8.84	583	11.55	4	8.97	781	30.95
1936....	51,026	421	8.25	582	11.47	2	4.75	858	33.63
1937....	51,592	438	8.49	630	12.21	3	6.80	839	32.52
1938....	52,158	500	9.59	621	11.91	1	2.00	830	31.83
1939....	52,724	483	9.16	594	11.27	1	2.07	954	36.19
1940....	49,759	559	11.2	664	13.34	2	3.58	1027	41.28
1941....	49,989	496	9.92	628	12.56	6	11.95	1115	44.61
1942....	50,220	617	12.29	666	13.26	1	1.62	1157	46.08

*Census populations: 1920, 37,748 (U. S. 1-1-20).
1925, 42,681 (Mass. 1-4-25).
1930, 47,437 (U. S. 1-4-30).
1935, 50,319 (Mass. 1-4-35).
1940, 49,786 (U. S. 1-4-40).

In the above table the totals for births and deaths include births and deaths of residents occurring out of town, and the births and deaths of non-residents are excluded.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEATHS OF RESIDENTS OCCURRING OUT OF TOWN, 1942 — Continued

Number	DISEASES	AGE IN YEARS																		Totals
		1	2	3	4	5	10	15	20	30	40	50	60	70	80	90				
		Un- der 1	to 2	to 3	to 4	to 5	to 10	to 15	to 20	to 30	to 40	to 50	to 60	to 70	to 80	to 90				
	M. F. M. F																			

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR J. SHINNERS, Town Clerk.

REPORT OF THE HEALTH OFFICER

To the Board of Health:

Gentlemen:— I have the honor to submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

Mortality

The number of deaths in Brookline from all causes was 657, of which number 248 were deaths of non-residents, most of whom were patients in various Brookline hospitals. In addition there were 257 residents of the town who died in other places, mostly in Boston hospitals. The total number of Brookline deaths corrected for residence was 666, which with an estimated population of 50,220 as of July 1, 1942, gives a mortality rate of 13.26 per 1,000 inhabitants as compared with 12.56 in 1941.

The mortality rate was appreciably raised through the death of 18 residents of Brookline in the Cocoanut Grove disaster. Excluding these deaths the mortality rate for the year would have been 12.90 per 1,000 inhabitants.

TABLE I

Principal Causes of Death, Total Deaths, Population, and Death Rates for Past Five Years (Corrected for Residents)

	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942
Diseases of heart (all forms)	204	221	245	217	238
Cancer	105	96	108	99	109
Cerebral hemorrhage, etc.	94	80	87	90	84
Pneumonia (all forms)	46	27	24	23	16
Diseases of arteries	3	11	15	16	24
Diseases of kidneys	32	13	25	16	39
Tuberculosis (all forms)	9	9	9	11	7
Diabetes	20	19	16	20	15
Automobile accidents	7	3	1	8	8
Accidental fall	12	13	15	14	15
Other external causes	17	10	13	23	39
Total from above causes	549	499	558	537	594
Total from other causes	72	95	106	91	72
Total deaths from all causes	621	594	664	628	666
Population, July 1 (estimated) ..	52,158	52,724	49,759	49,989	50,219
Death rate per 1,000	11.91	11.27	13.34	12.56	13.26

A complete record of the causes of all deaths will be found in the Town Clerk's report on the Vital Statistics.

There were comparatively slight changes in the number of deaths from the principal causes. There was a decrease in the number of deaths from pneumonia as compared with the

previous ten year average and an increase in the deaths from diseases of the arteries and kidneys. The increase in deaths from "other external causes" was due to the Cocoanut Grove tragedy.

For the second consecutive year there have been no deaths resulting from pregnancy and childbirth, a record which show what good pre-natal, obstetrical and post-natal care our mothers are receiving.

There was only one death from appendicitis which is also a good record.

As pointed out in previous reports we have a population with relatively few children and many old people, our birth rate being lower than our death rate. The causes of death which tend to increase our mortality rate, are those found largely in older people.

Communicable Diseases

In tables II, III, and IV, will be found the cases of communicable diseases by months, by ages and sex, and also for the past ten years. The deaths do not include those of non-residents in the town, but do include deaths of residents outside of the town if they had the disease while living in the town.

TABLE II

Cases (and Deaths) of the Principal Communicable Diseases by Months, 1942

MONTHS	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Poliomyelitis		Tuberculosis		Lobar Pneumonia		Chicken Pox	
													Pulmonary	Other Forms				
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	
January	4	..	..	..	5	..	8	..	..	..	2	..	3	1	10	
February	11	..	..	..	38	..	4	..	..	..	4	2	1	3	13	
March	9	..	..	..	90	..	3	..	..	..	5	..	5	..	42	
April	8	..	..	..	322	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	53	
May	8	..	..	..	134	..	4	..	..	..	1	1	1	1	33	
June	3	..	..	..	32	..	30	..	..	..	4	2	..	1	32	
July	2	..	..	..	14	..	19	..	..	..	6	2	..	..	4	
August	5	..	4	..	..	..	3	..	1	..	3	
September	1	..	..	..	1	..	13	..	..	..	2	1	..	2	1	
October	6	..	..	..	..	..	17	..	..	..	7	1	..	6	2	
November	5	..	..	..	..	..	19	..	..	..	4	..	..	3	1	
December	16	..	..	..	10	..	16	..	..	..	1	..	3	3	2	
Totals	0	0	73	0	0	0	651	0	141	0	0	0	42	8	3	128	3	198

TABLE III
Cases of Communicable Diseases by Age and Sex, 1942

AGE	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Polymyelitis		Tuberculosis				Lobar Pneumonia		Chicken Pox	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Under 1 year	3	2	3	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
1 to 5 years	76	75	27	30	30	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	15	1
5 to 10 years	164	165	30	29	8	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	73	43	..
10 to 15 years	59	55	8	10	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	12	21	..
15 to 20 years	12	14	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3	8	..
20 to 25 years	2	9	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
25 to 35 years	2	7	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	3
35 to 45 years	2	4	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1
45 to 55 years
55 to 65 years
65 to 75 years
75 to 85 years
85 to 95 years
No age given
Totals	46	27	320	331	68	73	..	..	..	27	15	0	3	17	11	106	92	92

TABLE IV

Cases (and Deaths) of Communicable Diseases, 1933-1942

YEAR	Diphtheria		Scarlet Fever		Typhoid Fever		Measles		Whooping Cough		Poliomyelitis		Tuberculosis				Lobar Pneumonia		Chicken Pox
	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	Pulmonary		Other Forms		Cases	Deaths	Cases
													Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths			
1932.....	7	1	158	..	2	..	140	..	143	..	1	..	37	7	4	1	34	17	83
1933.....	1	..	76	..	1	1	48	..	307	..	2	..	41	6	4	3	43	21	138
1934.....	1	..	54	..	1	..	654	..	219	..	3	..	28	6	7	2	33	18	164
1935.....	2	..	88	1	..	..	52	..	57	..	5	..	32	9	7	..	38	22	142
1936.....	..	..	76	..	1	..	959	..	101	..	..	..	38	9	8	..	36	17	54
1937.....	..	..	101	..	..	..	31	..	163	..	2	..	29	12	8	2	44	18	104
1938.....	..	..	54	..	2	..	76	..	59	..	..	..	43	9	3	..	30	16	224
1939.....	..	..	120	..	2	..	329	..	56	..	..	..	39	6	..	..	44	12	105
1940.....	..	..	34	1	..	..	218	..	198	..	..	..	42	8	5	1	27	9	130
1941.....	1	..	24	..	1	..	218	..	100	..	..	..	35	10	3	1	41	7	94
1942.....	..	..	73	..	..	..	651	..	141	..	..	..	42	8	3	1	28	3	198

Diphtheria. There were no cases reported during 1942. The preventive work which has been carried on during the past nineteen years is certainly yielding good results.

During the year 160 children of the public and parochial schools were Schicked, and if found susceptible were given the diphtheria toxoid. There were 181 children re-tested who had received the toxoid the previous year of which number 163 or about 90% had become immune. There were 221 children immunized by private physicians, and at the Health Centre of the Brookline Friendly Society 120 young children, mostly under two years of age, were given the toxoid, a most helpful contribution to the work of protecting our children against this disease. About 60% of the children under five years are *known* to be protected, although there are doubtless many more immunized of which we have no record.

Every infant whose birth is recorded has an immunization card on file at the office of the Health Department. If at the end of a year the child's immunization has not been reported, the mother is contacted through telephone call or a home visit by a nurse. This is repeated yearly if it is found that the child has not been immunized. It shows the parent that the Health Department is interested in the protection of the child and considers it important.

Scarlet Fever. There were only 73 cases reported with no deaths. Of these 41 were hospitalized and 32 were quarantined at home.

Measles. There were 651 cases of measles with no deaths. The Department has continued its efforts to have all children under five years of age, who are known to have been exposed to measles, given the protection of an injection of placental extract or immune serum during the incubation period.

Whooping Cough. There were 141 cases with no deaths as compared with 100 cases in 1941.

Smallpox. There has been no case reported since 1929, and only two in the past 38 years. The result has been that in this and other communities of greater Boston there are many individuals who are inadequately protected against this disease by vaccination. The stage is being set for a good-sized epidemic some time.

Infantile Paralysis. No cases have been reported since 1937.

Typhoid and Paratyphoid Fever. No cases of these diseases were reported. Two residents of the town were determined to be typhoid carriers.

Pneumonia. There were 28 cases of lobar pneumonia reported with only 3 deaths. The yearly average number of deaths from this disease for the ten years 1930 to 1939 was 17, showing what a marked reduction has been brought about by the use of the new sulfa drugs. The fatalities were all in elderly persons, their ages being 86, 76, and 77. At this age it is recognized that these drugs are less effective.

There were 11 deaths from broncho-pneumonia as compared with an average of about 24 per year for the ten-year period 1930 to 1939. It is obvious that the sulfa drugs are reducing the mortality from this form of pneumonia also, although not to such a marked degree. Fatalities from this form are especially prone to occur in persons weakened by some other diseases as well as by old age.

Tuberculosis. There were 45 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis reported and 3 of other forms of the disease, as compared with 38 from all forms in 1941. Excluding deaths of non-residents and including deaths of residents wherever they occurred, there were 8 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and one from other forms. These 9 deaths give us a rate of 17.92 per 100,000 population as compared with 22.2 in 1941.

TABLE V
Deaths from Tuberculosis by Age and Sex, 1942

	0-9	10-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50-59	60-69	70-	Total
Males	0	0	0	2	3	2	0	0	7
Females	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2

At the Tuberculosis Dispensary, Dr. Horace K. Boutwell has been the attending physician, and Mrs. E. R. Jarvis, the "tuberculosis nurse." There were 95 clinics held at which 801 chest examinations were made of 305 persons, of which number 148 were new patients. The total number of visits of patients to the Dispensary was 3,003. There were 31 patients sent to hospitals, 14 through the Dispensary.

On December 31, 1942, the records of the Dispensary showed the location of 201 tuberculosis cases as follows:

Active pulmonary cases at home	15
Arrested pulmonary cases at home	135
Other forms at home	21
In Brookline Tuberculosis Hospital	18
In other hospitals	12

201

Mrs. Jarvis made 2,738 home visits in connection with her tuberculosis work, and assisted at 84 clinics. In addition to her duties in connection with tuberculosis Mrs. Jarvis acts as Supervisor of Nurses, assists in the diphtheria prevention work at the Parochial Schools, and helps the Health Officer in collecting statistical data.

School Examinations. During the year tuberculin tests were made of 533 children in the public and parochial high schools. Of this number 47 or about 8.8% were positive and these were subsequently X-rayed by the State Department of Health. No active tuberculosis was found.

Rehabilitation. Many patients on discharge from the hospital have no occupation that is suitable for them, and they are seldom able to work whole time. Very often they try to work and break down, as a result of which a year or more of additional treatment at the hospital is required, or as too often happens they do not recover from the relapse. This has been one of the weak points in our campaign against tuberculosis.

By "rehabilitation" is meant training patients to take up work that is suitable for them, beginning as a rule with only a few hours a day.

Mr. Cornelius E. Smith, Rehabilitation Agent of the Norfolk County Health Association, spends one day a week at our hospital to assist patients in preparing to resume community activity after their discharge from the hospital. This gives hope and encouragement to the patients and is of great value as a morale builder.

The Rutland Training Centre at Rutland, Mass., offers courses of various kinds to fit persons with arrested tuberculosis for suitable occupations. While in training they are

under medical supervision and their hours of work are carefully regulated. Two young men from our hospital were at this Training Centre and on leaving were able to secure work.

Valuable Assistance from Other Agencies has been received. The Brookline Anti-Tuberculosis Society, whose funds come largely from the sale of Christmas seals, sent to summer camps and homes 65 children who had been exposed to tuberculosis or who had signs of the disease. This is a most valuable contribution to our work. They also gave warm clothing for the sanatoria patients. The Elks have been most generous in gifts to needy cases.

Venereal Diseases. All cases of these diseases seen by physicians should be reported without the patient's name to the State Department of Health. If a patient does not continue treatment until cured the physician should report him by name. In Table VI is given the number of cases according to disease and sex so reported.

TABLE VI
Venereal Diseases Reported 1942

	Gonorrhea			Syphilis			Both Total
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	
Reported to State	11	9	20	24	28	52	72
Lapsed Treatment.....	0	0	0	1	0	1	1

Other Diseases Reported

Dog and Cat Bite	122
German Measles	127
Mumps.....	72
Septic Sore Throat	2
Meningitis	4
Suppurative Conjunctivitis	1

Public Health Nurses

Miss Mary A. MacDonald and Miss Regina A. Thomas have served throughout the year.

The nurses visit the homes in which the cases of contagious disease have been reported. They placard the house if that is required; they obtain information in regard to the source of infection; they give advice in regard to precautions; they investigate the health of the other members of the household and see that the children are excluded from school.

Miss Thomas acts as "School Nurse" for the Parochial Schools, and as far as time permits investigates the cause of absence of pupils from these schools.

Summary of Nurses' Work, 1942

Visits to absentee pupils	491
Visits to schoolhouses	167
Visits for Dental Clinic	35
Settlements and investigations	78
Visits for correction of defects	225
Diphtheria Immunization	254
Visits for tuberculosis prevention	20
Quarantine visits	1,640
Clinics, assisted at	154
	<hr/> 3,064

Infant Mortality and Birth Rate

There were 2 deaths in the town of Brookline infants under one year and 12 infants of Brookline parents died outside the town, or a total of 14 deaths.

There were 617 live births to Brookline mothers, which with the 14 deaths gives a rate of 22.7 per 1,000 births as compared with 30.3 in 1941.

The birth rate per 1,000 population based on all births to Brookline mothers was 12.29 as compared with 9.92 in 1941.

TABLE VII
Deaths Under One Year by Cause and Age, 1942

International List Number	CAUSE	Under 1 day	1 to 2 days	2 to 3 days	3 days to 1 week	1 to 2 weeks	2 to 3 weeks	3 weeks to 1 month	1 to 2 months	2 to 3 months	3 to 6 months	6 to 9 months	9 to 12 months	Total under 1 year
157 g	Congenital Malformations of digestive tract	1			1									2
157 m	Other congenital malformations	2												2
159	Prematurity	6			1		1							8
161 c	Hemorrhagic disease					1								1
182	Accidental Suffocation									1				1
	Total	9			2	1	1			1				14

There was one stillbirth. In the above table the deaths of non-resident infants are excluded and deaths of infants of Brookline parents occurring out of town are included.

Child Welfare Work — 1942

Each spring the Health Department undertakes the medical examination of children who are soon to enter the public and parochial schools. The object of these examinations is the correction of physical defects as early in life as possible so that the child will be in the best possible health when he

begins his school work. There were 361 pre-school children examined, and 84 were vaccinated.

There were 227 pre-school children whose teeth were cared for at the Dental Dispensary.

Except for the work for the pre-school children just referred to, all the infant and child welfare work is carried on by the Community Health Centre of the Brookline Friendly Society. This private agency has covered this important field of public health with great success for many years, and the services furnished have been scored high in the Health Conservation Contest. The citizens of the town should appreciate that except for the salary of one nurse which is paid by the Health Department, this excellent service is furnished without expense to the taxpayers.

The Health Centre submits the following report:

During the year of 1942 the Child Welfare Department of the Brookline Friendly Society has had under supervision 703 infants and pre-school children. They have had 97 Well Child Conferences with an attendance of 1,937.

All children under supervision are given a physical examination routinely every six months or oftener if indicated and a well-qualified pediatrician is in charge at each conference. Mothers are advised in regard to feeding and health habits and only well children are permitted to attend the conferences. All sick children are referred to the family physician or the nearby hospital clinics. The Child Welfare nurse visits the child in the home to see that the doctor's orders are carried out and to check up on the child's progress. There were 429 children under two years of age attending the baby clinic and 274 between the ages of two and five years were under care in the pre-school clinic. All of both groups have been immunized against diphtheria and vaccinated.

When the child is two years old he is given an appointment at the Pierce School Dental Clinic to check up on dentition and to accustom the child to dental service. A record of the child's teeth is kept at the clinic and any necessary prophylactic work is done.

Children under supervision.....	703
Attendance at Child Welfare Conferences	1,937
Home Visits made by Nurse	2,464
Children immunized against Diphtheria	124
Children Schick tested	108
Children vaccinated	101
Preschool children attending Dental Clinic	190
Attendance at Dental Clinic	500

Medical Inspection of Parochial Schools

Medical inspection of the pupils of St. Mary's and St. Aidan's Parochial Schools is provided by the Health Depart-

ment. This work has been in charge of Dr. David M. Hassman who is also Medical Director of the public schools. One of our health nurses devotes the greater part of her time to the care of the pupils of these schools.

The Health Bulletin

The Bulletin has been published quarterly and distributed by the Police Department to every house in the town. We believe it is serving the purpose of promoting education in health matters, of informing residents of the quality of the milk sold by the various dealers, the sanitary scoring of eating places, and of giving publicity to the various activities of the department.

The Hospital Relief Fund

The sum of \$17,300.77 was expended to provide prompt hospital care to 238 individuals not receiving welfare aid but in need of such care, and unable to pay the hospital charges. This is the group, often referred to as the "medically indigent" — those able to provide themselves with food, shelter and clothing, but quite unable to bear the expense of serious illness, requiring hospital care.

Rabies Control

There were no rabid dogs reported during the year. There were 122 persons reported as having been bitten by dogs or cats. Anti-rabic vaccine and the expense of its administration was furnished by the Health Department for two persons, one of whom had been bitten by an unknown dog and the other had been exposed to a rabid dog outside the town.

THE BACTERIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

A total of 3,339 examinations was made during 1942 as follows:

Diphtheria. There were 50 cultures and 4 swabs examined from persons suspected of having diphtheria, all of whom were negative. There were 123 cultures for the detection of carriers. The total number of cultures and swabs examined was 177.

Tuberculosis. There were 280 sputum examinations of which 71 were positive.

Typhoid and Paratyphoid. There were 50 specimens of blood submitted for the diagnosis of typhoid and 50 for paratyphoid, none of which gave a positive reaction.

Ophthalmia, Gonorrhea. Of 165 smears made for the diagnosis of gonorrheal infections 31 were positive; there was one negative ophthalmia smear.

Vincent's Angina (Trench Mouth). There were 4 examinations to diagnose Vincent's Angina. Of these none was positive.

Milk Examinations. There were 699 samples of milk and cream submitted by the agent for the Inspection of Milk and Provisions which were plated and the number of bacteria per cubic centimeter counted. The results of these milk counts have been published in the *Health Bulletin*. There were 699 samples examined microscopically for the presence of pus and streptococci. Counts were made of 40 samples of ice cream.

Water Examinations. The Municipal Water Supply and the water from the Bath House Swimming Pool have been examined weekly, a total of 226 examinations of 112 samples having been made. Plate counts were made of these and also 114 tests for the colon bacillus. The average of the counts of the town water for the year was 5.51 per cc, as compared with 29.42 in 1941.

Examination of Eating and Drinking Utensils. During the past five years the Health Department has been examining bacteriologically the eating and drinking utensils of the various restaurants, soda fountains and other eating and drinking establishments in the town. The utensils examined are those that go to the mouths of the patrons, chiefly glasses, cups, spoons and forks.

Swabs moistened with sterile salt solution are rubbed over the inside and outside of the lips of the glasses and cups and

then rinsed in a tube of salt solution and the number of the bacteria in the salt solution counted by the plate method. The results have shown very definitely whether or not these utensils have been properly sterilized as required by the health regulations.

There were 880 of these examinations, which included 4,308 different utensils.

Miscellaneous Examinations. In addition to the above, there were 7 special bacteriological examinations and 25 guinea pig inoculations.

Outfits. There were 1,447 outfits for cultures and for the collection of specimens made up and distributed to the doctors from the Laboratory.

Antitoxin, Vaccine, etc. There were 641 outfits furnished free by the State Department of Health distributed from the Laboratory to physicians.

The Fly and Mosquito Control work is directed by Mr. Tapley, bacteriologist from the Laboratory. Attention is called to his report of this work.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. DENNY,
Health Officer.

THE DENTAL CLINIC

Committee in Charge

Cedric F. Harring, D.M.D., *Director*

Arthur A. Cushing, M.D.

Miss Ida M. Lewis

Francis P. Denny, M.D., *Chairman*

Clinicians

Arthur P. Connelly, D.M.D.

Joseph A. Conway, D.M.D.

Dr. Connelly submits the following report:

With our great Nation at war, there has been an interruption in many of the activities of our daily life. The Dental Clinic has suffered from the effects of this crisis during the past year.

In planning our work for the year 1942, we fully realized the obstacles that confronted us. We looked forward with a fervent hope that this conflict would be over, but to our sorrow, it has become more involved.

This year we cannot boast of any great record of accomplishment, but we have maintained a high standard of service, which to me is an important factor in oral health.

Early in the school year, we lost the services of Dr. Joseph A. Conway, one of our Clinicians, who entered the United States Navy. Dr. Conway has been a valuable cog in the dental program of the Town of Brookline, and it has become a difficult task to replace him. We are looking forward to his return.

During this past year, we have had the services of Dr. John A. Hopkins as our anaesthetist at the Health Center. He is a competent surgeon and anaesthetist, and his help has been most satisfactory.

In this brief report, we cannot forget to express our feeling in regards to the Health Center. Under the direction of Miss Moeberg, much excellent service has been rendered our children.

In conclusion, we hope that the "Dove of Peace" is near, and that the dental service of Brookline will again return to its normal routine. It is our desire to give the children of Brookline the best dental service that we can possibly render.

TABLE VIII
The Dental Clinic, Monthly Totals, 1942

1942	Number of Patients seen	Examinations	Prophylaxis	Toothache	Amalgam	Cement	Temporary	Extractions	Anaesthesia	Discharged
January	302	62	57	20	227	4	44	14	1	19
February	203	18	18	8	177	5	30	2	1	11
March	274	42	41	11	217	22	35	5	1	15
April	203	24	22	10	172	5	31	8	1	18
May	290	27	28	12	262	26	30	7	1	22
June	322	57	56	10	232	16	32	36	13	45
July	106	30	30	3	55	1	10	16	9	4
August										
September	340	249	193	5	87	6	14	1	1	17
October	239	99	96	7	147	4	21	6	1	19
November	169	70	44	4	109	7	10	9	1	12
December	78	22	20	4	45	4	10	20	6	7
Totals	2,526	700	605	94	1,730	94	259	137	29	189

Total operations — 3,837.

BOARD OF HEALTH HOSPITAL

Medical Director, Francis P. Denny, M.D.

Superintendent, Elizabeth A. McMahon, R.N.

Visiting Physicians

Harold Bowditch, M.D.

F. William Marlow, Jr., M.D.

Interns

James Cattell, Harvard '42

Frederick Brandenburg, Harvard '43

Consultants

*Joseph B. Conway, D.M.D., *Dentist*

*Calvin B. Faunce, M.D., *Laryngologist*

Cleaveland Floyd, M.D., *Pneumothoracist*

Harland Newton, M.D., *Thoracic Surgeon*

*A. William Reggio, M.D., *Surgeon*

*Serving in the Armed Forces of the United States.

Following is the statistical analysis for the year 1942:

	Tuberculosis	Measles	Scald	Coryza	Asthma	Total	Men	Women
In Hospital Jan. 1, 1942	18					18	9	9
Admissions: January 1942	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
February	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
March	4	1	0	0	0	5	3	2
April	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
May	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0
June	3	0	0	0	0	3	3	0
July	4	0	0	0	0	4	2	2
August	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
September	2	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
October	2	0	1	0	0	3	1	2
November	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
December	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
Total Admissions in 1942	41	1	1	1	1	45	26	19
Discharges in 1942:								
Improved	13	1	1	1	1	17	9	8
Unimproved	1					1	1	0
Against Advice						3	2	1
Died						6	5	1
Total Discharges in 1942	23	1	1	1	1	27	17	10
In Hospital Jan. 1, 1943	18					18	9	9

Of interest, but not included in the foregoing table of statistics are the following items which reflect some of the major activities of the hospital during 1942:

Pneumothorax treatments, totalling 693, were administered to the hospital and outpatient groups. Of those who were hospitalized 55% were treated while in the hospital, and a number of them were later discharged improved, and joined the outpatient group for a continuance of the treatment.

Five patients underwent major surgical operations — four of the chest and one of the abdomen. Each made satisfactory recovery and at the close of the year were in good condition.

We record six deaths, five of whom died from tuberculosis after hospitalization of from two days to four months. In other words they were far advanced in their disease when admitted, and serve as additional examples of the reason for the campaign to uncover and hospitalize patients in the early stage of the disease. The sixth patient died of an old heart affliction.

X-Ray examinations were afforded persons from several groups in the Town as follows:

Requested for hospital patients	152
Requested for Dispensary patients	320
Requested by private doctors	42
Requested by Board of Public Welfare	9
Requested by Park School (staff)	4
Requested by Brookline Friendly Society (staff)	7
Requested for Highway Department	1

As a matter of history it is herein written that because of war and the resultant shortage of nurses due to the demands of the Army and Navy Nurse Corps, and because the cases usually admitted to our contagious division were scattered incidents, and that therefore, nurses to staff the ward would be used to serve only a very few patients at any one time, all cases of contagion, with the exception of one sailor, were sent to the Haynes Memorial Hospital in Allston. To offset this lack of use of the ward it was made available to the 5th Mobile Unit of the Brookline Civilian Defense organization and became headquarters for the ambulance and canteen services of the American Red Cross.

The year 1942 saw the beginning of a new service to the patients — a rehabilitation director in the person of Cornelius C. Smith, B.S., a member of the Norfolk County Health Association. Mr. Smith was on duty at the hospital once a week to assist patients in preparing to resume community activity after their discharge from the hospital. His emphasis was on educational subjects and in co-operation with the State Department of Education, the Brookline High School and St. Mary's High School, patients who elected to do so, studied and were tutored in English, mathematics, languages and engineering.

We again make note of our gratitude to the several fraternal organizations and thoughtful individuals of the Town of Brookline who helped us through the year by furnishing entertainment, books, magazines and flowers.

Respectfully submitted,

ELIZABETH A. McMAHON; R.N.,
Superintendent.

REPORT OF THE TENEMENT HOUSE INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Mass.

Gentlemen: — I have the honor to submit the thirtieth Annual Report of the Tenement House Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1942.

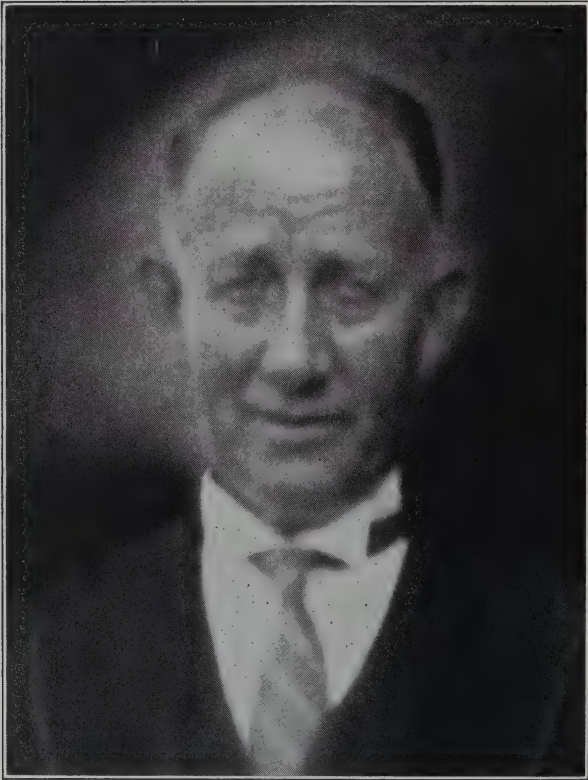
Mr. John A. Minahan, Tenement House Inspector for the past twenty-five years, passed away July 26, 1942, and the work of the Department was relocated in the office of George Otis Tapley, Bacteriologist-Director of Fly and Mosquito Control.

Following is the report of the Inspection Work:

Tenement Houses		No.
Basement Occupancy — no permit		2
Building defects		6
Leaky roofs		3
Defective plumbing		18
Defective rainwater conductors		7
Insanitary refrigerator sinks		11
Insanitary water-closet bowls		43
Obstructed drainage		28
Encumbered egresses		113
Fire hazards		224
Hallways not properly lighted		50
Insufficient heat		103
No hot water		13
Odors in apartments		36
Overcrowding		2
Smoke nuisances		11
Unightly walls and ceilings		6
Untidy cellars		123
Untidy yards		3
Miscellaneous nuisances		22
Bedbugs (houses infested)		2
Cockroaches (houses infested)		8
Leeches (houses infested)		1
Mice (houses infested)		3
Court Case		1
Permit to keep horse		1

Lodging Houses		No.
Basement Occupancy — no permit		1
Defective plumbing		3
Encumbered egresses		39
Fire hazards		82
Insanitary water-closet bowls		41
Odors		3
Unightly ceilings		1
Untidy yards		21

The total number of inspections made during the year of Tenement Houses, Lodging Houses and Fraternity houses was 2,219.



JOHN A. MINAHAN

On October 26, 1942, the following Committee was appointed by the Board of Selectmen:

Thomas J. Moran, *Building Commissioner, Chairman*
Selden R. Allen, *Chief of Fire Department*
James W. Tonra, *Chief of Police Department*
George Otis Tapley, *Acting Tenement House Inspector*
Walter A. Devine, *Town Engineer*
Simon P. Townsend, *Town Counsel*

The title of the Committee is, "The Committee To Investigate Health and Safety Conditions In and About Buildings." Composite inspection forms for all related services were made up; twelve men in pairs were immediately sent into the field to begin inspection. Several hundred inspections have been made to date and followed up with reinspections. Results are most gratifying.

Every indication points to the need of permanency of this Committee. Future expansion with co-operation with the Planning Board, Park Department, Nursing Services, Nutrition Center and others, is indicated.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE OTIS TAPLEY,
Acting Tenement House Inspector.

REPORT OF THE QUARANTINE INSPECTOR

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Massachusetts.

Gentlemen: — I respectfully submit the following report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

It is pleasing to note a very substantial reduction in the services required of this division, covering the cases of communicable diseases occurring within the town. The fewer cases reported, with but one major and three minor violations found, emphasize the value of the educational work done by the personnel of the Health Department and the vigilance of its nurses. Twenty-four quarantine inspections were made, 31 milk jar restrictions placed, 2 food handlers quarantined, one medical examination, 2 diagnostic examinations of blood specimens and one throat culture required, all of which were negative; 3 rooms, one bathroom, the police ambulance, 5 lots of school books and 17 lots of library books were disinfected with formaldehyde or 40 c. p. formalin solution. Miscellaneous services requested by physicians and others included instructions to householders pertaining to the care and removal of laundry and other articles exposed to infection, the proper treatment of dog kennels following disease and the furnishing of disinfecting solutions in connection therewith.

The out-of-town quarantine work in connection with incidences and outbreaks of communicable diseases which might be transmitted through the medium of milk (and occasionally of food) intended for distribution in Brookline requires, under recommended public health procedure, restricted reports for psychological reasons, for experience has shown that many persons will change their milk supply or even temporarily discontinue it upon knowledge of such conditions, especially if of epidemic extent. In this connection it is pertinent to state that when transmittable diseases occur in a milk producing area if prompt and adequate preventive measures are enforced and continued until the end of the incubation period, the milk from such district is safer than that from other districts where there might be an unreported case or cases not under such supervision. For the third consecutive Fall season it was necessary to enforce such quarantine restrictions and make such temporary exclusions as would definitely protect our milk supply from possible infection. This work required considerable additional expenditure of time and money in one area. As the allotted funds for such work were insufficient a portion of the cost was charged to

Milk and Food Inspection. An increased amount to cover such unforeseen emergencies is included in the 1943 appropriation.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
Quarantine Inspector.

REPORT OF THE AGENT FOR THE INSPECTION OF MILK AND PROVISIONS

*To the Board of Health,
Brookline, Massachusetts:*

Gentlemen:—The following is the report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

It is my duty to again call attention to the urgent need for a suitable location for the milk, food and fuel laboratory now located in the basement of the Town Hall Annex. The dampness which penetrates through the floor, the base of which is brick, has a very injurious effect on the equipment, especially the expensive precision parts. The inaccessibility of the sensitive parts makes it impractical to take them apart for protective treatment and reassemble frequently enough to avoid replacements, consequently there is a great waste of money and valuable time much needed for other work. To add to the difficulties, the two very small office rooms, in one of which is the large cabinet containing the government weights and measures standards, are so crowded as to make it difficult to conduct the various branches of service under my charge with economy and continue the present standards of efficiency.

The more recent scientific and experimental work has revealed new conditions which are responsible for milk and food borne diseases and devised methods for their elimination and control. It has been the aim of this division of service to act upon any information or adopt any procedure that would offer further protection to the public health. Quite recently a survey by the Federal Public Health Service disclosed that the use of insanitized serving utensils, especially beer and soda glasses, was more largely responsible for the spread of communicable diseases than had been supposed. Through our own initiative it was found that ice cream novelties were being manufactured in such an insanitary manner as to be a positive menace to health, especially that of children, because of extremely high bacteria (some of which were of pathogenic type) and the potential danger of spreading disease. It is an obvious fact that expansion of these and other phases of the work would afford greater protection to the public health but the available personnel is now taxed to the limit. Consequently it is recommended that the desired expansion be provided for through the assignment of part-time assistance from another division or the employment of another girl who could be trained in the work and also take care of the additional clerical work required. It is regretted that extremely few public health agencies in this part of the country are making any real effort to eliminate the dangers from the two conditions

indicated, which has made our work more difficult and unpleasant. It is pertinent to state that with some phases of the work it has been very hard to obtain progressive results because of the acute shortage of labor and the inability of dealers to purchase required equipment even with the priority ratings, consequently it has been necessary to expend greater effort and time in enforcing corrective measures. The work as detailed in the tabulation and charts warrants limiting further comment except where it is desirable for clarification and comparison.

SUMMARY Milk, Cream, etc.

Chemical Analyses			
Milk and milk beverages .	682	Milk below standard	0
Cream and ice cream	114	Cream below standard	3
Phosphatase tests, milk and cream	690	Milk and cream insuffi- ciently pasteurized	16
Bacteriological Examinations, Board of Health Laboratory			
Milk	648	Cream, ice cream and ice cream novelties	174
Swab samples (composite) eating and drinking utensils	914		
Milk examined by approved agencies			
Dealers and producers, raw	12,500	Reported by dealers	
Laboratory pasteurized . .	12,050	Producers, raw	11,800
		Laboratory pasteurized . . .	11,200
Sediment Tests			
Samples tested	577	Dirty	2
Cloudy (passable)	14	Microscopical examinations	610
Dairy Inspections, etc.			
Dairy inspections	1,620	Ice cream and mix plants . .	7
Dairies approved	1,298	Creamery inspections	97
Dairies rejected	110	Creameries approved	75
Dairies excluded	96	Temperatures of milk	1,136
Dairies released	60	(producers)	
Milk tank inspections . . .	14	Milk rejected, lbs.	15,990
Licenses and Permits			
Stores	170	Oleo registrations	21
Distributors	27	Milk permits (add.)	16
Cream	8	Cream permits (add.)	4
Ice cream	3	Refused and revoked	32
Fees	\$128 00		

Food Sanitation

Analyzed			
Butter and cheese	14	Office samples	18
Vinegar and cider	12	Drugs	14
Extracts and spices	23	Illegal or unfit for food . . .	16
Bottled and canned goods	109		
Inspected			
Meats and fish (lots)	15	Miscellaneous foodstuffs (lots)	9
Bakery products, fruits and vegetables (lots) . . .	12	Condemned and destroyed (lots)	8

Inspections at Stores, etc.

Grocery, provision, etc. . .	358	Other food establishments. . .	18
Restaurants, hotels, etc. . .	556	Food vehicles	30
Certificates of approval . .	88	Drug stores	215
(Victuallers)		Stores registered (add.) . . .	9
Bakeries	95	Hearings	11

**The following table indicates the quality of Milk, Cream and
Ice Cream sold in Brookline during 1942**

Designation	Pasteurized				Pre-Pasteurized		
	Av. Bacteria	High Counts	Av. Fat	Con-tami-nated	Av. Bacteria	High Counts	Con-tami-nated
Market	4,919	5	4.22	3	82,720	102	44
Store	5,570	3	4.15	1	49,038	18	11
Grade A	1,941	4	4.48	2	64,890	28	12
Special							
Regular	1,116	3	4.43	2	12,810	12	4
Golden Guernsey . .	1,205	2	4.71	1	†8,940	4	1
Certified	32	0	4.22	0	555	1	0
School	202	0	4.91	0	2,775	0	0
Chocolate Milk	210	0	4.20	0			
Milk beverages	3,660	0	2.20	1			
Cream, 5 grades to							
Dec. 1	7,435	3		1			
Ice Cream	6,725	0		1			
Ice cream novelties . .	5,614	2		1			
With 1 bad sample	416,882						

The present bacteriological standards per c. c. for pasteurized milk are a maximum of 20,000 for Market, 5,000 for Grade A, 3,000 for Special, 300 for Certified; for pre-pasteurized milk a maximum of 400,000 for Market, 50,000 for Grade A, 25,000 for Special, 10,000 for †Certified when sold raw. The bacteriological standard for cream is a maximum of 40,000 per c.c., for ice cream and ice cream novelties 50,000. The butter fat standards for milk are a minimum of 3.35 per cent for Market, 4.0 for Grade A, 4.4 for Special, 3.5 to 4.0 for Certified (or fat content stated on label), for cream, 16 to 48% according to grade.

Pasteurized Milk. The chemical and bacteriological analyses of the pasteurized milk showed that the purity and nutritional values have been maintained with the exception of that portion of the Grade A supplied by the larger dealers, which although well above the standards in richness and purity continued to be deficient in solids-not-fat. This is due to the addition of cream to milk of low food value in order for it to comply with the legal fat standard for Grade A milk, Massachusetts being one of the few states which does not prohibit this practice. Such milk is deficient in bone-building elements and is therefore less suitable for children than some market milk supplies. Your Agent has for years in published statements insisted that all milk should contain normal food values. There is a movement under way by the Federal authorities to eliminate this and other classifications which mean little more than a deceptive sales argument.

Pre-Pasteurized Milk. The large number of bacteriological reports from approved agencies and from dealers comprise samples from individual producers. The data under pre-pasteurized milk includes only the samples examined by agencies under our control. The reports from dealers cannot be considered wholly reliable in determining the quality of pre-pasteurized milk for investigation showed that in some cases reports of bad conditions were withheld to avoid exclusions which are made when second consecutive violations are reported. It is significant that such counts are inconsistently lower than those of composite samples of the same milk taken from tank cars and trucks when received at pasteurizing plants, at which point the actual quality of pre-pasteurized milk should be determined. From all samples of raw milk reported 98 cases of mastitis were located. The work, covering both pre-pasteurized and laboratory pasteurized milk resulted in effecting corrections through temporary or permanent exclusion of milk and the elimination of diseased animals. The verification of more than 47,000 reports with the sending of warning and exclusion notices in connection therewith added greatly to our overtaxed clerical and filing facilities.

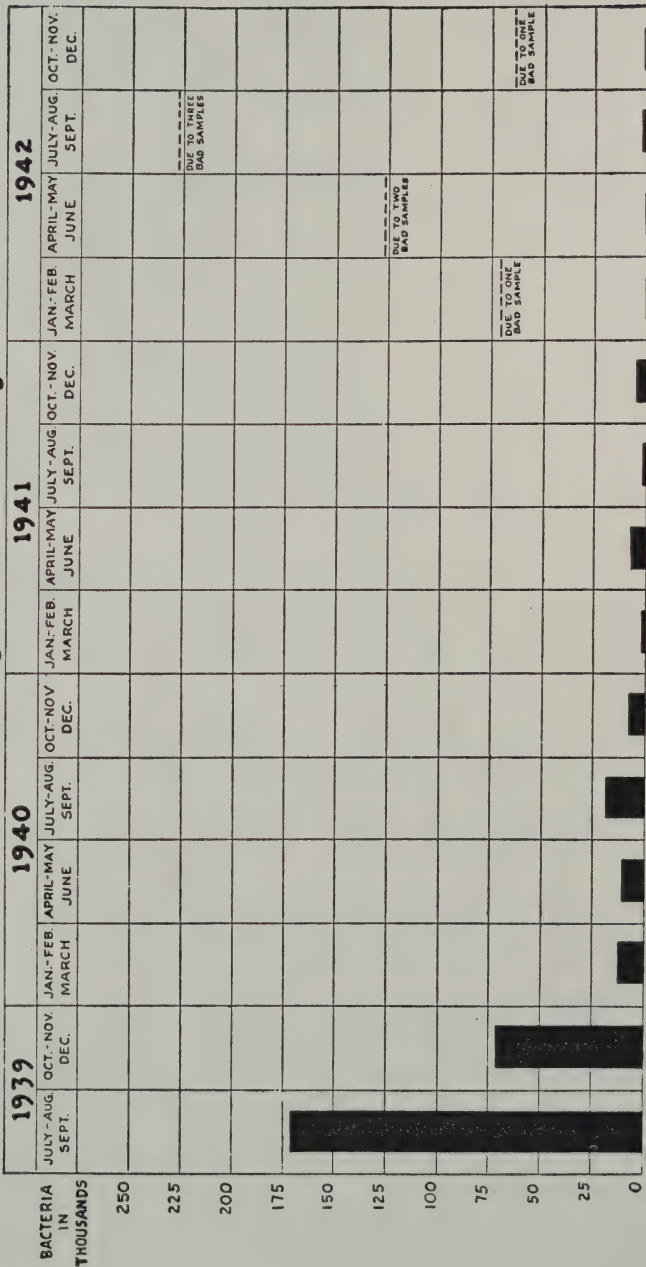
School Milk. This milk ranks highest in nutritional value, thus making it exceptionally suitable for growing children. In addition to the average of 4.91% butter fat the solids-not-fat averaged 9.28% while the average sanitary dairy score was 96.2.

Goat's Milk. The one licensed supply has conformed to all sanitary, chemical and bacteriological requirements.

Chocolate Milk and Milk Beverages. The chocolate milk was furnished the public schools. Upon recommendation of your Agent it was made from milk from the same source of supply as that furnished the schools which accounts for its higher fat content and it was also high in other nutritional values. The milk beverages sold elsewhere are much lower in nutritional value.

Cream. A decided improvement over last year was due to the exclusion of two supplies and the substitution of three others of a more satisfactory quality. Effective December 15, the Federal Department of Agriculture limited the fat content of cream to not more than 19% when sold to consumers. Cream is shipped from country creameries to distributing plants at 40% butter fat where it is standardized to 19% with skim milk which is often of doubtful age and quality, thereby affecting the flavor of the finished product, consequently the greater use of skim milk has caused increased complaints of off-flavor.

Chart Showing Improvement Made In The Sanitization of Eating and Drinking Utensils



STARTING WITH JULY 1, 1939 THE SAMPLES WERE TAKEN IN ROTATION TO OBTAIN REASONABLY CORRECT AVERAGES. DASH LINES IN 1942 REPRESENT BACTERIA INCLUDING EXTREMELY HIGH COUNTS. PERMISSIBLE BACTERIA NOT MORE THAN 500 PER UTENSIL.

Sediment and Microscopical Examinations. These were responsible for locating and eliminating the causes of contaminated milk and were instrumental in detecting diseased animals.

Per Capita Consumption. Using the standard method of computation this is conservatively figured at 12.3 ounces of milk and 1.9 ounces of cream daily. Educational activities to increase consumption have been continued.

Ice Cream. The Federal authorities have reduced the manufacture of this delectable and nutritious product by 50%. There was but one supply found to be below the required standard which was immediately corrected after analyses showed one ingredient to be inadequately processed. There has been a decided improvement in both purity and food value.

Sanitization of Serving Utensils. The chart submitted indicates progressive improvement. The upper broken lines indicate the average bacteria per utensil when those samples which contained bacteria too numerous to count and were conservatively computed at 5,000,000 were included. While there were violations there were no unreasonably high counts in the remaining 907 samples, as indicated by the gradations at the bottom of the columns. It is significant that with one exception the extremely high counts were repetitions at establishments where it has been difficult to enforce other sanitary measures. It is hoped that the suspension of common victuallers' and liquor licenses at two of such places and the revocation of a third for general insanitary conditions will serve as a warning that safe serving utensils and cleanliness must be maintained. (See opposite page.)

Ice Cream Novelties. The chart submitted clearly shows the value of this phase of public health work, the black lower line being a true index, for the two bad samples in 1941 and the one in the past year which contained 14,400,000 bacteria per c.c., indicated by the broken lines, were taken at stores. The single extremely bad sample was due to lack of refrigeration and the proprietor immediately discontinued selling these commodities rather than install a separate refrigerator. It is clearly indicated that manufacturers are now putting out a product which is well within the permissible limit of 50,000. (See next page.)

Dairies, Creameries, etc. Because of the critical shortage of farm labor greater effort and time have been required to insure the safety and cleanliness of our milk supply. Due to arrangements made with the State Milk Regulation Board and changing from two supplies to one which had fewer producers but larger volume and better quality it was possible to considerably reduce both the number of inspections and the number of dairies approved. The inspections included second inspections

Bacterial Quality of Ice Cream Novelties

	1940				1941				1942			
	JAN - FEB. MARCH	APR - MAY JUNE	JULY - AUG SEPT.	OCT - NOV DEC	JAN - FEB MARCH	APRIL - MAY JUNE	JULY - AUG SEPT	OCT - NOV DEC.	JAN - FEB MARCH	APRIL - MAY JUNE	JULY - AUG SEPT	OCT - NOV. DEC
BACTERIA										2,058,582 EXTREMELY BAD SAMPLE		
		1,195,018 DUE TO TWO BAD SAMPLES		---								
							215,844 DUE TO TWO BAD SAMPLES					
50,000												
25,000												
0												

BLACK FULL LINE = AVERAGE WITHOUT BAD SAMPLES
PERMISSABLE STANDARD NOT MORE THAN 50,000 BACTERIA PER C.C.

of Special and Grade A dairies, which the law requires to be qualified twice annually. They did not include inspections made following violations of the temperature regulation. Of twenty-nine blood specimens sent to the State Diagnostic Laboratory for examination two were positive and permits to handle Special milk were refused two employees.

Because of the Government's critical need of metal for war purposes and the delay in obtaining replacements through priority ratings it was necessary to make many more reinspections at creameries than usual. At a few plants of more than one processing unit where needed replacements could not be obtained such changes were made in operating hours as would admit of using only such units as were put in sanitary condition and discarding the others. Of paramount importance were the installation of safe water supplies at two plants and elimination of cockroaches and other vermin through the use of modern steam diffusers or other methods. Copies of the inspection reports were sent to the Federal Milk Market Administrator and the State Milk Control officials which made it easier to obtain prompt corrections especially at plants where their standards were not being maintained.

Inspections at ice cream manufacturing plants and of railroad and motor milk tanks revealed no serious deficiencies except in one instance where the chemical was not being efficiently used in sterilizing motor tanks. In the transportation of milk to creameries corrections were effected when it was found that the product was being unduly exposed or inadequately iced.

Licenses and Permits. Because of insanitary conditions attending production and processing three applications for milk licenses and one to manufacture ice cream in an underground basement were refused. Because of continued violations of bacteriological or sanitary standards the permits of twenty-seven producers of Grade A milk and two of Special milk were permanently revoked in order that the quality might be improved; for the same reasons eight permits for market milk and two for cream for acceptance by licensed dealers were also revoked.

Food Sanitation

Analyses. The analyses of food revealed nine instances where food was unfit for consumption and subsequently destroyed while three commodities were adulterated and four illegally labeled. Corrections were made by the manufacturers and processors. A great many inquiries have been received regarding quality and ceiling prices of food which required considerable time in clarifying. Requests for information concerning the potency of the various vitamin products have been

received. Because of the medicinal importance and the fact that the potency can only be determined by biological procedure the matter has been taken up with the personnel of the Massachusetts State College Experiment Station and our Dr. Dubois has been assigned to co-operate.

Inspected. This work covered such foodstuffs as required no analysis to ascertain their fitness for consumption. Under authority of Section 146, Chapter 94, Revised Laws, there were seized and destroyed four lots of meat, fowl and fish, three lots of cooked meat and following a fire one lot of miscellaneous foodstuffs.

Store Inspections, etc. The 1,360 store inspections were far below the number prescribed by the American Public Health Association's Committee on Municipal Public Health Practices to effect reasonable compliance with sanitary regulations. While maximum attention has been given to the sterilizing of utensils and adequate protection and refrigeration of susceptible foods, the ever-increasing duties in the several divisions under your Agent's charge and the limited assistance provided made it impossible to make the desirable number of inspections. It can, however, be definitely stated that the sanitary conditions at our food stores are well above the average while at those establishments which serve prepared food and beverages the safety of the serving utensils through sterilization, as shown on the chart, is not excelled in the eastern section of the country. Frequent requests from individuals and organizations (many from out-of-town) for copies of our records and charts for the purpose of determining the safest and best places to eat and drink emphasize the value of this work. This undoubtedly increases the patronage of establishments where thorough sanitization of utensils is maintained. There were eight thermostatically controlled sterilizing units and three step-up hot water attachments installed at eating places and twenty-two additional major corrections of a miscellaneous nature effected at stores. There were a few instances where noisy vehicles were corrected.

Hearings. These were given for the purpose of obtaining corrections without recourse to prosecution, cancellation of licenses or permits and to determine whether or not applications for various licenses could be rightfully certified to as approved. These resulted in effecting major corrections at six food establishments, refusal to approve one ice cream manufacturing license, two basement permits for handling or cooking food, two victuallers' licenses and one for a slaughtering establishment. Upon refusal the applications for the latter three were not presented to the Board.

Appreciation is expressed for the opportunity to acquire valuable information through attendance at conferences pertaining to the newer phases of milk and food control.

Attention is called to the preceding report of the Quarantine Inspector and that of the Inspector of Animals on the following page which are related to the activities outlined in this report.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLARD E. WARD,
Agent, Milk and Food Inspection.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

January 1, 1943.

To the Board of Health, Brookline, Massachusetts:

Gentlemen:— I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1942.

SUMMARY OF WORK

Cattle inspected	42
Swine inspected	34
Horses inspected for Glanders	8
Dogs inspected and quarantined for biting	326
Dogs inspected for Rabies	160
Cats inspected for Rabies	5
Squirrels inspected for Rabies	2
Barns and premises inspected	4

Meat Inspection

Meat condemned and destroyed (lbs.)	140
Fish condemned and destroyed (lbs.)	60
Fowl condemned and destroyed (lbs.)	115
Store inspections	12

Dairies

Cows inspected — Special Dairies	410
Cows inspected — Certified Dairies	480
Creameries inspected	5

The annual inspection of Domestic animals was made in December; all animals were found to be healthy with one exception. This one was suspicious of Bang's Disease, but has since been blood-tested and found to be healthy.

Contagious Diseases

During the past year there were no cases of Tuberculosis in animals in the town.

The few horses that were away at summer camps during the last season, were carefully inspected for contagious diseases but were found to be in good health.

Rabies

There were no cases of Rabies during the past year, although this disease has been prevalent in near-by cities. There have been a great number of private vaccinations against Rabies, which afford protection to a certain extent.

There have been a great many persons bitten by dogs which have been quarantined for the two weeks observation period. Also, five cats and two squirrels were quarantined for biting.

Several cases have occurred where dogs were biting children. As a safeguard, I have recommended these dogs be destroyed, as these injuries are not only painful and disfiguring if about the face of the child, but are apt to cause infection even if the dog is free from disease.

Dairies and Creameries

At the request of Mr. Ward, a great deal of time was spent on dairies and creameries. As a result of these inspections, I found a number of cases of disease affecting the milk. These animals were removed from the herd and treated until recovery had taken place, when they were returned to the herd.

There was one herd with a number of tubercular animals found. These were removed and destroyed. The herd is still under observation and retests are being made to detect any further outbreaks.

Meat — Fish — Fowl

At the request of Mr. Ward, several inspections were made in stores and in a number of instances where meat, fish or fowl were found unfit for human consumption these were condemned.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES W. DELANO, M.D.V.,
Inspector of Animals.

REPORT OF DIVISION OF FLY AND MOSQUITO CONTROL

Brookline, Mass., January 1, 1943.

To the Board of Health, Town Hall:

Gentlemen:— I have the honor to submit the following report for the year, ending December 31, 1942.

The function of the Sanitation office and personnel is primarily that of interpreting regulations and assisting individuals in complying with both the letter and spirit of the law. In some fields, we assume responsibility for a certain amount of continuous supervision, *i.e.* garbage, private and business; manure; privies; stables; hensheds; and grass heaps. It is our plan to decrease the necessity for routine supervision through educational work and thereby cause the public to take more and more responsibility for maintenance of favorable sanitary conditions.

A. SANITATION

(Fly and Mosquito Control)

1. <i>Garbage</i> (Householders, business districts, vacant lots)		
Total Inspections	10,510	
Violations	5,388	
Abatements	4,711 (87.5%)	
2. <i>Miscellaneous</i> (Strewn papers, grass heaps, etc.)		
Total Inspections	4,012	
Violations	2,523	
Abatements	1,917 (75.8%)	
3. <i>Incinerators</i> (In apartment buildings and backyards and 2 electric disposers)		
Total Inspections	493	
4. <i>Manure</i> (From hensheds and for garden purposes)		
Total Inspections	14	
Violations	9	
Abatements	8 (88.8%)	
5. <i>Privies</i>		
Total Inspections	4	
Violations	3	
Abatements	1 (33.3%)	
6. <i>Other Inspections</i>		
Henyards, pigeon cotes, duckpens (33)	33	
Stables (Rabbits, goats, guinea pigs, pigs, cows, and horses) (21)	22	
7. <i>Sanitary Services Requested</i> and referred to Refuse Collection Department; found during regular inspection		
	5	
Total of all Outside Sanitary Inspections	15,093	

The Appraisal Form for Local Health Work of The American Public Health Association, January 1941, indicates a Standard of 25 inspections per 1,000 population for environ-

mental sanitation work. Our services are giving over 30 inspections per 1,000 population (based on United States Census for 1940). Actually this is not a safe enough margin because the population of Brookline in 1942-43 is probably nearer 53,000 which means only about 28.5 inspections per 1,000 population.

A total of 678 Citizen Service Requests received in the office were responded to in the order of their numerical rating: Unsightliness (126); ragweed (67); odors (66); strewn garbage (55); poison ivy (55); mosquitoes (47); mice and rats (40); pools and stagnant water (35); uncovered garbage pails (27); strewn paper (25); flies (20); grass cuttings (12); the remainder involving: fleas, hornets, bees, dumping, pigeons, dirty garbage receptacles, garbage thrown from windows, dust, ants, feathers, leaves, dead animals, insects, bats, dog manure on side-walks, other manure, and smoke and weeds.

B. MOSQUITO CONTROL

1. <i>Inspection by Hand-Dipping by Sanitary Inspectors</i> for mosquito larvae, in 3,643 receptacles, ornamental pools, ponds, ditches, roofs, garbage containers, street gutters, private catch basins, and others	14,562
Larvae found: in 215 pools and 128 receptacles.	
2. <i>Inspections by Hand-Dipping by Oiling Crew:</i>	
Permanent swamps, ditches and catch basins .	1,760
Ornamental pools (110), swamps, gutters and catch basins	16,710
	<hr/>
	18,470
Total of all Mosquito Inspections	33,032
3. <i>Oilings by Oiling Crew</i> (routinely)	
Catch basins — public private (7,500)	112,000
110 permanent pools, swamps, ditches — (about 16 oilings each during season)	1,760
	<hr/>
Total Oilings	113,760
4. <i>Ditch Maintenance by Field Crew</i> (estimated)	
53,000 feet of ditch kept clear of obstructions	
15,600 feet of ditch excavated	
250 feet of ditch constructed	
1,000 feet of ditch stone wall repaired.	

5. *Mowing (estimated)*

About 82,000 feet of ditches mowed and/or brush cut away from sides and banks and cuttings taken to town dump. About 12 acres of swamp mowed (6 acres twice) and cuttings removed to dump. Eighteen unsightly locations cleaned up and material taken to town dump.

6. *General*

Seventeen loads of water plant and one load of rubbish taken from Hall's Pond to town dump. A survey of mosquito

species in Brookline by Norman A. Stearn, a resident of Brookline, and a Research Assistant of Professor Renn, Harvard School of Sanitary Engineering, showed eight locations where *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* breeds. Some of these locations were found to have contained the same species in 1939. These areas will be specifically worked this summer because men are returning from Guadalcanal and the Solomon Islands with malaria.

Ragweed

Inspections (Locations card indexed)	3,007
Abatements (99%)	3,005
(1941 — 1928 Locations — 81% Abatement)	

A house-to-house inspection was made. Each Inspector carried a grass whip and cut down the ragweed plant wherever it was found. Citizens were shown what the weed looked like and were told how and when to cut or pull it.

Scythe mowers cleared the more extensive stands on empty lots, tree lawns, golf courses, and freshly excavated soil.

Educational material was published in local newspapers; and a special booklet was published in collaboration with The Massachusetts Horticultural Society.

Poison Ivy

Inspections (Locations card indexed)	215
Abatements (59%)	127
(1941 — 318 Locations — 31% Abatements)	

More complete abatements were secured in 1942 than in 1941 because a translocated spray (ammonium sulfamate) was used.

Rodent Control

Poison Bait Deliveries (To householders, storekeepers, apartment house operators)	8,339
---	-------

Forty Citizen Service requests specifically were responded to; to advise and instruct in rat-mouse control. We prepare and deliver the bait Friday of each week.

Civilian Defense Activities of Department

Mr. Tapley is (1) Health Chairman of the Division of Health and Social Service Division, B.C.P.S., Dr. F. P. Denny, Director. Also, (2) he is Chief Gas Officer of the Chemical Warfare Division, Protection Division, B.C.P.S; (3) a member of the Executive Committee, B.C.P.S; (4) an instructor of the Protection Division, M.C.P.S.; (5) a graduate of Edgewood (Md.) Arsenal 12th Civilian Defense School, and Events Chairman, Brookline Blood Donor Center, American Red Cross.

All men of this Division are on volunteer duty, B.C.P.S. Up to date they have been on duty over 1,100 hours since the first opening of the Report Center.

With two exceptions all men have taken and passed the prescribed Chemical Warfare Course and 20-hour American Red Cross First Aid Course, and have been sworn in as members of the United States Civilian Defense Corps.

All men in this Division volunteered their services during the fuel emergency of the past winter conducted by the B.C.P. S., Evacuation Division, under George V. Brown, Jr., Chief. They manned our equipment week-ends and many nights up to 3 A.M.

These men are: Joseph J. Sullivan, Edward P. Maloney, John P. Kelly, James Douglas Watt, William David Hedge, John J. Cannon, John J. McCarthy and George B. McCaffery.

The following men are in the armed forces: Robert W. Ryan, Wiley Vaughan, Edward M. Nixon, Jr., and Joseph Grady.

Miss Margaret M. McCarthy, Secretary, is a graduate of the Standard American Red Cross First Aid Course.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE O. TAPLEY,
Division of Fly and Mosquito Control.

REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

The Board of Park Commissioners respectfully submits the following report of its operations during 1942 with the estimate of expenditures for 1943.

The various projects for additional playgrounds that were prepared upon the urgent appeal of many citizens were rejected at the Annual Town Meeting, thereby eliminating the proposed capital expenditures for such purposes by the Department.

During the year all activities centered around the War demands. It was impossible to replace some of the men taken by the Services and the peak mid-summer work was done, and excellently, by the skeleton force remaining. Superintendent Sheehan is entitled to much credit for meeting the situations as they arose and for planning so as to avoid neglect and consequent deterioration of the Department areas and structures.

The skating areas were well patronized and called for constant care by the Department. Through the kindness of the Rivers School in offering to the Town the facilities of the skating area on their old grounds many children in that area were given a place to skate.

During the nation-wide drive for scrap metal the Department collected 14 tons which was disposed of for \$147.34.

The Town is indebted to the Arnold Arboretum for the gift of over 200 flowering crabs and other trees. These have been planted at various places where they will be most effective.

Municipal Golf Course

The course was open from April 15 to Dec. 3 and functioned smoothly throughout the season. The fees were unchanged. The operation and upkeep of the Course cost the Town \$147.53 for the year. There was a substantial decrease in play by residents due to the absence in the Services of so many of the men players. This was partly offset by the increased use of the Course by non-residents who found it comparatively easy to reach by public conveyance.

Players

Residents	11,973
Non-residents	7,576
Season permits — residents	155
Season permits — non-residents	50

Receipts

From residents	\$9,384 25
From non-residents	7,686 50
Tournament	2 53
From season lockers	396 00
From daily lockers	345 55
From concessions	352 09
From season permits — residents	3,320 00
From season permits — non-residents ...	1,250 00
Club House rentals	10 00
Telephone reimbursements	23 47
	<hr/> \$22,770 39

The gross and net cost of the operation of the Course for the past five years is as follows:

Year	Gross	Net	Profit
1938	\$24,781 74	\$2,305 32	
1939	23,804 89	2,737 46	
1940	23,541 26	2,885 80	
1941	23,530 12	.....	\$12 06
1942	22,917 92	147 53	.....

Tennis Court receipts were \$1,324.75

Brookline Field rentals were \$150.00

Marcien Jenckes was elected a member of the Board in March.

The following summary shows the amounts expended for 1941, 1942 and recommended for 1943.

BUDGET SUMMARY

	Actual Expenditures		Requested for 1943	Recommended for 1943
	1941	1942		
41RP.1 Administration Division				
Personal Services	\$13,446 53	\$13,725 76	\$13,721 00	
Services other than personal...	217 71	191 22	335 00	
Materials and supplies	1,979 82	1,658 99	1,585 00	
Pensions	1,660 75	1,572 00	783 00	
Capital Outlay	920 00	1,008 25	.....
Sub-total	\$18,224 81	\$18,156 22	\$16,424 00	
41RP.2—Parks Division				
Personal Services	\$14,794 52	\$13,333 91	\$15,350 00	
Services other than personal...	52 03	29 31	50 00	
Materials and supplies	1,089 15	632 15	560 00	
Sub-total	\$15,935 70	\$13,995 37	\$15,960 00	
41RP.3—Playgrounds Division				
Personal Services	\$18,531 38	\$19,066 78	\$19,100 00	
Services other than personal...	129 52	164 10	80 00	
Materials and Supplies	2,241 14	2,229 89	2,205 00	
Capital Outlay	6,186 17	90 00	375 00	
Sub-total	\$27,088 21	\$21,550 77	\$21,760 00	
41RP.4—Public Grounds				
Personal Services	\$2,629 28	\$2,433 19	\$3,500 00	
Materials and Supplies	258 66	363 37	400 00	
Sub-total	\$2,887 94	\$2,796 56	\$3,900 00	
41RP.5—Public Squares				
Personal Services	\$1,759 05	\$1,317 78	\$2,050 00	
Materials and Supplies	2 66	88 99	100 00	
Capital Outlay	2,400 00	.....	.....
Sub-total	\$4,161 71	\$1,406 77	\$2,150 00	
41RP.6—School Grounds				
Personal Services	\$6,701 34	\$7,621 40	\$9,250 00	
Services other than personal...	37 94	.....	.....
Materials and Supplies	547 36	452 75	525 00	
Capital Outlay	5,194 00	.....	.....
Sub-total	\$12,480 64	\$8,074 15	\$9,775 00	
41RP.7—Golf Division				
Personal Services	\$20,121 01	\$19,316 34	\$20,250 00	
Services other than personal...	957 27	1,246 22	1,000 00	
Materials and supplies	2,451 84	2,355 36	2,150 00	
Capital Outlay	1,167 00	.....	.....
Sub-total	\$24,697 12	\$22,917 92	\$23,400 00	

Recapitulation of Major Objects of Expenditure for Entire Department

	Actual Expenditures		Requested for 1943	Recommended for 1943
	1941	1942		
Personal Services	\$77,983 11	\$76,815 16	\$83,221 00	
Services other than personal...	1,394 47	1,630 85	1,465 00	
Materials and Supplies	8,570 63	7,781 50	7,525 00	
Pensions	1,660 75	1,572 00	783 00	
Capital Outlay	15,867 17	1,098 25	375 00	
Grand Total for Department	\$105,476 13	\$88,897 76	\$93,369 00	

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. OAKES, JR.,
 GEORGE STORER BALDWIN,
 MARCIEN JENCKES,
Board of Park Commissioners.

WATER BOARD

Organization, 1942

The Board

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman* Term expires 1946
 FRANCIS W. HAMILTON Term expires 1945
 WILLIAM D. PAINE Term expires 1944

Executive Staff

WALTER B. BUSHWAY, *Superintendent of Works*
 LAWRENCE E. HANSON, *Registrar and Clerk of the Board*
 KENNETH W. ROBIE, *Civil Engineer*
 FRANK HENDERSON, *Chief Engineer, Low Service*
 LEWIS A. GOLDSMITH, *Chief Engineer, High Service*

Office Staff

EILEEN M. LYNCH, *Stenographer-Clerk*
 GRACE T. MAHONEY, *Stenographer-Clerk*
 *H. ALICE STEPANOFF, *Bookkeeper*
 JOHN KEAVENEY, *Clerk*

*In service (W.A.C.S.).

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

The Water Board herewith submits its sixty-seventh annual report for the calendar year ending December 31, 1942.

At the annual election held on March 10, 1942, Timothy J. Burke, Esq., was re-elected a member of the Board for three years, until 1945. The Board organized on March 13, 1942, electing Timothy J. Burke, Esq., Chairman, (this being his eighteenth year in that post and his forty-third as a Board member,) and appointing Lawrence E. Hanson, Register and Clerk of the Board and Walter B. Bushway, Superintendent of Works for the ensuing year.

Much of the time and effort of the Board has this year been devoted to the war effort, both in adaptation of the facilities of the Department to the exigencies of war preparations and in the substitution of materials and supplies wherever necessary or advisable in the administration of its functions, as a protection to health or safety. It has made recommendations to the local Defense Committee looking toward the prevention of undue, sudden demands for water in emergency conditions, for other than protective purposes. One of the significant steps taken was the inclusion in water bills of a notice to all property owners of the things recommended to be thought of before air raids should occur, as well as what should be done during and after any such air raid. Owners in many cases co-operated by requesting hundreds of copies of this notice, which they, in their good turn, forwarded to tenants and to janitors for their guidance.

Early during the year the Board felt it wise to look into the possibility of procuring a quantity of coal, for storage against future need, in face of anticipated increasing difficulties of transportation and of higher cost. By special arrangement sufficient funds were made available for the purchase and storage of more than a year's supply of bituminous coal, at both pumping stations, on contract awarded to the lowest bidder. It was fortunate that so large a storage of coal could be provided, as subsequent events more than bore out the feelings of the Board and the judgment of the Superintendent, for there followed numerous demands upon all oil-burning installations capable of conversion to coal-burning to immediately convert and that entailed, or would have entailed, delays in deliveries for storage.

During the month of May there came a suggestion that the old water storage tank on Single Tree Hill might be dismantled and moved to some point nearer railhead for the storage of oil for public buildings. It was found, however, upon sound study, that this project was not feasible, due to

the cost of moving, re-assembling, servicing, etc., contrasted with the foreseeable benefits of a general conversion of heating units to coal-burning instead.

The old materials that normally tend to accumulate about a pipe yard or a shop were salvaged and turned into the scrap drive, in line with the demands of the war effort.

It has been the Board's privilege to vote its approval and adoption of the recommendations of the committee on Salaries and Classifications, both with regard to the amended policies concerning vacations and sick leaves, and to salaries and Civil Service classifications, as embodied in the reports of the Special Committee.

The Board has gladly co-operated with the new arrangements perfected by the Board of Selectmen for the centralization of purchasing of office materials and supplies, through the Town Accountant.

In line with the policies established for the Commonwealth as a whole, in the matter of procuring for emergency use the services of Auxiliary Water Works personnel, the Superintendent has devoted much time and thought to the creation of a workable organization of independently functioning groups of volunteers under the foremanship of regular water works personnel, each such unit so co-ordinated as to bear a relationship to the whole problem dependent upon the district served and to the resulting responsibilities which such unit must face.

A different type of hydrant was authorized for replacement of a type which is more difficult to service.

It has been the Board's pleasure to supply, on loan basis, quantities of water pipes and fittings needed by the War Department for installation at near-by cantonments. All materials so loaned have been replaced.

War Damage Insurance has been recommended to the Board of Selectmen, as to real and tangible property of the Department, in harmony with the Executive Order of the Governor of the Commonwealth that such policies are "Necessary and expedient for meeting the supreme emergency of the existing state of war." The Board has added to the protection under its boiler insurance policies, clauses against strike, riot, civil commotion and malicious acts.

Late in October, the Board, with the Superintendent of Works, visited the Quabbin Reservoir area of the Metropolitan District Water Supply Commission, to see at first hand the developments since its last visit and to familiarize itself with the entire project.

The Department maintains a running inventory of all materials and supplies, as is required by the Federal Govern-

ment. The inventory records show that it is becoming more and more difficult to replace items, as so many are critical materials needed in the War Production Program. There results an inability to purchase materials and supplies. The outlay during the year has been somewhat smaller than would have been the case under the plans of the Board when the 1942 budget was prepared. Therefore, the unexpended balances at the year's ending are a reflection of the procurement difficulties, wholly abnormal, and do not afford an adequate basis upon which to judge what the Department's future requirements are to be.

It was the Board's policy in the larger view, during the year, not to insist that orders given for materials and supplies be filled regardless of consequences, even to the substitution of alternative materials, but rather that only such things as might be easily had should be purchased. Thus the orders for materials were held to the minimum. In that sense and in that spirit the budget requests for the ensuing year have been prepared and submitted, as representing the nearest possible approximation that can be made now, not of probable outer limits of expenditure, but rather of minimum essentials for continuous, satisfactory operation.

During the year warrants for commitment of water rates, extension and maintenance charges were filed with Albert P. Briggs, Collector for the Town of Brookline, as follows:

For Water Rates	\$368,741 24
For Extension & Maintenance	2,105 48

In addition thereto, the Department supplied water to various Town Departments during the year, as follows:

Highway Department, for dump fire ...	\$2,700 00
All other Depts, including fire use	41,000 00

TOTAL VALUE OF WATER DISTRIBUTED \$412,441 24

TIMOTHY J. BURKE, *Chairman*,
FRANCIS W. HAMILTON,
WILLIAM D. PAINE,

Brookline Water Board.

ATTEST:

December 31, 1942. LAWRENCE E. HANSON,
Clerk.

SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

Brookline, Massachusetts,
December 31, 1942.

To the Brookline Water Board:

Gentlemen: — I have the pleasure to submit the sixty-seventh annual report of the Superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1942.

During the year the activities of the Department were considerably restricted because of war conditions and difficulty purchasing certain maintenance materials. We were fortunate, however, in having on hand a substantial inventory of cast iron materials, service pipe with fittings, gate valves, lubricating oils, and coal for the pumping stations. From time to time the Board recommended the release of cast iron materials to the Army upon receipt of proper credentials. Late in the fall these materials were replaced by the Government.

Our personnel has been reduced approximately 10% by enlistments, leave of absence, and resignation. It was considered advisable not to make replacements until such action becomes imperative.

In the absence of extension work, which was prohibited by the Federal Government, the year afforded an excellent opportunity for working on long deferred underground work, such as cut-off, relays, and replacements. At the close of the year about 50% of this work had been completed.

Supply

All driven tubular wells and gravel packed wells were thoroughly serviced and wells which had failed or collapsed were re-driven or cut off.

Because of the continued low height of the river, we were able to scour and widen the canals and ditches. The rainfall deficiency over a 4-year spread, at the end of the year, totalled 29 inches. During the year, it was necessary to follow the practice adopted last year by flooding sections of the well field with large gasoline driven pumping units. By so doing, we were able to replenish the receding ground-water table.

Early in the year one of the concrete gate dams was constructed by W. P. A. labor. The usual attention was given to clearing the area of undergrowths and weeds.

Filters

The filter plant has received the customary care and attention and continues to deliver the same quality of untreated

water. This operation of the filters is under constant control with daily analysis at our laboratory, weekly analyses by the Town Bacteriologist and monthly investigations by the State Department of Public Health. No changes were made in the method of operating the plant. During the year none of the filter units was re-sanded. The new filter pump was proved to be a sound investment by the saving of labor and filtered water when washing sand.

Late in the fall we washed the coke in the aeration tank and cleaned the sedimentation chamber. An additional shed for the storage of construction and filter maintenance materials was constructed by our personnel, using left-over lumber stock. At the same time the pipe yard was enlarged and all heavy materials re-arranged for rapid handling.

Pumping Stations

By referring to the reports of the Chief Engineers of the Low Service and High Service Pumping Stations, it will be noted that the condition of the equipment and buildings is satisfactory and that the usual maintenance work has been carried out.

We were unable to use our appropriation for an additional electric pumping unit at the Auxiliary Station on Reservoir Road because this equipment would involve the use of critical materials. A special priority rating was requested and refused by the War Production Board. Fortunately, during the year, we were not confronted with a sustained heavy consumption. However, the installation of this additional stand-by unit is of prime importance. The enlargement of the High Service Pumping Station together with the installation of a larger steam pumping unit must be considered within the next five years.

Anticipating serious situations with respect to steaming coal, a year's supply has been stored at the pumping stations and it is proposed to keep this supply in reserve until after the war. This coal is checked regularly for temperature rises in order to anticipate the possibility of spontaneous combustion.

Buildings and Grounds

The grounds at the Fisher Hill Reservoir, the Single Tree Hill Reservoir, the Pumping Stations and service shop have been carefully maintained and present pleasing appearances.

Sprinkler systems were installed at the storage sheds at both pumping stations and in the second floor of the service shop.

At the close of the year, the three shops and the sub-station on Reservoir Road were being converted to coal burning.

Distribution

As reported earlier, this year has offered a fine opportunity to correct many conditions underground. Abandoned lines were cut off, unsafe and leaking services were relaid, faulty valves replaced, gate boxes and wrench tubes brought to grade, and additional gate valves installed in order that smaller areas would be affected by closing street mains.

All gate valves from West Roxbury to the Reservoir on Fisher Hill and throughout the entire system were operated. The same was true with reference to service valves and stop cocks.

The work on our force mains and high service mains in Grove Street near Bellingham Road, where the concrete highway bridge was erected, was completed during the spring and a serious situation which continuously threatened our pipes has been eliminated.

Periodic leak inspection surveys have been made as usual and many incipient breaks were detected and repaired.

Because of prohibition by the Federal Government, no new extension work was started on street mains and no new service lines were laid after July 1, 1942.

During the year 7 fountains and 3 hydrants were broken.

Settlement of sewer structures and consolidation of fill caused breaks in 2 street mains, and 35 leaks in services were repaired.

The consumption record for 1942 was 1,763 million gallons or 73.5 million gallons less than the consumption for 1941. Of this latter amount 17.8 million gallons is apportioned to Low Service and 35.7 million gallons to High Service. During the year 118 million gallons were furnished by the M. D. C., a decrease of 52 million gallons over 1941.

The Department supplied the Town with about 94% of its water, from its own sources, at a cost (delivered to the reservoirs), of about 40% of what the cost would have been if supplied by the Metropolitan District Commission.

Shops and Garages

All general repairs such as welding, automobiles, meters, and equipment were made at the shops with the exception of occasional heavy work for which we were not equipped.

The carpenter shop, and stock room in the service building have been completed. At this shop, where tools and construction equipment are stored, are located our screw cutting machines.

Early in the year the new meter shop was put into commission with modern and efficient methods and equipment for testing and repairing meters.

Defense Activities

The Brookline Water Department comprises a unit of the Mutual Aid Water Works organization for Metropolitan Boston. Through this arrangement we are in a position, during the emergency, to give or receive aid of water, men or materials.

We are directly responsible to the Boston Center and co-operate at the same time with the local Civilian Defense Committee. In co-operation with other departments in the Town we assume at regular intervals, Civilian Defense responsibilities at the report center.

From time to time during the year simulated air raid tests were given at the Report Center where our Department is represented by Mr. Robie, Assistant Superintendent, and certain selected men of the Department who are qualified by experience to determine the range and scope of emergency shut-downs and the placement of emergency men and equipment. The Department has a private line at the Defense Headquarters which is immediately taken over by our operators during these so called C P X simulations and "Alert" calls.

All reservoirs, pumping stations and the filter plant are now protected by chain link fences, 11 feet in height. The stations and filter plant are further protected by flood lights and departmental guards.

W. P. A. Projects

Under the direction of Mr. Robie, a concrete dam was constructed at one of the main canals in the fields in Dedham.

Fence materials for high chain link fences were purchased and erected around Single Tree Hill Reservoir, the High Service and Low Service Pumping Stations, and the Filter Plant. These fences with gates are eleven feet in height and are surmounted by a 3-strand section of barbed wire 12 inches in height.

A project to re-classify all of the meters owned by the Department was completed during the year. During this work all premises were identified with the meter or meters serving them.

In closing I wish to express appreciation to the Water Board for its advice and co-operation and to the loyal personnel who have remained in our service under trying conditions.

Attached hereto may be found the statistical records of the Department and the reports of the Chief Engineers of the Pumping Stations.

Respectfully submitted,

W. B. BUSHWAY,
Superintendent.

EXTENSIONS TO STREET MAINS**High Service**

	Length Feet	Size Inches
Grove St. reconstruction	62	8
Grove Street reconstruction	203	10
Grove Street reconstruction	256	6
Gardarus Avenue	457	10
Woodcliffe Road	123	8
Grove Street Traffic Circle	166	8
Total	1,267	

Hydrants

Total in use at end of 1941	1,294
Installed during 1942	3
Total at end of 1942	1,297
Hydrants shifted	4
Hydrants broken	3

Main Gate Valves

Total at end of 1941	1,506
New gates set 1942	9
Total at end of 1942	1,515
Gate valves repaired	52
Valve boxes adjusted	75

Service Pipes

Number at end of 1941	8,656
Cut off during 1942	4
Number of old services	8,652
New services laid during 1942	24
Total services at end of 1942	8,676
Services relaid 1942	35
Services repaired 1942	68
Service boxes adjusted to grade	758
Service pipe locations checked	1,200

Fire Supplies

Total in use	81
--------------------	----

Drinking Fountains

Number in use at end of 1941	27
Number installed, 1942	1
Total in use at end of 1942	28
Number repaired 1942	7

Meters

Total owned by Department	8,991
Repaired, 1942	440
Tested, 1942	2,000

1942 — Record of Consumption (Gallons)

Month	Pumped by Brookline	Supplied by Metropolitan	Total Consumption	Low Service		High Service	
				Average Daily Consumption	Monthly Consumption	Average Daily Consumption	Monthly Consumption
January	141,487,073	6,792,000	148,279,073	4,783,196	115,064,985	3,711,773	33,214,088
February	133,617,724	.....	133,617,724	4,772,061	104,712,942	3,740,000	28,904,782
March	147,518,707	.....	147,518,707	4,758,668	114,545,652	3,695,000	32,973,055
April	144,347,862	.....	144,347,862	4,811,595	110,026,361	3,667,545	34,321,501
May	144,973,521	.....	156,296,521	5,041,823	114,354,440	3,688,853	41,942,081
June	137,171,581	16,229,000	153,400,581	5,133,527	111,866,261	3,728,875	41,534,320
July	134,998,154	13,740,000	148,738,154	4,798,005	109,508,646	3,532,537	41,384,477
August	139,422,780	6,526,000	145,948,780	4,708,025	107,158,611	3,456,730	39,229,508
September	122,227,875	26,460,000	148,687,875	4,956,262	109,435,674	3,647,856	39,252,201
October	128,335,550	17,829,000	146,164,550	4,714,985	111,666,217	3,602,136	34,498,333
November	129,727,969	11,792,000	141,519,969	4,717,332	107,616,488	3,587,216	33,903,481
December	141,218,083	7,709,000	148,927,083	4,797,647	115,633,912	3,730,126	33,093,171
Totals	1,645,046,879	118,200,000	1,763,246,879	4,830,813	1,331,590,189	3,648,137	431,656,690
							1,182,621

LOW SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT

Low Service Station,
West Roxbury, Mass.,
December 31, 1942.

To the Brookline Water Board:

Gentlemen: — I hereby submit the annual report of the Chief Engineer for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The amount of water pumped during the year was 1,645,046,879 gallons.

Rainfall

The rainfall recorded has been 40.64 inches — about 3 inches below normal. Only 38% of this year's rain fell during the months when it was most needed, that is, the period from April thru September. During the past four years the fall of rain has been 29 inches below normal.

Engines

Nos. 3 and 4 Allis engines and Skinner engines, are doing good work and have required only the usual amount of upkeep and care.

Boilers

The boilers have been regularly inspected by the Insurance Company and they have always rendered a good report of their condition. A new boiler feed pump has been installed.

Filters

The filters and tricklers have received the usual care and cleaning necessary for their proper functioning.

Buildings

A new tool shed has been built at the filter plant. The other buildings and grounds have been kept in good condition by men of the department.

War Emergency Work

During the year we have followed the blackout and other wartime regulations with apparent success. We still have two guardsmen patrolling the grounds at night and taking due precaution against sabotage, etc.

Included with this report are the tables showing the pumping records, all of which are respectfully submitted.

FRANK HENDERSON,
Chief Engineer.

Low Service Pumping Station, West Roxbury, Mass.

**RECORD OF PUMPING ENGINES NOS. 3 AND 4 FOR THE
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942**

Month	Days	Pumping Time		Gallons Pumped	Head in Feet	Total Coal in Pounds
		Total Hours	Average Hours			
January ..	31	744	24	141,487,073	224	355,260
February ..	28	672	24	133,617,724	222	349,000
March ...	31	744	24	147,518,707	225	380,400
April	30	720	24	144,347,862	224	344,900
May	31	744	24	144,973,521	223	369,900
June	30	720	24	137,171,581	222	342,050
July	31	744	24	134,998,154	222	357,000
August ...	31	744	24	139,422,780	223	372,990
September	30	720	24	122,227,875	222	354,270
October ..	31	744	24	128,335,580	223	366,400
November	30	720	24	129,727,969	223	368,300
December	31	744	24	141,218,083	225	376,300
Totals ..	365	8,760		1,645,046,879		4,336,770
Daily Average ..			24	4,506,988	223	11,882

370 Gallons of Water Pumped per Lb. of Coal

HIGH SERVICE ENGINEER'S REPORT

*To the Brookline Water Board,
Brookline, Massachusetts.*

Gentlemen: — I have the honor to present herewith the report of the Chief Engineer of the High Service Pumping Station for the year ending December 31, 1942.

The amount of water pumped this year, including 5,493,000 gallons pumped by the Sub-Station on Reservoir Road, is 431,656,690 gallons.

Boilers

Boilers are in good condition. Some minor repairs have been made during the year to furnace and piping.

Engines

No. 2 Engine has done nearly all the work. Both engines are in good running order.

Respectfully submitted,

LEWIS A. GOLDSMITH,
Chief Engineer.

High Service Pumping Station — Newton Street
RECORD OF ENGINE NO. 2 AND TURBINE FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942.

	Month	No. of Days Pumped	Pumping Time				Gallons Pumped	Supplied by Metropolitan	Total Consumption	Average Daily Consumption	Head in Feet	Pounds of Coal Used for Pumping and for Heating Hospitals and Infirmary
			Total		Average							
			Hrs.	Min.	Hrs.	Min.						
	January	31	335	35	10	50	33,214,088	.....	33,214,088	1,071,422	149	299,630
	February	28	298	35	10	36	28,904,782	.....	28,904,782	1,032,314	143	206,885
	March	31	334	20	10	46	32,973,055	.....	32,973,055	1,063,647	146	229,170
	April	30	363	35	13	00	34,321,501	.....	34,321,501	1,144,050	125	194,050
	May	31	375	40	12	06	41,942,081	.....	41,942,081	1,352,970	128	153,975
	June	30	373	25	12	27	41,534,320	.....	41,534,320	1,384,477	128	129,453
	July	31	363	40	11	42	39,229,508	.....	39,229,508	1,265,470	128	126,930
	August	31	361	50	11	40	38,400,169	390,000	38,790,169	1,256,300	129	126,380
	September . . .	30	360	10	12	00	37,568,201	1,684,000	39,252,201	1,308,407	128	120,095
	October	29	320	00	10	20	32,600,333	1,898,000	34,498,333	1,112,850	129	164,455
	November . . .	30	380	35	12	40	33,632,481	271,000	33,903,481	1,130,116	141	230,185
	December . . .	31	325	10	10	30	31,843,171	1,250,000	33,093,171	1,067,521	146	232,881
	Totals	363	4,192	35			426,163,690	5,493,000	431,656,690			2,214,089
	Daily Average				11	33				1,182,621		

TOWN OF BROOKLINE

SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

REPORTS
OF THE
SCHOOL COMMITTEE
AND
SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS
OF
BROOKLINE
MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1942



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT

1943

THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

1942-1943

	Date Originally Elected	Term Expires
George E. Hills, 330 Clinton Road	1934	1943
Viola R. Pinanski, 283 Buckminster Road	1936	1943
Edward H. McGrath, Jr., 105 St. Paul Street	1939	1943
Thomas P. Kendrick, 454 Washington Street	1928	1944
Charles H. Moore, 17 Warwick Road	1942	1944
Lotta Bradburn Schick, 125 Addington Road	1929	1944
Arthur L. Endicott, 29 Hyslop Road	1939	1945
James A. Hennessey, 153 Cypress Street	1942	1945
Edith E. Wright, Longwood Towers	1942	1945

GEORGE E. HILLS, *Chairman*

ERNEST R. CAVERLY, *Superintendent of Schools*

MARY ADAMS, *Secretary*

SUBCOMMITTEES

On Buildings

Arthur L. Endicott, Edward H. McGrath, Jr., Charles H. Moore

On Finance

Charles H. Moore, Arthur L. Endicott, Lotta Bradburn Schick

On Hygiene

Thomas P. Kendrick, James A. Hennessey, Lotta Bradburn Schick

On Teachers

Viola R. Pinanski, Thomas P. Kendrick, Edith E. Wright

On Textbooks and Courses of Study

Edith E. Wright, James A. Hennessey, Edward H. McGrath, Jr.,
Viola R. Pinanski



MRS. EDITH CLARK BAKER

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

The year 1942 was one of continuous uncertainty. It was a year of anticipating the unanticipatable. It was a year of irreparable losses.

Deaths

Percy C. Idell, a member of the School Committee since 1937, was elected chairman on March 16, 1942, and died suddenly on April 13. His backlog of engineering knowledge and business experience, his calm, judicial temperament, and his friendly manner made him an exceptionally able member of the Committee and one who had the confidence of the Town Meeting to an unusual degree.

Our other loss was in the retirement and death of Mrs. Edith C. Baker, a member from 1900 to 1942, at which time she was not a candidate for reelection. Mrs. Baker died on October 3, greatly beloved by the teachers — most of whom she had had large responsibility in selecting — revered by her colleagues on the School Committee, and ardently admired and trusted by the Town's citizens.

“A spirit quick of understanding
Clear in utterance
Loving what is good
Beneficent, steadfast, sure.”

Military Service

Edward H. McGrath, Jr., a member of the Committee since 1939, is now absent on military service.

New Members

At the annual election in March, Dr. James A. Hennessey and Miss Edith E. Wright were elected to membership on the Committee; and on May 11, Charles H. Moore was appointed by joint convention of the School Committee and the Board of Selectmen to succeed Percy C. Idell.

Assistance to Selective Service and Rationing Boards

Our teachers and other members of the school staffs assist the Selective Service Boards in registering men on February 15 and 16, April 26 and 27, and again on June 30. They assisted the Rationing Board in connection with the rationing of sugar on April 28 and 29, and on May 4, 5, 6 and 7. They helped with the rationing of gasoline on May 12, 13 and 14, and on July 9, 10 and 11, and of fuel oil on October 27, 28, 29 and 30.

All the activities were carried on without compensation, of course, and with the closing of the elementary schools on only one day, February 16, and with no closing at all of the High School. In a few instances, there was an early closing of the school session; but whenever there has been wartime work to be done, it has been the aim of all to do it in addition to and not in place of the regular school work. Schools have been in session more than the number of days required by law, and there has never been the slightest thought of asking the State Department of Education for an exemption from any requirement because there has been extra work for the members of the Department in connection with emergency activities.

Our Responsibility for Today's Children

While the war must be fought on the home front as well as abroad, those who are of school age now must be educated now to prepare them for the responsibilities which will soon be theirs. Our point of view is well expressed in the following excerpt from the December first issue of *EDUCATIONAL BULLETIN* published by the Department of Public Instruction of the State of Iowa.

"There are some things which the American people must give up to make our war effort more effective. There are other things which we must retain and strengthen if our war sacrifices are to be justified. We must retain and strengthen our public-school program. To fail here will cost us bitterly in terms of juvenile delinquency now and in the defeat of our high hopes for tomorrow.

"Twenty-seven million world citizens of the decade beginning in 1950 are being prepared in our public schools now for the world that is being shaped with so much 'toil and blood and tears.' How futile our every war effort if these citizens of tomorrow are not fitted for their places!"

The object of the Committee during this year of war has been to maintain the amount and quality of education at its previous high level, and at the same time to meet every demand which the unusual conditions have thrust upon us. Conscious of the steady increases in federal taxes, we have tried by very legitimate means to reduce local taxes so far as they are affected by school costs.

Wartime Economies

At the annual Town Meeting an appropriation of \$960,463 was made for the support of the public schools. This included \$10,900 not recommended by the Advisory Committee, a sum which at that time was believed by the School Committee

essential to carrying on its work. At the same time the School Committee applied itself diligently to the task of finding ways and means of reducing expense without seriously interfering with the quality of our educational program.

It reexamined the expense of maintaining kindergartens, which are not required by statute, but which in the opinion of your Committee are an integral part of an elementary school education. It realized that half the \$34,000 which annually has been spent for kindergartens could be saved by having each kindergarten teacher take charge of two classes, one in the morning and one in the afternoon; and while it felt that the long-established three-hour morning session was preferable to the two-session arrangement, it also felt that in the present circumstances the less expensive plan should be followed as a temporary expedient. There was some opposition to this in the community, particularly on the part of the parents immediately concerned, and also within the Committee itself; but it appears to the majority of the Committee that the less expensive two-session plan is the wiser one to follow at this time.

Then the Committee considered the matter of evening schools or adult education. It appeared that because opportunities for employment and civilian defense activities had greatly increased, not to speak of the large numbers who were entering military service, evening schools could safely be curtailed with consequent savings of at least \$9,100.00. The Committee stands ready to provide evening instruction necessary to the war effort, but very little such demand has arisen.

By combining positions in some instances and by refraining from filling certain vacancies, other economies, which should be regarded as of a temporary nature, have been effected. In addition, the number of retirements and resignations was larger than usual because the retiring allowances for teachers were reduced after July 1 through the adoption by the Massachusetts Teachers' Retirement Board of new life expectancy tables; and of circumstances due to the war. Savings in these ways amount to approximately \$30,000.

The Committee is making a study of the sums required for interscholastic athletics and the supervision of afternoon play, but is reluctant to reduce these because it believes there is a fairly close relationship between such activities on the one hand, and the morale of young people and our comparative freedom from juvenile delinquency on the other.

Transportation

In January, the Committee gave notice of its intention to discontinue at the end of the school year all private bus transportation. It now provides transportation by the buses of the Boston Elevated Railway to the Baker and Heath Schools in

cases where the distance and safety make it desirable. The estimated yearly cost of this plan of transportation is \$2,600, as compared with \$8,079 in 1936.

Salaries

The Committee is greatly interested in the report of the Town's Committee on Salaries and Classifications. The sections of this report affecting the School Department have been received from the Board of Selectmen and are under careful consideration. The School Committee believes there are inequities in the salaries and wages of many non-teaching employees of the Town, and that these should be corrected on a town-wide basis by a proper use of such a report as that of the Committee on Salaries and Classifications. The School Committee will not agree with this report in its entirety—the recommendations regarding vacations, for example, cannot be satisfactorily applied to conditions in the School Department—but, in general, the School Committee feels that the report contains much that should be adopted. The absence of a salary or wage schedule by which faithful and efficient employees could receive merited increments in their remuneration without recourse to personal solicitation by or on their behalf has been one of the greatest weaknesses in the Town's relationship with its civil service employees.

The School Committee is aware of the fact that economic conditions are changing rapidly and may change even more rapidly in the next few years. It sees clearly that there may soon be a need for revising the salary schedule of the teachers and has asked the Teachers Club to make a preliminary study of what a modern salary schedule should include and should accomplish. New schedules have been adopted recently in Newton and Springfield, to mention only two leading school systems, and the time cannot be far distant when our salary schedule of 1927 must be brought up to date.

Maintenance of Buildings

Adequate maintenance of our \$4,400,000 worth of school buildings has been carried on during 1942, subject to the limitations imposed by the scarcity of certain materials needed for war purposes. Ordinary repair work and painting will be done in 1943, but probably little more. Obviously no new construction can be undertaken at present, and any expenses for capital outlay will be small indeed.

The School Year

It became evident last summer that serious shortages of oil were impending, and it was thought at that time that shortages of coal and transportation for fuel might also develop.

Consequently, the Committee decided to begin the fall term on September 1 instead of September 14, and to increase somewhat the length of the Christmas recess. The need for young people to work in the stores and post offices before Christmas influenced the Committee to begin the recess period on December 11, and as a result large numbers of High School boys and girls were enabled to render much-needed services and to earn considerable money.

Conservation of Fuel

At about the same time it became imperative to convert the heating plants at the High School and at the Baker School for the use of coal instead of oil. This has been done, and all buildings were ready for use at the end of the winter recess on January 11.

In its studies relating to fuel conservation the Committee has been greatly helped by the Town's Committees on Fuel Conversion and Fuel Situation, appointed by the Board of Selectmen.

To conserve fuel, school buildings other than the Manual Training Building have not been heated in the evenings since September for any school use (with three exceptions) or for use by outside organizations. Even the classes of the civilian defense organizations have been conducted in the Manual Training Building, which is already in use 24 hours a day. The machine shop in that building is now used almost entirely to train women employees of the Watertown Arsenal.

The John C. Packard Fund

The Committee acknowledges with gratitude the gift of \$1,000 by Mrs. Ella Mabel Packard on behalf of her late husband, Dr. John C. Packard, from 1890 to 1937, Head of the Science Department of Brookline High School. This gift will make possible certain awards for excellence in science, as explained in the report of the Superintendent of Schools.

The Budget

The appropriation of \$957,094 requested for 1943 is less by \$22,416 than that of 1942.

The appropriations which the School Committee has voted to request at the Town Meeting in March, 1943, and the corresponding appropriations for 1942 are as follows:

	Appropriated 1942	Recommended 1943
I. General Control	\$18,891	\$19,696
II. Instructional Service	759,894	735,604
III. Operation of School Plant	116,883	125,005
IV. Maintenance of School Plant	45,050	39,766
V. Auxiliary Agencies	20,234	20,102
VI. Pensions	5,702	5,699
VII. Capital Outlay	5,162	8,492
VIII. Vocational Classes	7,694	2,730
Total	\$979,510	\$957,094

The condition of the several appropriations at the end of the fiscal year, December 31, 1942, is shown by the following table:

	Appropriated 1942	Expended 1942	Balance
I. General Control	\$18,891	\$18,380 35	\$510 65
II. Instructional Service	759,894	735,776 35	24,117 65
III. Operation of School Plant	116,883	116,859 70	23 30
IV. Maintenance of School Plant	45,050	42,711 69	2,338 31
V. Auxiliary Agencies	20,234	19,377 10	856 90
VI. Pensions	5,702	5,200 82	501 18
VII. Capital Outlay	5,162	5,134 78	27 22
VIII. Vocational Classes	7,694	3,918 78	3,775 22
Total	\$979,510	\$947,359 57	\$32,150 43

In addition to \$32,150.43 which the Committee returned to the Town at the end of the fiscal year in unexpended balances in regular appropriations, \$1,199.50 was returned in unexpended balances in special appropriations, making a total returned to the Town of \$33,349.93.

Attention is called to the fact that in making the annual appropriation vote "for maintaining the public schools," the following clause is always added: "All money received for tuition fees or otherwise shall be paid into the Treasury and is not appropriated for school purposes." Under that clause the following amounts have been paid into the Treasury during the past five years.

Fiscal year ending December 31, 1938	\$69,338 62
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1939	68,478 80
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1940	69,196 55
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1941	71,879 32
Fiscal year ending December 31, 1942	69,183 06

**MEMORANDUM CONCERNING AMOUNTS RECEIVED
BY THE TOWN TREASURER
DURING 1942 ON ACCOUNT OF SCHOOLS**

I. From the State of Massachusetts:		
1. General Fund (Reimbursement from Income Tax for salaries of teachers, G. L., Chapter 70).....	\$59,280 25	
2. State-aided Vocational Classes:		
a. Tuition of Brookline pupils at trade schools in other municipi- palities—reimbursed at one-half total cost	624 83	
b. One-half the maintenance cost of Women's Evening Practical Art Classes	2,043 67	
3. Pensions on account of teachers	1,885 41	
4. State Wards:		
Elementary	\$96 94	
Secondary	35 20	
	132 14	
5. Reimbursement for Americanization Class—one-half the cost of instruc- tion.....	155 00	
Total from the State		\$64,121 30
II. From the Federal Government: Smith- Hughes Fund, applicable to State-aided Women's Evening Practical Art Classes..		205 34
III. Tuition: High School pupils	1,715 90	
Elementary school pupils	1,965 68	
Evening School pupils	71 50	
		3,753 08
IV. For the Sale of Educational Supplies		324 64
V. For Lost Books, Supplies, etc.		354 91
VI. For the Sale of Equipment, \$29.10; for Damages to Buildings and Property, \$59.38		88 48
VII. Collections for Telephone Calls, Refunds, etc.		93 00
VIII. Rental of School Halls		103 00
IX. For Light and Power used by the Civilian Defense Classes		139 31
Total		\$69,183 06

GEORGE E. HILLS, *Chairman*,
ARTHUR L. ENDICOTT,
JAMES A. HENNESSEY,
THOMAS P. KENDRICK,
EDWARD H. McGRATH, JR.,
CHARLES H. MOORE,
VIOLA R. PINANSKI,
LOTTA BRADBURN SCHICK,
EDITH E. WRIGHT,

School Committee.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

"Without popular education no government which rests on popular action can long endure; the people must be schooled in the knowledge and if possible in the virtues upon which the maintenance and success of free institutions depend."

—Woodrow Wilson.

Education in Peace or War

In peace or war a superior quality of public education is essential to the preservation and improvement of what we are pleased to call "our American way of life." While the world is at war and billions upon billions of dollars are being poured out to keep democratic nations from enslavement by the ruthless might of those to whom human life means nothing, there is serious danger that education, from which rises an understanding of democracy and a desire for its continuance, may be neglected.

Rigorous self-denial in non-war activities is generally endorsed as desirable public policy, and no reasonable person will question the discontinuance of most of our peace-time luxuries and the curtailment of many necessities so that the time and money of all the people may be devoted to establishing the world in peace with freedom from bondage, any kind of bondage, its chief characteristic. It is unlikely that any one who believes in a government of the people would deliberately break down the education of those youth on whose integrity, intelligence and devotion that government of the people soon must rely. Their education is being threatened in the country as a whole by shortages of teachers, reductions in appropriations, and skimping of services; and, because of the mobility of our population, what threatens the country as a whole threatens every part of it, our own included.

Maintaining Quality in the Teaching Staff

We continue to have many applications from those who would like to teach in Brookline, but those who can meet our requirements of personality, general education, professional training, and more-than-ordinarily-successful experience are few indeed, and apparently becoming fewer. The schools from which our new teachers come are finding it difficult to replace those they lose, and training schools are seriously lacking in new students. We can go on for a time maintaining the highest standards for additions to our teaching staff, but, if the sources of superior teachers are drying up, we shall be unable to find what does not exist.

Our policy of requiring at least three years of teaching experience before appointment here has been adhered to with

scarcely an exception, and in normal times this amount of "seasoning" has been a good requirement when consideration is given to the complex and exacting demands made upon our teachers. It might be well, and it may become necessary, to consider teachers with only two years, or even one year, of experience provided they possess all the other qualities upon which we have been accustomed to insist. It is always better to have an exceptionally good teacher with little experience than to have an ordinary teacher with a record of many years of teaching. If the war continues more than another year, it is doubtful whether enough superior teachers can be found to meet all our needs; and in that case we shall be forced to sacrifice something either of quality or quantity in our work. When that time comes, the choice will not be difficult to make.

In fact, we have begun to make it already. The dominant motive for reducing the number of kindergarten teachers from 18 to 9 may, perhaps, have been economic; but the result is that we have 9 superior teachers in our kindergartens, whereas we should soon be finding it very difficult to fill as many additional places with teachers of comparable quality. Certain other positions on the staff may have to remain unfilled temporarily because of an inadequate supply of outstanding candidates, but temporary makeshifts are better than permanent disappointments.

At the end of the calendar year we had 282 teaching positions as compared with 296 one year ago, whereas our pupil population numbered 4,387 in the elementary schools, 12 more than last year, and 2,037 in the High School, 85 less than last year. The decrease in the number of teaching positions is accounted for by discontinuing 9 kindergarten positions, allowing 2 supervisory positions to remain unfilled temporarily, and by not filling 3 other vacancies.

The Remuneration of Teachers

Many of the teachers, in common with other employees of the Town, have received since April a temporary addition to their salaries of 10 per cent, but not in excess of \$250, and nothing which would raise any salary above \$3,000 a year. There is no doubt that this additional amount has been helpful and altogether necessary as a partial offset to the rapidly rising cost of the essentials of living. Twenty-five per cent of the teachers, however, many of whom are men with wives and children dependent upon them for support, received no living cost adjustment of their salaries and as a result they are now forced to make difficult downward adjustments in their standard of living. Neither teachers, nor any other civilians, can expect to escape entirely from the inconveniences and sacrifices of war, and I am sure that those who are receiving the full

10 per cent adjustment are, nevertheless, obliged to curtail their wants. Teachers receiving \$3,000 or more, especially those with dependents, should not, however, be without some relief in the present circumstances, and I hope that the next Town Meeting will find it just and feasible to include all employees of the Town in any plan for offsetting to a slight degree the economic severity which descends at such a time as the present on every employee with a fixed income.

Registering and Rationing

The public has been generous in its praise of teachers, in Brookline and elsewhere, because of their efficient voluntary service in registering men for the Selective Service Boards and in relieving Rationing Boards of extensive responsibilities of interviewing, calculating, and recording which, it is probably literally true, could not have been accomplished in any other way. Our teachers, assisted in some instances by other volunteers, chiefly parents, have gladly given of themselves, and are prepared to do more, when occasion requires, to carry on the many intricate tasks necessary to the war effort. Not only have teachers performed these wartime duties without thought of remuneration, but they have done so, for the most part, without depriving the children of their full time for instruction. The closing of schools, which apparently has been found necessary in some places, has not been the practice of this Department.

Problems After Pearl Harbor

Immediately after Pearl Harbor there arose a multitude of wartime emergency problems, some pertaining to the schools in their relation to their pupils and others concerning the use of school buildings as shelters and temporary hospitals and feeding stations in cases of air raids. More recently there has arisen the possibility that some of our buildings might be required as temporary housing for those whose fuel supplies have become exhausted. I am glad to say that there has been no need yet for any such uses of the buildings and I earnestly hope there never will be. But we are ready.

Never have we had more occasions than during the past year to co-operate with other departments of the Town, with local, state and national committees, and with such semi-official agencies as the Red Cross, for which since the first of September quarters have been provided in the Pierce Primary School. Tied together in a spirit of common danger, we have found great satisfaction in our uniformly gratifying relations with all these groups.

Air raid drills in the schools were organized in December, 1941, and have since been held at frequent intervals. Courses for air raid wardens and school wardens, sponsored by the

local Committee on Public Safety, were pursued by most of the teachers and many others. Evening musters of men teachers and janitors have been held to determine the readiness of the school buildings as first-aid stations and feeding depots.

Four hundred or more High School boys have been constantly in readiness as junior young men's police, and have rendered dependable assistance whenever there has been a general air raid drill. Numerous other groups of boys and girls have been organized at the High School to serve as stretcher bearers, messengers, and first-aid helpers, and to do anything within their power in case of need.

Then, two of our School Committee members, one member of the general administrative staff, three teachers, two janitors, an uncounted number of our graduates, and some undergraduates have entered the military service. Many High School upperclassmen would have gone had they not been urged by the School and in some cases by the military authorities to finish their school course, if possible, or at least not to leave before graduation unless summoned by their Selective Service Boards. By heeding this advice our young men have shown admirable self-restraint and true patriotism.

Serving the 18-Year-Olds

As soon as it was known that boys who had reached their eighteenth birthday would become liable for military service, there was formed a faculty committee known as the "Committee on 18-Year-Old Boys." The work of this Committee has since been broadened to include girls, whose services in the war effort are becoming increasingly significant. This Committee has been meeting constantly, and with great diligence has worked to keep ahead of the problems of the war affecting youth of high school age.

First, the Committee caused a redoubling of effort to be sure that all who are 18 or nearly 18 and can possibly be graduated at the end of this school year will be given unusual opportunities to complete their work. Extra studies and shop work which might not be advisable in ordinary times were arranged, and the opportunities presented individually to the students concerned.

Then an intensive physical fitness program, designed to provide training intermediate between that of a high school physical education course and that of a military camp, was prepared, and established at once so that not a single day of training might be lost to those who will soon enter the army or navy. A part of this program is setting-up drill, marching, and strenuous athletics, and a part is physiology, hygiene, first-aid, and proper care of the body in outdoor life. Since the

class meets daily, diploma credit is possible in some cases. Approximately 50 boys have enrolled for this work, and probably more will enter during the second half-year.

Intensive pre-induction courses are in full operation in the automobile shop, electrical shop, and machine shop, and the instructors are making extraordinary efforts to offer work which can be carried over directly into military life. Much of it will be useful after the war, also, as a pre-vocational program.

In the machine shop the work is carried on without interference with the extensive training given new employees of the Watertown Arsenal (now all women) and provides flexibility of operation designed to permit new students to enter at any time. As an illustration of the enthusiasm with which students are accepting these opportunities, I will mention that the machine shop has only recently been opened to High School girls, yet 9 girls began work there immediately after Christmas, two weeks before the time set for the reopening of school. They entered upon a thirty-hour-a-week training program, and of their own accord worked overtime to gain as much knowledge and skill as possible. And more girls are expected to enter at the beginning of the second half-year or earlier.

Courses in communications and in pre-flight aeronautics began last September, and instruction in blueprint reading, typewriting, and in other fields which may from time to time appear suitable for pre-induction training are ready to be offered.

War Stamps and School Savings

We consider it good education as well as patriotic to promote the sale of war bonds and stamps in addition to the depositing of money in school savings accounts. Pupils have responded with enthusiasm with the result that the purchases of stamps in December was nearly double the purchases in January. During 1942 the aggregate value of stamp purchases was \$55,183.45, and savings bank deposits amounted to \$26,619.02. These are the amounts purchased and deposited through the schools, in co-operation with the Brookline Savings Bank, and undoubtedly are only a part of the total purchases and savings of pupils and teachers. Many teachers, as an example to their pupils, have bought war stamps in their schools, and in addition have bought stamps and bonds elsewhere, either by payroll deductions at the Town Treasurer's office or by independent purchases.

Toward the end of the year it became possible for schools to fly the blue Treasury "Minute Man" flag on the flag poles outside their buildings if at least 90 per cent of the pupils were purchasers of stamps. Eight of our 11 schools gained this privilege almost immediately, and may reasonably be expected

to continue to fly their "Minute Man" flags as long as the war lasts.

Courses of Study

That type of public education which may be a source of pride to Brookline, or any other community, depends first, upon intelligent and interested citizens who want a superior rather than a mediocre quality of education, and are able and willing to pay for it; secondly, an able staff of teachers, whose professional competence increases with the passing of years; and thirdly, work policies and programs, specific in their nature, adequate in their scope, continually revised and improved. These work programs have been constantly undergoing revision by our committees on courses of study, and many useful documents have resulted. Chief among these are the courses in kindergarten and first, second, and third grade social studies; fourth, fifth, and sixth grade social studies; seventh and eighth grade geography; high school community civics, high school modern history, high school United States history (non-college); and high school Problems of Democracy, which are the result of five years of intensive work by our committees on the courses of study in the social studies, and which were formally adopted by the School Committee in October. Other courses of study, nearly ready for adoption, are being carefully tried out in the classrooms before being presented to the School Committee. This course-of-study-making is a part of teaching often not recognized by the community and sometimes not properly evaluated by the teachers themselves. It is, of course, work which is performed when school is not in session—afternoons, evenings, Saturdays, and during vacation periods. It is work which requires a high degree of professional competence and painstaking study. It is work which brings little glory to the individual teacher, but which greatly improves the facilities of all teachers and increases the probabilities that their pupils are being well taught. A course of study is to a teacher what a budget is to one concerned with finance, or a long-range plan is to one concerned with the progress of an institution or a community.

New Textbooks

Every year new textbooks come from the publishers' presses, and many of these are carefully examined by our directors, heads of departments, and committees. Good teachers are entitled to the best textbooks, their implements of instruction, that can be found; and while a book is not necessarily good because it is new, many new books do contribute materially to the effectiveness of the classroom.

Lest any one should think that books in good condition are discarded because new books are adopted, I should say that all

textbooks wear out with use and only when books are in need of replacement are new books considered for purchase. As a good workman should have the privilege of using tools with which he gets the best results, so a good teacher should have the opportunity to use textbooks which are likely to enhance the success of his teaching.

New Subjects of Study

The School Committee has approved several new subjects of study for the High School. *French Language and Life* and *Spanish Language and Life* follow the pattern of a similar course in Latin, which has been successfully taught during the past 5 years. The college preparatory requirements in foreign languages are so extensive and exacting that there is little opportunity in the conventional high school courses to teach some of the most interesting facts about the countries and the philosophy of their peoples. These new courses give considerable attention to the human side of the language, while not neglecting the language itself with its forms and its vocabularies. The courses are primarily for those who do not expect to attend liberal arts colleges, though certain of these colleges have shown a willingness to allow admission credit for them.

Mathematics for Modern Life is an answer to the cry for more mathematics in secondary schools, yet not the conventional algebra and geometry commonly taught to meet college entrance requirements. This is a program in which Ralph D. McLeary, our Director of Mathematics from April, 1937, to September, 1942, and now Superintendent of Schools in Barrington, Rhode Island, was particularly interested and in the preparation of which he had been engaged for a number of years.

Two new courses, one entitled *Operas* (for students of music) and the other *Introduction to Radio* have enriched the High School offerings, in accordance with the practice of recent years of providing instruction in those subjects which are capable of influencing secondary school students to understand and enjoy the significant out-of-school opportunities for broadening their educational experiences. These courses are not primarily college preparatory nor vocational, but, on the other hand, they might well be described as "interpretative" courses. I think I should call them "cultural" had that word not been greatly overworked and so often used to imply "disciplinary" or other vague values; whereas the values of these interpretative courses are to be found in a world in action, rather than in the recesses of a contemplative mind.

The titles of the new courses in *Pre-flight Aeronautics* and in *Communications* show clearly their nature and purpose.

Brought into the High School program to meet a wartime need, they may or may not have permanent significance. At this time they are intensely meaningful for those whose next responsibilities are likely to be military and who want to be prepared.

The curtailment of the evening schools for the present indicates an important change which has come about in the habits of the people. More men and women are at work, and are working longer hours, than in times of peace; and large numbers are engaged in all kinds of civilian defense activities. While the School Department stands ready to provide any afternoon or evening courses which will advance the war effort, almost no need for these has arisen.

The John C. Packard Award in Science

In accordance with the wishes of the late John C. Packard, in which his wife shared, Mrs. Packard has given to the Town \$1,000 to establish a fund from which \$100 shall be awarded annually by the School Committee to that undergraduate member of the Science Department of the High School "who, in the judgment of the Head of the Department or the Headmaster of the High School shall have made the greatest improvement during the school year." I express for the faculty and students of the High School their deep appreciation of the kindness of Dr. and Mrs. Packard, and here note that the purpose of their gift is in keeping with the spirit of that great teacher whose life inspired thousands of Brookline boys and girls from 1890 until his death in 1940.

Deaths

We have lost by death one person on the retired list and two who were in active service. Miss Alice Shaw was a kindergarten teacher from 1890 to 1926, and after her retirement she became Mrs. Alice Shaw Merryman. Her death occurred on January 2.

Miss Frances C. Barnaby, a school nurse since 1930, died on April 24; and Miss Abbie F. Hearn, teacher at the William H. Lincoln School since 1902, died on December 27.

Retirements

Teachers who have retired from active service, with the years in which their service in Brookline began, are:

Grace E. Murray	1906
Ida M. Holden	1908
Lelia Smith Raymond	1910
Annie G. Burnham	1911
Ora D. Hutchinson	1912

Helen L. Soule	1912
M. Alice Connor	1913
Maude Doolittle	1914
Alice M. Wyman	1914
Louise A. Hannon	1919
Florence G. Perkins	1920
Laura G. Willgoose	1922

Catherine Frawley, janitress at the William H. Lincoln School since December, 1923, retired on April 1.

Promotion

Benjamin D. Roman, teacher of Latin since 1928, and from September, 1935, to June, 1939, Master of Lincoln House at the High School, has been appointed Principal of the John D. Runkle School.

Military Leaves of Absence

Leaves of absence for military service have been granted to D. Joseph Hennessy, Supervisor of Maintenance; William H. Logan and James P. McGrath, janitors; and August C. Miller, Jr., Newton Rodeheaver, and Charles E. Weymouth, teachers.

Distinction

Headmaster Wilfred H. Ringer of the High School has been elected President of the New England Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. He is also a member of the executive committee of the National Association of Secondary School Principals and for 5 years preceding last October was a member of the executive committee of the College Entrance Examination Board.

With continued appreciation of the loyal and effective work of my fellow teachers and of those who have been elected to serve on the School Committee, this report is respectfully submitted.

ERNEST R. CAVERLY,
Superintendent of Schools.

STATISTICAL REPORT

1. CENSUS OF ALL CHILDREN BETWEEN 5 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE, OCTOBER 1, 1942

As required by General Laws, Chapter 72, Section 2, a census was taken of all children between 5 and 7 years of age and 7 and 16 years of age as follows:

Age 5-7		Age 7-16		Total		Total
Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	Boys	Girls	
542	480	2,972	2,915	3,514	3,395	6,909

On October 1, there were 13 children between 7 and 16 years of age, who on account of mental or physical defects were not enrolled in school. From January 1-December 31, 6 children, physically incapacitated for school instruction, were taught at home for periods varying from 26 hours to 68 hours by teachers assigned by the School Department.

2. SCHOOL YEAR — 1941-1942

Sessions for all schools began on September 8, 1941, and closed on June 24, 1942.

Enrollment and Attendance

June, 1942 SCHOOL	Total Enroll- ment	Average Member- ship	Average Daily Attend- ance	Per Cent of At- tendance	Number of Class- room Teachers	Number of Pupils Per Teacher
Baker	489	468	434	93	18	26
Baldwin	101	91	81	89	4	23
Devotion	900	834	747	90	27	31
Driscoll	613	569	507	89	18	32
General Shop	17	13	12	92	1	13
Heath	312	295	281	95	11	27
High	2,249	2,110	1,957	92	94	22
High School Kdg.	31	29	24	83	1	29
Lawrence	488	449	407	91	19	24
Lincoln	587	550	506	92	22	25
Pierce	510	467	429	92	18	26
Runkle	542	515	464	90	19	27
Sewall	124	117	106	91	4	29
Totals	6,963	6,507	5,955	92	256	..

Number of sessions for elementary schools..... 180

Number of sessions for High School..... 183

Average membership of elementary schools:

Grades one to eight..... 4,003

Kindergartens..... 394

Average number of pupils to each teacher in grades one to eight.... 28

Average number of pupils to each teacher in kindergartens..... 22

Number of teachers specializing in particular subjects:

Full-time..... 23

Part-time..... 2

3. MEMBERSHIP BY AGE AND GRADE — OCTOBER 1, 1942

AGE	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and over	Totals
<i>Elementary Schools</i>																			
Kindergarten	193	187	3																383
Grade 1.	1	205	219	31	1		1												457
Grade 2.			196	247	30		1												475
Grade 3.				191	221		3	1	1										446
Grade 4.				2	197		39	12											468
Grade 5.					4		225	48	19	2									528
Grade 6.							225	239	67	16	1								556
Ungraded Classes							7	3	5	6	6	12	3	2					41
Grade 7.							1	196	218	63	16	1							498
Grade 8.								14	225	238	60	9	1						547
<i>High School</i>																			
Junior Division											9	18	3						30
Senior Division																			
Shailer House (first year)									8	221	218	57	8	5					517
Packard House (second year)										7	249	183	47	13	1				500
Akers House (third year)											15	262	165	48	9				499
Lincoln House (fourth year)												11	202	164	65	9	3		454
Roberts House (fifth year)													2	36	35	6	2		81
Postgraduate Division														7	2				9
Totals	194	392	418	471	453	486	500	513	543	553	574	553	432	275	112	15	5		6,489

4. HIGH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP

January 1, 1943

Curriculum	Boys	Girls	Total
JUNIOR DIVISION	21	8	29
SENIOR DIVISION			
First Year (Shailer House)	255	255	510
Second Year (Packard House).....	233	255	488
Third Year (Akers House)			
Civic.....	108	152	260
Clerical	5	13	18
Latin	40	54	94
Mechanic Arts	25	..	25
Modern Language	5	13	18
Science	47	5	52
Stenographic .....	..	22	22
Total	230	259	489
Fourth Year (Lincoln House)			
Civic.....	111	113	224
Clerical	8	12	20
Latin	21	50	71
Mechanic Arts	18	..	18
Modern Language	8	24	32
Science	34	3	37
Social Arts.....	..	3	3
Stenographic	2	34	36
Total	202	239	441
Fifth Year (Roberts House)			
Civic.....	39	21	60
Clerical .....	..	..	..
Latin	1	2	3
Mechanic Arts	3	..	3
Modern Language .....	..	2	2
Science	4	..	4
Stenographic .....	..	3	3
Total	47	28	75
TOTAL IN SENIOR DIVISION	967	1,036	2,003
POSTGRADUATE DIVISION			
Preparation for College	3	..	3
Preparation for Hospital Training .....	..	1	1
Preparation for Employment			
a. Commercial .....	..	1	1
b. Industrial .....	..	..	..
Total	3	2	5
TOTAL FOR ALL DIVISIONS	991	1,046	2,037

5. ADULT EDUCATION

Evening High and
Elementary SchoolEvening Practical Art
and Vocational Classes

(January 5, 1942 through March 19, 1942)

Classes	No. of Sessions	Average Attendance	Classes	No. of Sessions	Average Attendance
Americanization	32	9.4	Edward Devotion School		
Arithmetic (elementary) ...	32	9.5	Dressmaking	22	11
Art	5	8.4	Home Crafts	22	12
Bookkeeping:			Interior Decoration	22	11
elementary	32	10.7	Home Nursing and First-		
advanced	32	10.1	Aid	22	20
Civil Service:			Knitting	22	10
Arithmetic	12	7.2	High School		
English	32	12.1	Dressmaking	9	8
English:			William H. Lincoln School		
elementary	32	9.5	Supper Class	10	11
for practical use	13	8.6	Dressmaking	21	12
Office Practice	30	9.0	Home Decoration	21	10
Public Speaking	12	8.9	Home Nursing and First-		
Spanish:			Aid (elementary)	21	26
elementary	32	9.3	Home Nursing and First-		
advanced	32	8.9	Aid (advanced)	17	21
Stenography:			Knitting	21	10
I	32	10.3	Manual Training Building		
II	9	6.6	Automobile Mechanics... ..	21	9
III	32	12.3	Electricity	21	9
Typewriting:			Home Crafts:		
I (2 classes)	64	13.4	I	22	12
II	15	11.5	II	21	13
			*Radio:		
			elementary	9	23
			advanced	30	11
			Woodworking	21	23

*Radio classes were in operation from January 5, 1942 through March 19, 1942, and November 26, 1942 through December 29, 1942.

6. ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

January-December, 1942, Inclusive

ABSENCES. G. L., Chaps. 76, 77.

1. Cases of absence investigated	160
2. Of these the number of cases of truancy discovered were	57
Number of different pupils found truant	33
3. Children brought to school — G. L., Chap. 77, Sec. 13...	18
4. School offenders interviewed	6

TRANSFER CARDS. G. L., Chap. 76, Sec. 13.

Transfers from and to schools within Brookline — Private and Public	318
Investigation of transfer cards of children entering schools in Brookline	316
Transfer cards forwarded to other municipalities	523
Total	1,157

EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS.

1. Employment Certificates — G. L., Chap. 149, Sec. 87.

Employment certificates were issued to minors, 14 to 16 years of age, as follows:

	Different Minors	Certificates
Employment after school hours:		
Boys	171	186
Girls	66	67
Employment during school hours:		
Boys	4	8
Girls	1	1
Total	242	262

2. Educational Certificates — G. L., Chap. 461, Secs. 94 and 95:

Educational Certificates were issued to minors, 16 to 21 years of age, as follows:

	Different Minors	Certificates
Boys	809	1,109
Girls	805	1,013
Total	1,614	2,122

3. Licenses for Street Trades — G. L., Chap. 149, Secs. 69-73, inc.

Licenses for street trades were issued as follows:

	Different Minors	Licenses
Newsboys	70	70
Bootblacks	6	6
Total	76	76

OTHER INVESTIGATIONS.

1. To determine liability of parents or others for tuition charges of children attending Brookline schools (G. L., Chap. 76, Secs. 5, 6)	7
2. To detect violations of the Street-Trades Law (G. L., Chap. 149, Sec. 77)	16
3. To discover minors employed without proper certification (certificates subsequently issued)	6
4. To recover books from pupils who withdrew from school during the year	35
Total	64

CASES BEFORE THE JUVENILE SESSION OF THE BROOKLINE MUNICIPAL COURT FOR VIOLATION OF THE SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAWS.

1. Habitual truants:

Commitments to Middlesex County Training School	1
Case Continued	1

Total 2

2. Failure to cause attendance at school 3

3. Neglected children (8 children adjudged neglected) 4

Total 9

JUVENILES, RESIDENTS OF BROOKLINE, ADJUDGED DELINQUENT (APPREHENDED BY THE POLICE DEPARTMENT), APPEARING IN THE JUVENILE SESSION OF THE BROOKLINE MUNICIPAL COURT FOR OFFENCES COMMITTED AFTER SCHOOL HOURS.

Cases and disposition:

Breaking and entering and larceny	5
3 placed on probation	
2 cases continued	
Larceny	8
1 committed to Industrial School at Shirley	
2 committed to Industrial School at Shirley — suspended and placed on probation	
3 placed on probation	
1 case continued	
1 case filed	
Assault and battery	3
3 placed on probation	
Breaking and entering (night time). Intent — larceny ..	2
2 committed to Lyman School — suspended and placed on probation	
1 later committed (violation of terms of probation)	
Using automobile without authority	1
1 (female) committed to Industrial School for Girls, suspended and placed on probation	
Violation of automobile regulation	5
All cases placed on file	
Operating motor vehicle, no license	3
2 placed on probation	
1 case filed	
Automobile — going away after knowingly colliding	1
Placed on probation	
Stubborn child	2
1 male — case continued	
1 female — (To State Department of Public Welfare)	
Wayward child	2
1 male — (filed — no finding)	
1 female — (placed temporarily in custody of Massachusetts S. P. C. C.)	
Total	32

The Supervisor of Attendance was present in court at all cases involving juvenile residents of Brookline.

During the year mercantile establishments, theatres, bowling alleys, poolrooms, and work-shops were visited. In only a few instances were violations of the law discovered. All employers of minors have co-operated in complying with the laws relating to the certification of employed minors.

Liaison has been maintained with the Police Department, Probation Officer, and the Board of Public Welfare. These Departments have been most helpful, and have assisted the Supervisor of Attendance greatly in the performance of his duties.

The School Department acknowledges the kindness of the fraternal and church societies in Brookline which throughout the year have given articles of wearing apparel to children of school age.

7. GRADUATES ADMITTED TO ADVANCED SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

BOYS	Method of Admission 1942										Total, 1942
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Old Plan	New Plan	Other Plan	
Admiral Billard Academy		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Alabama, University of		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
American Institute of Banking ..		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Antioch College		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bentley School of Accounting and Finance	2	3	2	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Evening Division .....		..	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Boston College	1	3	1	9	6	..	..	..	6	..	6
Intown Business School		1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boston University .....		..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
College of Business Admin- istration	8	13	14	11	7	..	2	..	5	..	7
College of Liberal Arts	1	..	1	2	3	..	..	..	3	..	3
Evening Division	2	5	2	8	2	2	..	..	..	..	2
School of Education	2	..	5	..	4	..	..	..	4	..	4
School of Music	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bowdoin College		1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brookline High — National De- fense Training .....		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brooklyn Technical School .....		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Brown University	1	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	..	2	2
Bryant and Stratton Commercial School	1	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Evening Division .....		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bucknell University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burdett College	5	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cambridge Junior College (for- merly Cambridge School of Liberal Arts)	1	1	..	..	4	4	..	..	..	..	4
Carnegie Institute of Technology ..		..	..	..	2	1	..	..	1	..	2
Chicago, University of	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
The Citadel, Military College of South Carolina .....		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Clark University		2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colby College .....		..	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Colorado School of Mines .....		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colorado, University of		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Columbia University .....		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut State College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Connecticut, University of .....		..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
Cornell University .....		..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Dartmouth College	2	2	..	1	3	..	1	..	2	..	3
Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary .....		..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Elon College .....		..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emerson College		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Florida, University of .....		..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Franklin and Marshall College ..		..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Georgetown University, School of Foreign Service	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Harvard College	4	9	6	8	8	..	..	1	5	2	8
Hobart College .....		..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1

BOYS	Method of Admission							
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Total, 1942
Holy Cross College				1	2			2
Iowa, University of					1		1	1
Kenmore Television School		1						
Leland Powers School	1			1				
Lincoln Technical Institute		2						
Evening Division				2				
Lowell Textile Institute	1	1	2	4				
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy		1	1					
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	5	5	2	3	1		1	1
Massachusetts Nautical School			1					
Massachusetts School of Optometry		3	1		1	1		1
Massachusetts Radio School	1		1		1	1		1
Massachusetts State College		2	2	2	3	1		3
Stockbridge School of Agriculture	1	1						
Merritt Business School (California)			1					
Miami, University of		1		1				
Middlebury College					1			1
Middlesex University			1					
Museum of Fine Arts, School of	2							
New England Aircraft School	1	1		1	3	3		3
New England School of Art	1							
New England Business School		1						
New England Conservatory of Music	1	1						
New Hampshire, University of					1			1
Nichols Junior College			1					
North Carolina, University of	1		1					
Northeastern University								
College of Business Administration	5	8	8	10	8	6	2	8
College of Engineering	3	1	5	2	11	10	1	11
College of Liberal Arts	5			3	3	3		3
Evening Division		1			4	4		4
Norwich University		1	1					
Oberlin College					1	1		1
Ohio State University				2	3	3		3
Ohio Wesleyan University					1	1		1
Oklahoma, University of			1	1				
Pennsylvania, University of								
College of Arts and Sciences					1		1	1
Towne School of Science					1		1	1
Wharton School of Finance	5	3		2	6		4	6
Princeton University					1	1		1
Quoddy Technical School				1				
Randles' Navy School		1						
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1			2				
Saint Francis College					1	1		1
Saint Michael's College					1			1
Southwestern University				1				

BOYS	Method of Admission 1942									
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Old Plan	New Plan	Other Plan
Suffolk University, Suffolk Law School		1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swarthmore College .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Syracuse University .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Training Corporation of America, Evening Division .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Transylvania College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Trinity College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Tufts College .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Engineering School .....	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
School of Liberal Arts	2	1	2	4	6	3	2	..	1	6
United States Coast Guard Academy .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vermont, University of .....	..	..	4	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vesper George School of Art ..	3	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Virginia, University of	5	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wagner Memorial Lutheran College .....	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Wentworth Institute	1	3	3	1	2	2	..	..	..	2
Wesleyan University .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
William and Mary College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Williams College .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wisconsin, University of	2	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wiggins School of Aviation .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Worcester Polytechnic Institute ..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Yale University	1	1	..	1	4	..	1	..	3	4
Yeshiva College, New York .....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTALS	85	104	87	104	119	53	20	2	34	10
					119					

GRADUATES ADMITTED TO ADVANCED SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES

GIRLS	Method of Admission 1942							Total, 1942
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	
Academie Moderne .....	..	..	1	1	1	1	..	1
Babson Institute	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Barnard College .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
Beaver College	1	1	1	2	1	1	..	1
Bennet Junior College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Beth Israel Hospital Training School .....	..	1	..	..	1	1	..	1
Bethany College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bishop-Lee School .....	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..
Boston City Hospital Training School	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boston Clerical School	1	1	3	1	1	1	..	1
Boston School of Anatomy and Embalming .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Boston School of Dental Nurs- ing	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Boston University .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
College of Business Admin- istration	1	..	..	..	3	..	1	3
College of Liberal Arts .....	..	2	1	2	3	..	1	3
College of Music .....	..	..	1	3	2	..	..	2
College of Practical Arts and Letters	2	3	6	6	8	..	4	8
Evening Division .....	..	1	..	3	..	..	..	..
Sargent School of Physical Education	1	2	1	1	4	..	..	4
School of Education	3	4	5	4	2	..	..	2
School of Religious and Social Work	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Bouve-Boston School of Phy- sical Education .....	..	3	..	1	2	2	..	2
Briarcliff Junior College .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..
Bryant and Stratton Commer- cial School	3	..	3	..	..	..	..	..
Evening Division	3	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Bryn Mawr College	1	..	..	2	2	..	..	2
Burdett College	3	4	2	4	3	3	..	3
Evening Division	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Burroughs Business School ...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Calvin Coolidge College of Lib- eral Arts (formerly Portia College of Liberal Arts) ..	2	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
California, University of .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..
Cambridge Graduate School ..	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	2
Cambridge Hospital Training School .....	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..
Cambridge Junior College (for- merly Cambridge School of Liberal Arts)	5	3	..	2	4	4	..	4
Carney Hospital Training School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cedar Crest College for Girls..	..	..	..	1	1	..	1	1
Chamberlain School	2	3	1	2	..	..	..	..

GIRLS	Method of Admission 1942									
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Old Plan	New Plan	Other Plan
Chamberlayne Junior College . . . . .	..	..	1	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
Chandler School	2	6	2	5	..	..	..	..	..	..
Charles School for Secretaries . . . . .	..	..	1	2	3	3	..	..	..	3
Chicago, University of . . . . .	..	..	1	2	1	..	1	..	..	1
Colby College . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Colby Junior College . . . . .	..	3	1	3	1	1	..	..	..	1
Colonial Secretarial School . . . . .	..	..	..	1	3	3	..	..	..	3
Connecticut College for Women . . . . .	..	2	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Connecticut, University of . . . . .	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cornell University	1	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Damon Hall Junior College . . . . .	..	2	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Denison University . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Kathleen Dell Secretarial School	8	3	..	2	11	11	..	..	..	11
Edgewood Park Junior College	1	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Emerson College of Oratory . . . . .	..	3	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Emmanuel College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Endicott Junior College . . . . .	..	..	3	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Erskine School . . . . .	..	1	1	1	2	2	..	..	..	2
Fay School	1	1	1	1	3	3	..	..	..	3
Fisher Business School	2	..	..	7	2	2	..	..	..	2
Felt and Tarrant Comptometer School . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Froebel League School . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Garland School of Homemak- ing	2	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
Georgia, University of . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Goddard School	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Green Mountain Junior College . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Hickox Secretarial School	4	6	7	4	11	11	..	..	..	11
Evening Division . . . . .	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Higgins Commercial School . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Hood College . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Hub Academy of Hair and Beauty Culture	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Illinois, University of	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Iowa State University . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Jackson College	1	..	1	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Jackson-von Ladau School of Fashion . . . . .	..	2	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Juilliard School of Music . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Junior College of Connecticut . . . . .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Katharine Gibbs Secretarial School	3	4	5	3	4	4	..	..	..	4
Keene Business College . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Keuka College	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
King's County Hospital School of Nursing	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lake Erie College . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	1
Larson Junior College . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Lasell Junior College	3	4	2	..	5	5	..	..	..	5
Leland Powers School . . . . .	..	2	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Lesley School . . . . .	..	1	1	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Maine, University of	1	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Marlborough School . . . . .	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mary Brooks School . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..

GIRLS	Method of Admission 1942										
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Old Plan	New Plan	Other Plan	Total, 1942
Maryland College for Women . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy . . . . .	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts Institute of Technology . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts Memorial Hospital School of Nursing . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts School of Art	2	..	1	1	3	..	1	..	..	2	3
Evening Division . . . . .	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts School of Optometry	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Massachusetts State College . . . . .	..	..	..	1	2	..	2	..	..	..	2
Massachusetts State Teachers Colleges:											
At Bridgewater . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	1	1
At Framingham . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
At Salem . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
McGill University (Royal Victoria College) . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Meredith College	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Michigan, University of . . . . .	..	1	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Modern School of Applied Art . . . . .	..	3	..	2	2	2	..	..	..	..	2
Mount Holyoke College . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Mount Ida Junior College . . . . .	..	..	12	3	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Museum of Fine Arts, School of . . . . .	..	1	3	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New England Conservatory of Music . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New England Deaconess Hospital Nursing School . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
New England Institute of Teletype . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
New Hampshire, University of . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New Jersey College for Women . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Newton Hospital Training School	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
New York University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Washington Square College . . . . .	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
North Carolina, University of . . . . .	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1	..	1
Ohio State University . . . . .	..	..	2	3	2	1	..	..	..	1	2
Parsons College . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pembroke College . . . . .	..	1	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Perry Kindergarten Normal School . . . . .	..	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Pierce Secretarial School . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	1
Queens University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Radcliffe College	6	5	2	3	7	..	..	1	3	3	7
Regis College	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Remington Rand School	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rhode Island School of Design . . . . .	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Robert Brigham Hospital . . . . .	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Rochester, University of . . . . .	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	..	1
Russian-American School of Ballet . . . . .	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Amy M. Sacker School of Design and Interior Decoration . . . . .	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

GIRLS	Method of Admission 1942									
	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	Diploma	Certificate	Old Plan	New Plan	Other Plan
School of Practical Art	1	..	2	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Simmons College	10	5	3	5	6	..	4	..	1	1
Smith College	2	5	2	2	5	..	..	..	5	..
Southern California, University of .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
St. Elizabeth's Hospital Nurs- ing School	2	..	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Stenotype Institute .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Stratford School	2	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Stuart School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Suffolk University	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Business Administration .....	..	..	2	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
College of Liberal Arts .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Swarthmore College	1	1	..	1	..	..	1	..	..	1
Syracuse University .....	..	1	..	..	2	..	1	..	1	2
Texas, University of .....	..	1	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Vassar College .....	..	2	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Vermont, University of .....	..	..	..	1	1	1	..	..	..	1
Vesper George School of Art... 2	2	2	..	..	1	1	..	..	..	1
Hans Weiner Studio of the Dance .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wellesley College	3	..	4	2	2	..	..	..	2	2
Westbrook Junior College .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Western Maryland College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass. ....	..	..	1	1	2	..	..	..	1	1
Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois .....	..	..	..	..	1	..	1	..	..	1
Wheelock College .....	..	1	1	1	4	4	..	..	..	4
Wiley Secretarial School .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wilfred Academy .....	..	..	..	..	2	2	..	..	..	2
William and Mary College .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wilson Teachers College .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Winthrop College .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wooster College .....	..	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Wyndham Business School .....	..	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
TOTALS	109	128	114	121	160	87	25	2	36	10
		1938	1939	1940	1941	1942				
Total number of pupils graduated from the High School		398	441	399	400	467				
Total number of graduates admitted to advanced schools and colleges .		194*	232	201	225	279				
Percentage of graduates admitted to advanced schools and colleges .		48.7	52.6	50.3	56.2	59.7				

*One boy admitted without graduation.

Note: (Diploma) indicates those admitted upon evidence of graduation from high school, (Certificate) indicates those admitted without examination on the basis of a satisfactory school record.

(Old Plan) indicates those admitted by the Old Plan Examinations which cover the necessary fifteen units, some of which were passed one year before the date of entrance; also part examinations and part certificate.

(New Plan) indicates those admitted by the New Plan Examinations which require four examinations in subjects at the end of the year prior to entrance, plus a school record satisfactory to the college concerned, or, in the case of some girls' colleges, two examinations at the end of the junior year and two at the end of the senior year; or, as in the case of Dartmouth College, the Selective Process.

8. DESTINATIONS OF THE GRADUATES OF THE CLASS OF 1942

(As of October, 1942)

	Boys	Girls	Total
<i>I. Degree-Granting Institutions</i>			
A. Number attending liberal arts institutions . .	51	51	102
B. Number attending technical institutions . . .	18	..	18
C. Number attending business institutions . . .	26	11	37
D. Number attending institutions of music . . .	..	2	2
E. Number attending other institutions	6	16	22
	101	80	181
<i>II. All Other Advanced Institutions</i>			
A. Number attending liberal arts institutions . .	4	16	20
B. Number attending technical institutions . . .	6	2	8
C. Number attending business institutions . . .	1	44	45
D. Number attending institutions of art . . . . .	..	4	4
E. Number attending training schools for nurses	..	3	3
F. Number attending other institutions . . . . .	..	11	11
	11	80	91
<i>III. Secondary or Preparatory Schools</i>			
A. Number attending preparatory and second- ary schools	12	2	14
B. Number attending as postgraduates	2	2	4
	14	4	18
<i>IV. Employment</i>			
A. Number permanently employed	63	81	144
B. Number temporarily employed	3	2	5
	66	83	149
<i>V. Miscellaneous</i>			
A. Number unemployed and at home	1	3	4
B. Number in Military Service	21	..	21
C. Number whose destination is unknown . . . .	..	3	3
	22	6	28
TOTALS	214	253	467

9. STUDENT-AID PROGRAM AT THE HIGH SCHOOL

Since 1935 the National Youth Administration of the federal government has made available to high school pupils, sixteen years of age or over, a plan whereby those in need of some income to continue their high school course may be employed at tasks within the school and remunerated at not more than \$6.00 a month. Under this program pupils at the High School have participated as follows:

School Year	Number of Pupils Participating	Total Amount Earned
1935-36	9	\$175 68
1936-37	16	745 17
1937-38	19	699 39
1938-39	39	1,429 41
1939-40	55	1,979 40
1940-41	39	1,559 58
1941-42	29	816 34

On account of greatly increased opportunities for employment, no pupil was receiving aid in December.

10. PHYSICAL EXAMINATIONS**September and October, 1942**

(Number of pupils found with deficiencies)

	SCHOOL														TOTALS
	High		Baker	Baldwin	Devotion	Driscoll	Heath	High School Kindergarten	Lawrence	Lincoln	Pierce	Runkle	Sewall		
	Boys	Girls													
Teeth (Poor)	15	6	28	14	18	50	42	1	15	90	29	21	27	356	
Tonsils (Large or Infected) . .	1	0	7	2	7	3	2	1	8	3	3	9	1	47	
Adenoids	0	0	6	1	6	2	2	1	4	2	0	4	1	29	
Nose (Deviated Septum) . . .	22	8	0	0	7	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	0	45	
Glands (Enlarged Cervical and Thyroid)	0	1	2	1	3	2	7	0	4	0	0	2	0	22	
Heart: Organic Condition . . .	4	3	2	0	2	1	2	0	1	2	2	0	0	19	
Functional Condition	6	15	11	9	13	21	12	0	11	13	6	10	4	131	
Lungs (Asthma or Bronchial)	1	0	3	0	4	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	13	
Nutrition (Poor)	0	0	2	0	2	8	0	0	2	9	3	2	1	29	
Posture (Poor)	6	7	8	0	21	28	15	0	16	21	27	9	7	165	
Spine (Functional Curve and Structural Changes)	15	24	18	1	8	1	16	0	8	1	2	11	0	105	
Nervous Diseases (Chorea or Nerve Injuries)	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	
Feet: 2° Flatfootedness	18	24	32	0	26	56	5	0	39	26	23	31	0	280	
3° Flatfootedness	6	8	13	0	10	10	4	0	8	3	8	7	0	77	
Pronated	0	0	21	2	6	1	23	0	15	0	0	30	0	98	
Hernia (Relaxed Ring)	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	
Vision (20/40 or over)	62	78	29	6	26	29	19	0	15	38	22	42	3	369	
Hearing Loss(Over 9 decibels)	6	13	2	0	0	4	6	0	1	7	2	8	0	49	
TOTALS	173	187	184	36	161	218	158	3	150	216	127	191	44	1848	

11. DIPHTHERIA PREVENTION WORK**March and April, 1942**

SCHOOL	Total Tested	Positive	Negative	Given Toxoid
Baker	49	10	39	10
Baldwin	18	6	12	6
Devotion	49	11	38	11
Driscoll	30	7	23	7
Heath	23	8	15	8
High School Kindergarten	6	1	5	1
Lawrence	20	9	11	9
Lincoln	66	25	41	25
Pierce	48	19	29	19
Runkle	26	0	26	0
Sewall	44	13	31	13
TOTALS	379	109	270	109

Total since 1923:

Number tested: 16,305

Number receiving protective inoculations 7,349

TUBERCULIN TESTS AT HIGH SCHOOL

February and March, 1942

Number tested	463
Positive reactors	43

12. ACTIVITIES OF SCHOOL NURSES FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR
ENDING JUNE, 1942

Number of calls made by nurses to homes of pupils	2,365
Number of pupils fitted to glasses	162
Number of pupils who had tonsil operations	83
Number of visits of pupils to the Dental Clinic	1,826
Number of different pupils who were treated at the Dental Clinic	395
Average number of visits for each pupil at the Dental Clinic	4.6

13. PRE-SCHOOL EXAMINATIONS

May, 1942

SCHOOL	Number of Pupils Examined	Number of Pupils Vaccinated
Baker	43	2
Baldwin	18	5
Devotion	67	6
Driscoll	31	1
Heath	30	13
High School Kindergarten	27	2
Lawrence	14	..
Lincoln	25	14
Pierce	35	13
Runkle	20	3
Sewall	24	11
TOTALS	334	70

14. INSTRUCTIONAL SERVICES AND INSTRUCTIONAL COSTS

The Survey Committee appointed by the Town Meeting in 1936 recommended that the School Committee endeavor to reduce instructional service salary costs 10% over a five-year period. The following table shows what has been accomplished since 1932-33, the year used as a base at the beginning of the study. (See School Committee Report for the year ending December 31, 1938, pp. 337, 338.)

	SCHOOL YEARS		
	1932-33	1940-41	1941-42
All Day Schools:			
Average membership . . .	5,796	6,478	6,507
Salaries	\$689,979	\$715,224	\$714,479
Per capita cost for salaries	\$119.04	\$110.41	\$109.80
High School:			
Average membership . . .	1,726	2,106	2,110
Salaries	\$251,020	\$279,311	\$289,403.32
Per capita cost for salaries	\$145.43	\$132.63	\$137.18
Elementary Schools (including kindergartens):			
Average membership . . .	4,070	4,372	4,397
Salaries	\$438,959	\$435,913	\$425,075.68
Per capita cost for salaries	\$107.85	\$99.71	\$96.67

During the past nine years the average membership has increased 384, or 22.2%, in the High School, and 327, or 8.0%, in the elementary schools. The aggregate salaries paid to teachers in the High School have increased 15.3%, and decreased .30% in the elementary schools. Furthermore, the per capita cost for salaries for the past nine years has been reduced 5.7% in the High School and 10.4% in the elementary schools.

TEACHERS ENGAGED IN ADMINISTRATIVE OR SUPERVISORY WORK

POSITIONS	JANUARY, 1934						JANUARY, 1943					
	Num- ber of Per- sons	Aggregate Salaries	Chargeable to Administra- tion		Charge- able to Teaching	Act- ual Mem- ber- ship last day of Jan- uary	Num- ber of Per- sons	Aggregate Salaries	Chargeable to Administra- tion		Charge- able to Supervi- sion	Act- ual Mem- ber- ship last day of Jan- uary
			Per Pupil Cost	Per Pupil Cost					Per Pupil Cost	Per Pupil Cost		
Elementary Principals	7	\$25,100	\$12,550	\$12,550	.....	4,140	8	\$29,600	\$14,490	\$14,490	\$620	4,401
			\$3.03	\$3.03					\$3.29	\$3.29		
High School Administration: Headmaster	1	5,000	5,000	.....	.....	1,828	1	5,000	5,000		8,640	2,027
Administrative Assistants .	2	7,400	7,400	.....	.....		6	19,200	10,560			
Total			12,400					24,200	15,560			
			\$6.78						\$7.68			
Directors and Heads of De- partments	14	51,650	3,800	28,060	\$19,790	.....	12	42,750	2,860	27,950	11,940	.....
Supervisors in Elementary Subjects	3	9,000	.....	4,200	4,800	.....	1	3,100	.....	700	2,400	.....
Totals	27	\$98,150	\$28,750	\$44,810	\$24,590	.....	28	\$99,650	\$32,910	\$43,140	\$23,600	.....

SALARY COSTS IN THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The following is a study of the salaries of regularly-appointed and temporary classroom teachers in each elementary school.

SCHOOL	JANUARY, 1934				JANUARY, 1943				
	Number of Persons	Aggregate Salaries	Actual Membership Last Day of January	Average Cost Per Pupil	Number of Persons		Aggregate Salaries	Actual Membership Last Day of January	Average Cost Per Pupil
					Per-ma-nent	Tem-por-ary			
Baker	5	\$10,600	118	\$89.83	15	2	\$32,500	503	\$64.61
Baldwin	4	8,400	71	118.31	3½	.....	7,650	72	106.25
Cabot	31	67,800	941	72.05	21½	3	51,625	879	58.73
Devotion	18	37,750	462	81.71	18	1	37,950	616	61.61
Driscoll	13	27,200	323	84.21	6½	2	19,700	270	72.96
Heath	.....	.....	.....	.....	1½	.....	1,050	21	50.00
High (Kindergarten)	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	36,550	480	76.15
Lawrence	17	35,400	416	85.09	17	.....	36,450	501	72.75
Lincoln	22	48,600	530	91.70	15	3	33,850	409	82.76
Pierce	19	39,350	528	74.53	16	.....	33,700	502	67.13
Runkle	20	43,600	568	76.76	13½	2	7,350	111	66.21
Sewall	6	11,600	145	80.00	3½	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals	155	\$330,300	4,102	.....	143	.....	\$298,375	4,364	.....
Average Salary	.....	\$2,131	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$2,087	.....	.....
Average Cost per Pupil	.....	\$80.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$68.37	.....	.....

This table includes all the regularly-appointed full-time teachers and temporary teachers and their aggregate annual salaries. It does not include teachers of ungraded classes nor of such subjects as physical education, art, etc. For these see p. 38.

Salary Costs of Teaching Various Subjects

The following table shows the salary cost of regularly-appointed and temporary teachers in various subjects in the elementary schools and in the High School. The salaries of directors, heads of departments, and supervisors are included in these figures. The parts of the housemasters' salaries chargeable to administration are not included.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

	JANUARY, 1934		JANUARY, 1943	
	No. of Persons	Teachers' Salaries	No. of Persons	Teachers' Salaries
Art.....	1 $\frac{4}{5}$	\$4,687	1	\$3,550
Domestic Science	6	13,500	4 $\frac{1}{5}$	8,780
French	3	6,600	..	.....
Health.....	1	2,400	..	.....
Manual Training.....	4	9,950	4	10,300
Mentally Retarded and Sight-Saving	3	5,850	3	7,450
Music	3	8,450	4	8,025
Needlework	4	10,725	3	7,025
Physical Education.....	10	24,360	11	25,225
Totals	35 $\frac{4}{5}$	\$86,522	30 $\frac{1}{5}$	\$70,355

HIGH SCHOOL

	JANUARY, 1934		JANUARY, 1943	
	No. of Persons	Teachers' Salaries	No. of Persons	Teachers' Salaries
Art.....	3	\$6,450	2	\$4,350
Commercial	8	21,950	8 $\frac{1}{5}$	22,170
Domestic Science	1	2,800	1 $\frac{2}{5}$	2,840
Economic Education	2	5,300	1	2,800
English	16	45,875	18 $\frac{1}{5}$	51,050
French	7	18,175	5 $\frac{3}{5}$	15,980
German	1	3,100	3 $\frac{3}{5}$	1,740
Latin	5	15,900	3 $\frac{1}{5}$	10,840
Mathematics	8	23,150	9	25,700
Mechanic Arts	3	9,300	6 $\frac{2}{5}$	17,540
Music	3 $\frac{3}{5}$	1,600	1	3,100
Needlework	2	5,300	1	2,500
Physical Education.....	4	10,150	4	10,500
Science	8	23,300	9 $\frac{3}{5}$	25,300
Social Studies	10	29,200	9 $\frac{2}{5}$	26,510
Spanish	2	6,100	4	10,780
Speech.....	1	2,900	..	.....
Vocational Guidance	1	3,800	..	.....
Totals	82 $\frac{3}{5}$	\$234,350	84 $\frac{4}{5}$	\$233,700

Average Number of Pupils Per Class
HIGH SCHOOL CLASSES

SUBJECT	October 15, 1936			October 15, 1941			October 15, 1942		
	No. of Class Periods	Total Number Enrolled	Average Per Class Period	No. of Class Periods	Total Number Enrolled	Average Per Class Period	No. of Class Periods	Total Number Enrolled	Average Per Class Period
Art	64	973	15.2	45	789	17.5	46	759	16.5
Commercial	180	4,430	24.6	190	4,710	24.8	200	4,940	24.7
Domestic Science.....	36	409	11.4	31	457	14.7	34	479	14.1
Economic Education..	16	500	31.3	19	546	28.7	19	575	30.3
English	308	7,940	25.8	346	8,479	24.5	340	8,396	24.7
French	141	3,242	23.0	166	3,568	21.5	124	2,398	19.3
German	20	330	16.5	15	305	20.3	15	210	14.0
Junior Division	50	619	12.4	40	511	12.8	25	410	16.4
Latin	95	2,440	25.7	110	2,580	23.5	95	2,410	25.4
Mathematics	195	4,565	23.4	195	5,400	27.7	200	5,625	28.1
Mechanic Arts	120	2,280	19.0	170	3,393	20.0	183	3,590	19.6
Music	22	481	21.9	22	500	22.7	25	560	22.4
Needlework	24	284	11.8	18	212	11.8	17	164	9.6
Physical Education ..	100	2,059	20.6	100	2,104	21.0	100	1,959	19.6
Science	225	6,018	26.7	227	6,322	27.9	235	6,308	26.8
Social Studies	245	6,610	26.9	234	5,762	24.6	222	5,756	25.9
Spanish	60	1,505	25.1	75	1,650	22.0	95	2,025	21.3
Speech	27	405	15.0	20	369	18.5	23	397	17.3
Totals	1,928	45,090	23.4	2,023	47,657	23.6	1,998	46,961	23.5

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL CLASSES

GRADES	November 30, 1933			November 30, 1941			November 30, 1942		
	No. of Classes	Number Enrolled	Class Average	No. of Classes	Number Enrolled	Class Average	No. of Classes	Number Enrolled	Class Average
1-8	132	3,793	28.7	139	3,944	28.3	139	3,972	28.6
Kindergarten	20	390	19.5	18	403	22.4	18	382	21.2
Mentally Retarded and Sight Saving ..	3	31	10.3	3	43	14.3	3	38	12.6

This subject is referred to in Tables I-VI, inclusive, of the School Survey Report.

15. ADMINISTRATIVE AND TEACHING STAFF

January, 1943

Office of Superintendent of Schools	Began Service In School Department
Ernest R. Caverly, Superintendent of Schools	Sept., 1930
Mary Adams, Secretary to Superintendent of Schools	Sept., 1896
Helen V. O'Brien, Business Agent	Oct., 1923
*D. Joseph Hennessy, Supervisor of Maintenance	Jan., 1939
Francis W. Muldowney, Jr., Military Substitute Supervisor of Maintenance	Oct., 1942
William R. Kennealy, Supervisor of Attendance	Sept., 1935
Katherine F. Hannigan, Stenographer	Sept., 1935
Muriel A. Feingold, Stenographer	Mar., 1942

TEACHERS	SUBJECT	Began Service In School Department
High School		
Wilfred H. Ringer	Headmaster	Sept., 1931
Albert Seamans	Master of Roberts House, and English	Sept., 1926
Ralph W. Totman	Master of Lincoln House, and Civics ..	Sept., 1927
Emma Poland	Master of Akers House, and Office Practice	Sept., 1923
Bertram H. Holland	Master of Packard House, and Biology	Sept., 1937
Samuel B. Gould	Master of Shailer House, Radio and Speech	Sept., 1938
Dorothy Abel	Chemistry	Sept., 1939
Grace M. Allen	English	Sept., 1923
Norma Allen	Physical Education	Sept., 1934
Madeline I. Anderson	Algebra	Jan., 1921
†Kelsey C. Atticks	Commercial	April, 1912
Donivan A. Barnes	English, Tennis	Jan., 1931
Warren L. Bartlett	Biology	Sept., 1932
Harold N. Bates	Algebra, Geometry, Track	Sept., 1933
Marian Bates	Algebra, Geometry	Sept., 1929
Paul H. Beauchemin	Automobile Mechanics	Sept., 1941
V. Russell Beck	General Science, Biology	Sept., 1935
Charles H. Bemis	Physical Education	Sept., 1925
Jane Berriman	Typewriting, Business Law, Stenography	Sept., 1929
M. Roland Blanchard	Economic Education	Sept., 1933
Rose D. Bliss	History	Sept., 1906
†Minot Austin Bridgman	Manual Training, Woodwork	Sept., 1898
Edgar B. Bruce	Algebra	Sept., 1942
Katherine L. Bruce	Biology	Feb., 1936
Nellie M. Campbell	Chemistry	Sept., 1935
Geneva F. Chamberlain	French	Sept., 1929
Helen S. Collins	Algebra, Geometry	Sept., 1931
Caroline V. Cooke	Latin	Sept., 1929
Ada B. Deal	English	Sept., 1929
Henry J. Downes	Algebra, Football, Baseball	Sept., 1938
‡Guy O. Edmunds	Machine Shop, Automobile, Manual Training	Sept., 1935

†Assistant Head of Manual Training Department.

‡Head of Department.

*On military leave of absence.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS — *Continued*

TEACHERS	SUBJECT	Began Service In School Department
Christian Walter Ehnes	Business Training, Bookkeep- ing	Sept., 1934
Thomas E. Fitzgerald	Algebra, Geometry, Football, Baseball	Jan., 1928
Blanche Fitzhenry	English	Sept., 1923
Arthur W. Flemings	English	Sept., 1929
Diepold Friedland	German, Spanish	Oct., 1935
Katherine C. Ginty	Algebra, Chemistry	Sept., 1942
Marguerite S. Greenshields . .	Typewriting, Stenography	Sept., 1931
William G. Grinnell	English, Football, Basketball	Sept., 1939
Robert C. Hall	General Science, Chemistry	Sept., 1942
Grace A. Hamblin	Typewriting, Stenography	Sept., 1929
Annette B. Harvey	English	Sept., 1935
Patience B. Henderson	English, Social Customs	1903; 1919
John F. Hjort	Machine	Sept., 1941
Velma L. Holbrook	French, Spanish, Junior Divi- sion	Sept., 1938
†Leland G. Hollingworth	Science	Sept., 1924
Arthur C. Holton	Electricity	Sept., 1934
Francenia J. Horn	Art	Sept., 1926
Eleanor R. Johnson	English	Sept., 1932
Rachel L. Kelley	Physical Education	Mar., 1922
Celina H. Lewis	English	April, 1909
Florence E. Lewis	Geography	Sept., 1923
Vera E. Libby	English	Sept., 1927
Anna R. Liden	Geometry	Sept., 1904
Carroll H. Lowe	Physics	Sept., 1930
Anna L. Maguire	Bookkeeping, Typewriting	Sept., 1927
Paul W. Mather	French	Sept., 1931
Jane A. McCabe	History, Civics	Sept., 1929
Edward H. Merrill	History	Sept., 1930
*August C. Miller, Jr.	History	Feb., 1936
Florence G. Nasmyth	History	Sept., 1922
Francis W. Newsom	English	April, 1928
Miriam A. Nichols	History	Sept., 1928
Adeline F. Nickerson	Bookkeeping, Business Train- ing	Sept., 1921
†Kathryn L. O'Brien	Modern Foreign Languages	Sept., 1922
Charles A. Parmiter	History	Jan., 1943
†Jane W. Perkins	Latin	Sept., 1914
Marguerite Pfliegerhaaer . . .	French	Sept., 1924
E. Lenore Placido	Spanish	Sept., 1935
Jane G. Ricker	French	Sept., 1923
*Newton Rodeheaver	History	Sept., 1941
Mary W. Sawyer	Dean of Girls, and English	Sept., 1915
Chester G. Seamans	Latin	Sept., 1938
Albert Shepard	Spanish	Sept., 1937
Alma W. Shmauk	Art	Nov., 1942
Carl A. Smith	Printing, Mechanical Draw- ing	Feb., 1917
Wendell F. Smith	History, Geography	Sept., 1933
Muriel South	Domestic Science	Sept., 1930

*On military leave of absence.

†Head of Department.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS — *Continued*

TEACHERS	SUBJECT	Began Service In School Department
†Alice Howard Spaulding	English	Sept., 1904
Harold D. Sylvester	Mechanical Drawing	Sept., 1941
Congetta S. Vanacore	Latin	Sept., 1929
Gertrude I. Wadsworth	History	Sept., 1930
John H. Wall, Jr.	Business Training, Office Practice, Typewriting	Sept., 1941
A. Carleton Warren	English	Dec., 1942
N. Wendell Weeks	English	Sept., 1942
E. Montgomery Wells	Physics, Radio Communica- tions	Sept., 1932
Flora Varrin Wilkinson	French	Sept., 1923
Trask H. Wilkinson	English	Sept., 1932
Paul A. Williams	English	Sept., 1934
Rebekah Wood	Spanish	Sept., 1921
Frederick L. Woodlock	Mechanical Drawing	Sept., 1916
William F. Young, Jr.	Junior Division, Chemistry, General Science	Jan., 1943
Caroline R. Siebens	Librarian	Jan., 1923
Ruth M. LaPointe	Assistant Librarian	Sept., 1937
Grace Kilburn	Kindergarten	Feb., 1925
<i>Assistants</i>		
Mary C. Finnegan	Stenographer-Pianist	Jan., 1935
Mary Niland	Registrar	Nov., 1936
Nora F. O'Leary	Secretary	Sept., 1936
Vera H. Soderberg	Stenographer	May, 1941
Helen F. Cleary	Nurse	Sept., 1930
Edith C. Baker		
Robert J. Newbury	Principal	Oct., 1940
Mary Godsell	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1906
Eola Goodrich	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1942
Ella G. Monroe	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1919
Margaret K. Hafferty	Sixth	1933; 1942
Bertha F. Hanley	Sixth	Feb., 1937
Marion C. Ramsdell	Fourth	Sept., 1931
Dorothy Lamb	Fourth	Nov., 1934
Frances C. Knudsen	Third	Sept., 1929
Mary A. Ripley	Third	Sept., 1938
Rose G. Johnson	Second	Sept., 1926
Kathryn E. Flaherty	Second	Sept., 1941
Ida L. Montgomery	First	Jan., 1927
Anna G. Martin	First	Sept., 1939
Doris M. Beal	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
Ruth F. Goldberg	Stenographer	Sept., 1941
George S. Baldwin		
Lucie A. Metcalf, Principal...	Third	Nov., 1910
Margaret F. Arnold	Second	1920; 1934
Edith I. Clifford	First	Sept., 1937
Sophie E. Butler	Kindergarten	Sept., 1904

†Head of Department.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS — *Continued*

TEACHERS	GRADE	Began Service In School Department
Edward Devotion		
Charles H. Taylor	Principal	Sept., 1906
Vernie O. Dawe	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1924
Minerva E. Gray	Seventh-Eighth	Jan., 1927
Barbara C. Mackay	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1929
Marion E. Frame	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1935
Ruth E. Funk	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1935
Agnes E. Osgood	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1941
*Charles E. Weymouth	Sixth	Sept., 1938
Marguerite C. Bancroft	Sixth	Sept., 1941
Madeline C. Dearborn	Sixth	Sept., 1941
Elsie B. Crossman	Fifth	Jan., 1924
M. Etta Cooney	Fifth	Sept., 1927
Emily W. Thomas	Fifth	1936; 1942
Marie C. Kelly	Fourth	Oct., 1928
Edith R. Porter	Fourth	Jan., 1942
Jeannette M. Falconer	Third	Sept., 1924
Alice N. Jameson	Third	Sept., 1924
Lois M. Weeman	Third	Sept., 1933
Gladys F. Abbott	Second	Sept., 1915
Olive V. Bicknell	Second	Sept., 1916
Isabel Macdonald	Second	Sept., 1927
Annie A. Smith	First	Sept., 1907
Margaret L. McQuaid	First	Jan., 1925
Marjorie H. Gillette	First	Sept., 1937
Eleanor Dresser	Kindergarten	Nov., 1903
Elsa M. Hackebarth	Kindergarten	Oct., 1920
Dorothy B. Burt	Music	Sept., 1938
Marion K. Bridey	Physical Education	Jan., 1940
Michael Driscoll		
Elgie Clucas	Principal	Sept., 1927
Bernice M. Tyler	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1931
Dorothy Ellis	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1933
David Meyers	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1941
Clark L. Dexter	Seventh-Eighth	Feb., 1942
Clara R. Fieselman	Seventh-Eighth	Oct., 1942
Cynthia E. Temple	Sixth	Sept., 1931
Margaret W. S. Cameron	Sixth	Sept., 1942
Ruth R. Newton	Fifth	Sept., 1931
Elizabeth W. Perry	Fifth	Sept., 1937
F. Thelma Annis	Fifth	Sept., 1941
Gladys I. Greenleaf	Fourth	Sept., 1924
S. Lucretia Collins	Fourth	Sept., 1933
Eva R. Ladge	Third	Sept., 1929
M. Elizabeth Gaffield	Third	Sept., 1930
Dorothy Allen	Second	Sept., 1942
Mildred Waters	Second	Sept., 1942
Ruth Clifford	First	Sept., 1927
Gertrude G. Fitzgerald	First	Jan., 1934
Grace Kimball	Kindergarten	Sept., 1920
Ruth C. Goldman	Stenographer	Sept., 1941

*On military leave of absence.

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS — *Continued*

TEACHERS	GRADE	Began Service In School Department
Heath		
John V. Jewett	Principal, Arithmetic	May, 1921
Josephine S. Emerson	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1923
Rosamond E. Bacon	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1942
Dorothy M. Rohrman	Sixth	Jan., 1936
Mary J. Porter	Fifth	Sept., 1906
Clara P. Rasmussen	Fourth	Sept., 1931
Pearl S. Buchanan	Third	Sept., 1937
Anna E. Allen	Second	Sept., 1911
Marion C. Grayce	First	Sept., 1937
Sophie E. Butler	Kindergarten	Sept., 1904
Lawrence		
Raymon W. Eldridge	Principal	Oct., 1927
Helen M. Westgate	Seventh-Eighth	May, 1917
Margaret G. Whyte	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1929
Emma W. Elliott	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1931
Doris U. Wilbur	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1931
Ethel C. King	Sixth	Sept., 1928
Claire F. Eddy	Sixth	Sept., 1940
Margaret Fealy	Fifth	Oct., 1927
E. Mildred Gillis	Fifth	Sept., 1930
C. Gertrude Knox	Fourth	Sept., 1901
Gladys L. Dubois	Fourth	Sept., 1929
Ruth S. Carne	Third	Jan., 1930
Muriel J. Lovejoy	Second	Sept., 1935
Thomasine T. Boni	Second	Sept., 1941
Katherine F. Boynton	First	Sept., 1936
Matilda G. Weddleton	First	Nov., 1936
Marguerite Moore	Kindergarten	Sept., 1927
William H. Lincoln		
Francis T. Hall	Principal	Sept., 1908
Theresa G. O'Rourke	Seventh-Eighth	Jan., 1900
Alice S. Morrison	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1909
Ila D. Berry	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1923
Josephine Courtright	Sixth	Sept., 1899
Norine G. McKenney	Sixth	Sept., 1931
C. Frances Quille	Fifth	Sept., 1907
Gladys B. Goodnow	Fifth	Sept., 1923
Anne F. Geoghegan	Fourth	Sept., 1941
Lucie H. Chamberlain	Third	Sept., 1910
Greta A. Hill	Third	Sept., 1942
Lillian W. Davis	Second	Sept., 1919
Virginia F. Hill	Second	Sept., 1926
Grace E. Bartlett	First	Sept., 1911
Virginia B. Burrows	First	Sept., 1940
Dorothy M. Kenyon	Kindergarten	Jan., 1928
Della E. Joslin	Ungraded	Sept., 1921
Phoebe E. Orlick	Stenographer	Sept., 1942
Pierce		
John E. Corcoran	Principal	Sept., 1929
Ida M. Lynch	Seventh-Eighth	Oct., 1923
Helen C. Bailey	Seventh-Eighth	May, 1929

SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS — *Continued*

TEACHERS	GRADE	Began Service In School Department
Margaret E. Flanders	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1930
Elizabeth P. Shaw	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1933
Hazel G. Beckett	Sixth	Sept., 1930
Virginia D. Agnew	Sixth	1930; 1936
Miriam I. McQuaid	Fifth	Sept., 1927
Mary K. Carter	Fifth	Sept., 1942
Gertrude A. Hawkes	Fourth	Sept., 1933
Ruth B. Sheppard	Fourth	1922; 1935
Florence L. Adams	Third	Oct., 1926
Ethel S. Joslin	Second	Nov., 1936
Martha S. Deering	Second	Oct., 1937
Eleanor M. Connors	First	Mar., 1926
Ethel M. Jenkins	First	Sept., 1940
Elise Richardson	Kindergarten	Sept., 1930
Edith D. Cornelius	Ungraded	Sept., 1932
Shirley F. Grodberg	Stenographer	Sept., 1941
John D. Runkle		
Benjamin D. Roman	Principal	Sept., 1928
Alice L. Reeve	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1912
Olga E. E. Blasser	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1920
Bernice H. Newell	Seventh-Eighth	Sept., 1927
Edith Douglass	Seventh-Eighth	Dec., 1940
Lois E. Booth	Sixth	Sept., 1927
Elizabeth C. Taylor	Sixth	Sept., 1934
Ethel L. Sargent	Fifth	Jan., 1919
Carolyn E. Armitage	Fifth	Sept., 1925
Marjorie Cushing	Fourth	Dec., 1940
Florence M. Shirley	Third	Sept., 1913
Elizabeth I. Spargo	Third	Sept., 1921
Dorothy M. Hayden	Second	Jan., 1925
Elizabeth L. Kennedy	Second	Sept., 1940
H. Hertha Daley	First	Mar., 1930
Alice L. Davis	First	Sept., 1939
Eleanor Dresser	Kindergarten	Nov., 1903
Edith L. Cohen	Stenographer	Oct., 1942
Sewall		
Katherine J. Maher, Principal	Third	Sept., 1916
Margaret Murray	Second	1923; 1928
Adaline R. Hall	First	Sept., 1937
Grace Kilburn	Kindergarten	Feb., 1925
General Shop Class for Boys		
Fritz E. Borgman		Feb., 1937

PERSONS SERVING MORE THAN ONE SCHOOL

NAMES	ASSIGNMENTS	Began Service In School Department
Marjorie Abel	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1940
Francis T. Ball	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1924
Harry E. Brown	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1933
William B. Burbank	Director of Music	Sept., 1928
Ida L. Carter	School Nurse	Jan., 1920
Mildred B. Cole	Domestic Science Teacher	Sept., 1931
*Mary T. Coutts	Physical Education Teacher	Jan., 1935
Marion K. Dormon	Needlework Teacher	Sept., 1906
John B. Dunn	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1935
Anne C. Egan	Needlework Teacher	Sept., 1913
Lillian U. Ford	Stenographer in Child Place- ment Department	May, 1936
Alice Freeman	Music Teacher	Feb., 1942
Doris M. Griffith	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1930
Thomas B. Hartigan	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1941
David M. Hassman, M.D. ...	Medical Director	Sept., 1921
Miriam P. Hayward	Needlework Teacher	Sept., 1929
Thomas H. Hines	Director of Physical Educa- tion	Oct., 1920
James R. Hobson	Director of Child Placement	Sept., 1933
Gordon A. Joslin	Music Teacher	Sept., 1931
Thelma M. Kenison	Music Teacher	Sept., 1942
Tyler Kepner	Director of Social Studies	Sept., 1923
Miriam R. Levison	Stenographer at the Heath and Lawrence Schools	Oct., 1941
James B. Lidstone	Manual Training Teacher	Jan., 1931
Mildred P. Loker	Domestic Science Teacher	Sept., 1928
Elizabeth R. Maguire	School Nurse	Sept., 1930
Dorothy F. Mason	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1940
Emily R. McCarn	Needlework Teacher	Sept., 1920
Everett J. McIntosh	Manual Training Teacher	Sept., 1925
Myldred Moore	Manual Training Teacher	Oct., 1916
Joseph E. Owens	Supervisor of Manual Train- ing	Sept., 1891
Marion W. Parker	Director of Art	Nov., 1919
Elvira Eglee Potter	Director of Domestic Science	Sept., 1925
Virginia Seavey	Assistant to Director of Child Placement	Sept., 1940
Helen Sherman	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1923
Frances E. Tomlinson	School Nurse	Oct., 1930
Irene Varrell	Remedial Reading Teacher	Sept., 1926
Everett F. Weygant	Physical Education Teacher	Sept., 1931

*On leave of absence first half-year.

VOCATIONAL EDUCATION OF DEFENSE WORKERS

(In co-operation with the federal and state governments)

NAMES	ASSIGNMENTS	Began Service on this Program
Guy O. Edmunds	Supervisor	July, 1940

EVENING SCHOOLS

Evening Vocational Classes

TEACHERS	SUBJECT	Began Service
Guy O. Edmunds	Supervisor	Nov., 1942
Fred C. Bowditch, Jr.	Radio Communication	Nov., 1942
Louis Klubock	International Morse Code	Nov., 1942
Gershon J. Wheeler	Radio Theory and Operating Practices	Nov., 1942

16. JANITORIAL STAFF**High School**

	Began Service
Philip H. Duggan	October, 1928
Julia Collier	October, 1930
Annie Dasey	October, 1926
Mary W. Howe	October, 1942
John P. Kelley	March, 1925
John Mahan	February, 1907
Walter McTigue	May, 1923
Margaret A. Mulvey	September, 1934
Mary R. O'Brien	September, 1941
Katherine C. Ryan	September, 1941
Mary E. Stevens	February, 1942
Samuel Stewart	January, 1931
Philip T. Wallace	December, 1932

Manual Training Building

Anthony Ford	October, 1922
*Henry Corbett	February, 1940

Edith C. Baker School

Joseph F. Lake	May, 1939
James P. Ford	October, 1939

George S. Baldwin School

William Hewitt	October, 1918
----------------------	---------------

Edward Devotion School

George A. Langevin	October, 1937
Catherine Dwyer	November, 1925
Rose A. Frost	October, 1940
Clara J. Minnis	January, 1935
**William A. Piper	June, 1942

*For defense training program.

**Military substitute.

Michael Driscoll School

John P. Daley	October,	1934
Cornelius J. Harrington	May,	1937
Celia Hennigan	October,	1939

Heath School

John Tonra	October,	1924
Laura A. Bagley	October,	1939

Lawrence School

Frank L. Harrington	March,	1929
Leo L. Maher	August,	1926
Nora A. Tiernan	April,	1939

William H. Lincoln School

Bernard T. Kelley	September,	1934
Clarence F. Schaller	May,	1941
Margaret Smith	September,	1935

Pierce School

Joseph P. Fearon	October,	1939
Bridget A. Brogan	November,	1918
Charles A. Hart	November,	1938
William J. Hickey	October,	1935
*James P. McGrath	February,	1932

John D. Runkle School

William Mullaney	October,	1930
*William H. Logan	June,	1941
Ethel M. McDonough	November,	1939
**William V. Hanley	September,	1942

Sewall School

Cornelius Sullivan	January,	1929
--------------------------	----------	------

**Kindergarten Maids
School**

Mary Dwyer	Heath	February,	1902
Mary V. Kelley	Lincoln	October,	1923

*On military leave of absence.

**Military substitute.

17. SCHOOL BUILDINGS

NAME OF BUILDING	Erected	Enlarged	Number of Classrooms	Location
*Edith C. Baker	1937	1938	21	205 Beverly Rd.
George S. Baldwin	1927		4	490 Heath St.
†J. Elliot Cabot	1888		4	34 Marion St.
Edward Devotion School:				
Primary Building	1892		6	345 Harvard St.
Intermediate Building	1899		6	345 Harvard St.
*Grammar Building	1914		8	345 Harvard St.
Addition	1924		8	345 Harvard St.
*Michael Driscoll	1911	1929	18	64 Westbourne Ter.
*Heath	1904		12	121 Reservoir Rd.
High School:				
Manual Training Building .	1902		12	46 Tappan St.
*Auditorium Unit	1922		24	91 Tappan St.
Science Unit	1932		27	41 Lowell Rd.
South and Central Units ..	1938		36	115 Greenough St.
*Lawrence	1930		19	27 Francis St.
*William H. Lincoln	1932		20	194 Boylston St.
*Pierce Grammar	1900	1934	12	50 School St.
Pierce Primary	1855	1905	7	33 Prospect St.
*John D. Runkle	1897	1901	10	50 Druce St.
Addition	1925		10	50 Druce St.
Sewall	1892		6	279 Cypress St.

*Contains an auditorium.

†Now used by Draft Boards 43 and 44 of the National Selective Service Law, and by the Committee on Public Safety.

Town of Brookline

Treasurer and Collector

REPORTS
OF THE
Treasurer and Collector
OF
BROOKLINE
MASSACHUSETTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31
1942



NEWTON
GARDEN CITY PRINT
1943

REPORT OF THE TREASURER AND COLLECTOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1942

Treasury balance from the previous year	\$921,134 25
---	--------------

RECEIPTS:

From temporary loans	\$500,000 00	
Funded Debt		
All other sources	5,761,306 34	
		6,261,306 34
		\$7,182,440 59

PAYMENTS:

Temporary loans	\$500,000 00	
All other disbursements	5,160,912 22	
		5,660,912 22
Cash balance on hand —		\$1,521,528 37

Entire funded debt (including \$375,000.00 issued outside the debt limit)	\$994,000 00	
Assessed value of real estate		\$132,068,100 00
Assessed value of personal property		12,327,000 00
Assessed value on motor vehicle excise tax		5,372,150 00
Total valuation		\$149,767,250 00

Total appropriations to be provided for	\$5,318,080 00	
Tax levy and excise		3,672,942 61
Income tax from Commonwealth of Massachusetts		410,800 25
Tax rate	\$23.90 per \$1,000	
Population:		
Official Census, 1940	49,786	
Estimated, 1942	51,000	
Polls assessed:		
Polls only	16,708	
Registered voters, Oct. 1942		
Male	12,103	
Female	15,548	
Total voters		27,651

There was a decrease of \$234,000.00 in the debt.

There was a decrease of \$4,418,300.00 in the tax valuation.

The debt is \$3,991,478.00 below the statutory limit.

Of the tax levy of 1942 but 10.43 percent is unpaid.

Excise, 1.86 percent.

Assets, \$14,055,677.86. Liabilities, \$1,159,818.67. Excess of assets over liabilities, \$12,895,859.19.

Temporary Loans

Under the provisions of Sec. 4, Chap. 44, General Laws, Terc. Edition there was borrowed in anticipation of revenue:

Mar. 30th of First National Bank of Boston, due Nov. 9, 1942 at .31% discounted.....	\$500,000 00
--	--------------

Limit of Indebtedness

Property valuation for 1940 (adjusted)	\$161,104,000 00
Property valuation for 1941 (adjusted)	155,548,760 00
Property valuation for 1942 (adjusted)	144,395,100 00
	<hr/>
	\$461,047,860 00

The average valuation for the assessment of taxes in Brookline for the past three years is	\$153,682,620 00
--	------------------

Gross capacity (Gen. Laws, Chap. 44, Sec. 10) for funded debt, 3%	4,610,478 00
---	--------------

Present debt	\$994,000 00
--------------------	--------------

Deduct loans outside debt limit:

For water	\$256,000 00	
For new Fire Station ..	29,000 00	
For State Tax Funding Loan	82,000 00	
For Sewer and Drain Separation	8,000 00	
	<hr/>	375,000 00
		<hr/>
		619,000 00

Available margin between net debt and 3% limit	<hr/> <hr/> \$3,991,478 00
--	----------------------------

Summary of Rates of Interest and Interest Liability for the Year 1943

On the present debt:

\$32,000 00 six months at 4%	\$640 00
224,000 00 one year at 4%	8,960 00
3,000 00 one year at 2%	60 00
65,000 00 one year at 1 $\frac{3}{4}$ %	1,137 50
99,000 00 six months at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	742 50
412,000 00 one year at 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ %	6,180 00
29,000 00 one year at 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	362 50
13,000 00 six months at 1%	65 00
117,000 00 one year at 1%	1,170 00
<hr/>	<hr/>
\$994,000 00 Debt	Interest
	<hr/> <hr/> \$19,317 50

Town Debt

Funded Debt at the beginning of year		\$1,228,000 00
Borrowed on revenue loans		500,000 00
		<hr/>
		\$1,728,000 00
Revenue loans paid	\$500,000 00	
Funded Debt paid.....	234,000 00	
	<hr/>	
		734,000 00
		<hr/>
Funded debt, January 1, 1943		\$994,000 00
		<hr/>

For detailed statement of Funded Debt see tabulation on following pages.

DETAILED STATEMENT OF TOWN DEBT

PURPOSE	Date of Issue	Rate	Serial Nos.	Payable in 1943	Amount Outstanding	Total Outstanding
Waterscrip and Bonds (outside debt limit)						
Metropolitan Water Fee	Mar. 1, 1925	4	MW 232-400	\$13,000	\$169,000	
Mains, Boylston Street, Section 1	Jan. 1, 1934	4	BW 25-26	2,000	2,000	
High Service Pumping Station	Apr. 1, 1936	1½	PS 13-20	2,000	8,000	
Mains, Grove Street	Apr. 1, 1938	1½	WM 14-25	2,000	12,000	
Standpipe, Singletree Hill	Apr. 1, 1938	1½	SP 41-95	10,000	55,000	
New Pump	Apr. 1, 1939	1	P 16-25	5,000	10,000	\$256,000
Streets and Bridges						
Construction of Streets	Apr. 1, 1938	1½	SR 191-322	22,000	132,000	
Street Construction	Apr. 1, 1939	1	OSC 18-34	5,000	17,000	
Construction Rangeley Road	Apr. 1, 1939	1	RR 10-30	3,000	21,000	170,000
Schools and Sites						
Runkle School Addition	Mar. 1, 1924	4	RS 199-218	10,000	20,000	
Devotion School Addition	Mar. 1, 1924	4	EDS 307-324	9,000	18,000	
Baker School	Apr. 1, 1936	1½	EBS 103-169	17,000	67,000	
High School	Mar. 1, 1937	1½	HS 173-337	33,000	165,000	
High School	Oct. 1, 1937	1¾	HS 421-485	13,000	65,000	
Baker School, Second Unit	Apr. 1, 1938	1½	EBS 225-255	6,000	31,000	366,000
Public Buildings and Sites and Miscellaneous						
Building For Fire Alarm System	Jan. 1, 1926	4	FA 45-50	2,000	6,000	
New Fire Station (outside debt limit)	Oct. 1, 1938	1¼	Notes 766-794	5,000	29,000	
State Tax Funding Loan (outside debt limit) .	Oct. 1, 1939	1	Notes 952-1033	41,000	82,000	117,000

Sewer and Drains (inside debt limit)						
Construction of Sewers	Jan. 1, 1926	4	S	145-150	2,000	6,000
Village Brook Improvement	Jan. 1, 1926	4	VB	154-180	9,000	27,000
Construction of Sewers, Boylston St. Sec. 2 .	Jan. 1, 1934	2	SB	53-55	3,000	3,000
Construction of Sewers and Drains	Apr. 1, 1938	1½	SD	129-169	7,000	41,000
						\$77,000
(Outside debt limit)					8,000	85,000
Separations of Sewers and Drains	Jan. 1, 1929	4	SSD	113-120		
					\$229,000	\$994,000

CASH ON HAND AND TREASURY RECEIPTS

Cash balance from previous years:		
To be applied toward Temporary Loan		
Special Funds, unexpended	\$464,083	29
General Funds, unappropriated	276,457	05
Reserved Funds	180,593	81
		<hr/>
		\$921,134 25
Borrowed:		
Anticipation of revenue	\$500,000	00
Funded Debt		
		<hr/>
		500,000 00
INCOME		
Tax Levy for 1942:		
Polls	\$28,096	00
Personal Estate	279,828	50
Real Estate	2,795,039	89
		<hr/>
		3,102,964 39
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax & Ship Excise		175,024 60
Levies of previous years:		
1941	\$362,727	15
1940	17,010	75
1939		
Motor Vehicle	6,527	28
Suspense	301	20
		<hr/>
		386,566 38
Town of Brookline Tax Titles:		
Redemptions		66,985 17
Corporation and Bank Taxes:		
Corporation Tax; Meal Tax		108,636 24
Income Tax:		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts		410,800 25
Sewer Assessments:		
Unapportioned	\$391	13
Apportioned	4,198	24
		<hr/>
		4,589 37
Betterment Assessments:		
Unapportioned		
Apportioned	\$16,576	71
		<hr/>
		16,576 71
Committed Interest:		
Betterment Assessments	\$4,207	83
Sewer Assessments	894	64
		<hr/>
		5,102 47
Moth Assessments:		
Current Levy	\$1,373	76
Previous years	64	88
		<hr/>
		1,438 64
Water:		
Rates	\$354,639	25
Liens	29,958	22
		<hr/>
		384,597 47
Departmental Committed Bills:		
Rentals — Town Property	\$3,259	00
Forestry	168	66
Health	9,183	82
Sanitation and Garbage	11,065	65
Highways	10,720	28
Public Welfare	265,259	62

TREASURY DEPARTMENT

347

Schools	\$4,283 45	
Water	2,275 10	
Miscellaneous Departments.....	262 47	
	<hr/>	\$306,478 05
Licenses.....		32,706 25
Permits — Marriage and Miscellaneous		2,080 00
Court Fines		9,828 97
Grants and Gifts		239,654 42
Privileges — Occupation of Sidewalks		60 00
All Other General Revenue		201,605 26

DEPARTMENTAL RECEIPTS — Uncommitted

Treasurer and Collector:		
Fees on overdue taxes	\$3,109 40	
Lien certificates issued	378 00	
Tax Title Waiver fees, etc.	217 00	
Recording Fees	79 00	
	<hr/>	3,783 40
Town Clerk		3,461 19
Health		389 76
Sanitation:		
Ashes and Paper	\$869 75	
Sanitary	14 25	
	<hr/>	884 00
Highways		2,848 91
Welfare		787 31
School Miscellaneous		1,664 31
Public Library		4,565 80
Golf Course		22,836 92
Playgrounds — Tennis Fees		1,324 75
Gymnasium and Baths.....		1,332 00
Miscellaneous Departments.....		12,764 26
Walnut Hill Cemetery Trustees:		
Lots and Graves, etc.	\$8,402 50	
Perpetual Care Fund	2,738 00	
Income Perpetual Care Fund	2,311 32	
	<hr/>	13,451 82
Agency:		
Town Clerk	\$6,871 60	
Schools and Sanitary	76 45	
Welfare	21 00	
Miscellaneous Departments.....		
	<hr/>	6,969 05
Trust Funds		2,457 37
Interest:		
On taxes	\$11,097 14	
On tax titles	3,585 40	
Accrued on loans		
	<hr/>	14,682 54
Refunds and Erroneous Payments:		
Met. Water District	\$151,345 80	
Miscellaneous	1,150 51	
	<hr/>	152,496 31
Credits Direct to Appropriations		31,431 00
Premium on sale of Bonds		
Foreclosed Tax Sales		1,850 00
Bonds & Coupons not presented		5,100 00
Federal Food Stamps		20,531 00
	<hr/>	
		\$7,182,440 59
		<hr/>

PAYMENTS

Departmental and General \$4,126,869 58

INTEREST

Interest Funded Debt
Interest paid 23,992 50

Interest — Temporary Loans
Interest on notes 1,242 86

FUNDED DEBT

Funded Debt Matured
Matured bonds 234,000 00

TAXES

State Tax
Commonwealth of Massachusetts \$338,198 64

County Tax
County of Norfolk 137,343 88

Metropolitan Sewer Tax
Commonwealth of Massachusetts 58,021 12

Metropolitan Park Tax
Commonwealth of Massachusetts 46,541 45

Metropolitan Water Tax
Commonwealth of Massachusetts 194,702 19

Total summarized to Taxes 774,807 28

TEMPORARY LOANS

Temporary Loans
Amount borrowed in anticipation of revenue 500,000 00

Total Expenditures \$5,660,912 22

Cash Balance to New Account

Special Funds unexpended \$419,050 36
To be applied toward Temporary Loan
General Funds, unappropriated 866,606 42
Reserved Funds 235,871 59

1,521,528 37

\$7,182,440 59

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS

INCOME ACCOUNT

John L. Gardner Fund (1871)

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$38 02	
Income from interest and dividends	338 53	
		<u>\$376 55</u>

Books and Supplies	\$260 18	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	116 37	
		<u>\$376 55</u>

Martin L. Hall Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$283 74	
Income from interest and dividends	182 10	
		<u>\$465 84</u>

Books purchased	\$314 55	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	151 29	
		<u>\$465 84</u>

C. D. Bradlee Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$36 10	
Income from interest	28 15	
		<u>\$64 25</u>

Books and music	\$52 01	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	12 24	
		<u>\$64 25</u>

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$38 53	
Income from interest	24 75	
		<u>\$63 28</u>

Books	\$12 25	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	51 03	
		<u>\$63 28</u>

John L. Gardner Fund (1924)

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$116 72	
Income from interest and dividends	361 87	
		<u>\$478 59</u>

Books and supplies	\$174 58	
Income transfer to Capital	181 37	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	122 64	
		<u>\$478 59</u>

Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$50 63	
Income from interest and dividends	181 52	
		<u>\$232 15</u>

Books and supplies	\$185 34	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	46 81	
		<u>\$232 15</u>

WALNUT HILLS CEMETERY FUNDS

Perpetual Care Fund

Receipts:		
Percentage on sale of lots and graves	\$2,738 00	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$2,738 00</u>
Payments:		
Deposit in Brookline Savings Bank		\$2,738 00
		<u> </u>

Income, Perpetual Care Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$971 69	
Receipts:		
Income from investments	2,311 32	\$3,283 01
		<u> </u>
Payments:		
Laborers' Payrolls	\$2,326 91	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	956 10	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$3,283 01</u>

PUBLIC SCHOOLS FUNDS

Income Account

William H. Lincoln School Fund

Income from investments	\$582 14	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$582 14</u>
Payments to beneficiaries	\$582 00	
Transferred to capital	14	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$582 14</u>

William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$298 23	
Income from investments	98 68	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$396 91</u>
Payments for medals	\$50 98	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	345 93	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$396 91</u>

James Murray Kay High School Prize Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$154 21	
Income from investments	25 72	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$179 93</u>
Payments for books	\$19 54	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	160 39	
	<u> </u>	<u>\$179 93</u>

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

Income from investments	\$25 52	
		<u>\$25 52</u>
Prize	\$6 94	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	18 58	
		<u>\$25 52</u>

Abbie W. Deane Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942		
Income from investments	\$262 91	
		<u>\$262 91</u>
Payments to beneficiaries	\$200 00	
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1942	62 91	
		<u>\$262 91</u>

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$1,055 45	
Income from investments	436 27	
		<u>\$1,491 72</u>
Payments for prizes	\$424 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	1,067 72	
		<u>\$1,491 72</u>

Payson Dana Scholarship Fund

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$2,029 16	
Income from investments	183 06	
		<u>\$2,212 22</u>
Payment for scholarship	\$150 00	
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	2,062 22	
		<u>\$2,212 22</u>

FORESTRY FUNDS**Income Account****James Sullivan Warren Tree Fund**

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$237 59	
Income from investments	26 67	
		<u>\$264 26</u>
Payment for trees		
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	\$264 26	
		<u>\$264 26</u>

"Friend of Tree Fund"

Balance on hand January 1, 1942	\$357 56	
Income from investments	97 63	
		<u>\$455 19</u>
Payments		
Balance on hand December 31, 1942	\$455 19	
		<u>\$455 19</u>

SECURITIES AND CAPITAL CASH IN THE CUSTODY OF THE TREASURER

In the Walnut Hills Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Investment of the funds reserved from proceeds of the sale of lots and single graves for their perpetual care.

5,000 Balt. & Ohio R. R. 1st Mtg. Cpn. 4s of 1/7/48.	\$5,000 00
15,000 U. S. Defense Series G 2½s of 12/1/53	15,000 00
15,000 U. S. Defense Series G 2½s of 1/1/54	15,000 00
2,500 U. S. Defense Series G 2½s of 7/1/54	2,500 00
2,000 U. S. Defense Series G 2½s of 8/1/54	2,000 00
30 shares Second Natl. Bank of Boston	3,540 00
15 shares Merchants Natl. Bank of Boston	4,755 00
400 shares Natl. Shawmut Bank of Boston	10,012 50
200 shares First Natl. Bank of Boston	9,975 00
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 112,150	3,115 88
	<u>\$70,898 38</u>

In the Old Brookline Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund

Deposits by the original owners, or their heirs, for lots in the "Town Burying Ground", established in 1711, now known as the "Brookline Cemetery, Walnut Street," for their perpetual care.

Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 9865	\$1,627 11
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 20769	4,360 01
	<u>\$5,987 12</u>

In the Warren Tree Fund

The legacy received May 11, 1867, from the executors of the will of James Sullivan Warren, the income to be used for "Planting Trees in the Highways of the Town," \$1,000 less \$60.00 United States Excise Tax.

Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 35667	\$1,090 00
---	------------

In the James H. Bowditch Fund "Friend of Tree Fund"

Gift and bequest of James H. Bowditch, the income to be expended by the Tree Planting Committee for care and planting of trees on the highways of the town.

Brookline Savings Bank Book 88195	\$4,500 00
---	------------

In the William H. Lincoln School Fund

Gift of William H. Lincoln, who was for many years Chairman of the Brookline School Committee.

In 1908, \$10,000. In 1920, \$5,000 additional. The income to be used in assisting young men and women graduates of the Lincoln School and the High School, who are desirous of a more extended education; income unexpended at the end of each year to be added to the principal.

\$3,000 U. S. Defense Series G 2½% of 12/1/54	\$3,000 00
5,000 Boston & Albany R. R. 4¼s of 1978	4,950 00
5,000 No. Penn. Power 1st Ref. 5s of April 15, 1962	5,000 00
50 Shares First National Bank of Boston	2,325 00
Capital Cash in Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 39496	423 06
	<hr/>
	\$15,698 06
	<hr/>

In the William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund

Gift of William H. Lincoln, April 15, 1919, to provide one gold medal and five silver medals to pupils of the High School.

New England Tel. & Tel. Co. First Mtge. 4½s of 1961:

No. B. M. 2233 M. & N.	\$942 50
No. B. M. 2234 M. & N.	942 50
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 55424	115 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,000 00
	<hr/>

In the James Murray Kay Fund

Bequest, February 12, 1916, of \$1,000 in the will of James Murray Kay to be invested and the income thereof expended to perpetuate the prizes in the High School for many years given in his name for excellence in composition and for proficiency in declamation and recitation.

Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 49520	\$1,115 00
	<hr/>

In the Abbie W. Deane Fund

Bequest of \$3,000 by Charlotte A. Hedge, to invest and increase until the fund shall yield an income of \$200 per annum — Income to be used for the benefit of graduates of the High School attending Radcliffe and Simmons Colleges. Accepted by the town Dec. 16, 1923.

International Match debenture 5s of 1947	\$681 00
1,000 No. Penn. Power Co. First 5s of April 15, 1962	1,020 00
50 shares National Shawmut Bank	1,162 50
50 shares First National Bank of Boston	2,300 00
Capital Cash in Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 61965	1,837 52
	<hr/>
	\$7,001 02
	<hr/>

Charles W. Holtzer Fund

A bequest of \$7,500 received March 29, 1929, and \$833.33 received May 14, 1930, under the will of Charles W. Holtzer "the income to be used by said town to purchase prizes to be awarded students of the public schools of Brookline who shall have shown superior qualifications, and excellence in marks in the studies of electricity, manual training and music."

Accepted by the town March 19, 1929.

7 shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Asso. 4½s pfd.	\$566 50
20 shares Elec. Bond & Share Co. pfd.	2,127 50
14 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	2,819 05
10 shares Western Mass. Co's. com.	733 00
50 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162 50
20 shares First National Bank of Boston	920 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 73799	1,071 86
	<hr/>
	\$9,400 41
	<hr/>

John A. Curtin Prize Fund

The legacy received June 24, 1921, from the executor of the will of John A. Curtin, the income to be used by the School Committee to provide prizes for "Essays in English, particularly concerning Civil Government and the Evils of Materialism," \$2,000.

Accepted by the town March 17, 1925.

Allerton New York Corp's First mtge. 5½s of 1947: No. M. 1389	\$982 50
Florida East Coast Ry. First & Ref. mtge. 5s of 1974: No. M. 33,817 M. & S.	980 00
Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 65552	350 56
	<hr/>
	\$2,313 06
	<hr/>

Payson Dana Fund

A bequest of \$3,000 received in 1928 under the will of Payson Dana the income of which to be used by the School Committee for the purpose of providing a scholarship for some worthy and needy student in Brookline High School.

10 shares Western Mass. Co's. com.	\$733 00
10 shares Elec. Bond & Share Co. pfd.	1,063 75
50 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162 50
Capital Cash in Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 72821	468 45
	<hr/>
	\$3,427 70
	<hr/>

John L. Gardner Fund, 1871

8 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co.	\$1,136 26
25 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,162 50
4,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G, 12/1/53	4,000 00
3,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G of 2/1/54	3,000 00
Capital Cash Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 70223	756 42
	<hr/>
	\$10,055 18
	<hr/>

Martin L. Hall Fund

4,000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 2/1/54	\$4,000 00
25 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,162 50
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 70224.....	716 61
	<u>\$5,879 11</u>

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund

1,000 U. S. Defense 2½s, Series G of 2/1/54	\$1,000 00
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 39313	265 21
	<u>\$1,265 21</u>

Alice W. Bancroft Fund

1000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 2/1/54	\$1,000 00
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 91395	97 00
	<u>\$1,097 00</u>

John L. Gardner Fund, 1924

45 shares State Street Exchange.....	\$2,025 00
10 shares Kansas City Stock Yards, com.	875 00
25 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,162 50
20 shares Second National Bank of Boston	2,412 00
1000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 12/1/53	1,000 00
4500 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 2/1/54	4,500 00
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 63941	586 99
	<u>\$12,561 49</u>

Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund

33 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	\$1,023 00
25 shares First National Bank of Boston	1,162 50
2000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 12/1/53	2,000 00
1000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G of 2/1/54	1,000 00
Capital Cash, Brookline Savings Bank, Book No. 65958.....	450 75
	<u>\$5,636 25</u>

Depletion Funds Held by the Treasurer

Public Safety Committee — 1918.....	\$2,832 90
Louise Gambrill Prize (\$25.00)	185 32
John C. Packard Prize (\$100.00)	1,000 00
Michael J. Donovan Estate.....	2,138 40

REPORT OF THE COLLECTOR

Taxes		
Tax levy for 1942		\$3,484,458 89
Additional assessments	\$1,452 18	
Refunds and transfers	20,995 16	22,447 34
		<hr/>
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$39,686 89	\$3,506,906 23
Tax Titles to December 31, 1942	578 38	
Collections to December 31, 1942	3,103,014 39	3,143,279 66
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$363,626 57
		<hr/>
Tax levy of 1941, less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941		\$420,689 78
Refunds and Tax Titles and Transfers		6,982 00
		<hr/>
		\$427,671 78
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$10,151 75	
Tax Titles to December 31, 1942	47,711 50	
Collections to December 31, 1942	362,727 15	420,590 40
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$7,081 38
		<hr/>
Tax Levy of 1940, less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941		\$20,912 44
Refunds and Transfers		1,592 70
		<hr/>
		\$22,505 14
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$1,643 95	
Tax Titles to December 31, 1942	3,114 19	
Collections to December 31, 1942	\$17,010 75	21,768 89
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$736 25
		<hr/>
Tax Levy of 1939, less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941		0
Refunds and Transfers		0
		<hr/>
		0
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	0	
Tax Titles to December 31, 1942	0	
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		0
		<hr/>
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1942		
First Excise		\$174,426 34
Second Excise		7,058 45
Third Excise.....		3,303 00
Ship Excise		16 67
		<hr/>
		\$184,804 46
Refunds and transfers		1,870 26
		<hr/>
		\$186,674 72
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$8,175 48	
Collections to December 31, 1942	175,024 60	183,200 08
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$3,474 64
		<hr/>

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1941

Less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941 ...	\$9,438 30	
Fourth excise	2,227 08	
	<hr/>	
Refunds and transfers	\$11,665 38	
	169 75	
	<hr/>	
	\$11,835 13	
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$4,833 03	
Collections to December 31, 1942	6,071 00	10,904 03
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>\$931 10</u>

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1940

Less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941 ...	\$3,678 62	
Refunds and transfers	0	
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$3,237 63	
Collections to December 31, 1942	440 99	3,678 62
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>0</u>

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax for 1939

Less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941 ..	\$380 00	
Abatements to December 31, 1942.....	\$364 71	
Collections to December 31, 1942	15 29	380 00
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>0</u>

Sewer Assessments and Charges

Outstanding December 31, 1941	\$19 69	
Levied during 1942	391 13	
	<hr/>	
	\$410 82	
To Sewer Assessments, Apportioned	0	
Collections to December 31, 1942	\$391 13	391 13
	<hr/>	
Outstanding, January 1, 1943		<u>\$19 69</u>

Sewer Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding December 31, 1941	\$30,524 29	
Apportioned during 1942	0	
Refunds and transfers	62 35	
	<hr/>	
	\$30,586 64	
Abated and transfers	\$1 84	
Transferred to 1942 tax bills for collection .	4,632 91	
Collections to December 31, 1942	1,005 82	5,640 57
	<hr/>	
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>\$24,946 07</u>

Sewer Assessments Apportioned 1942

Committed in 1942		\$4,632 91
Refunds and transfers		0
		<hr/>
		\$4,632 91
Transferred to Tax Title Cash	\$125 33	
Collections to December 31, 1942	2,740 61	2,865 94
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$1,766 97
		<hr/> <hr/>

Sewer Assessments Apportioned 1941

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$1,640 32
Refunds and transfers		0
		<hr/>
		\$1,640 32
Abated	\$17 62	
Transferred to Tax Title Account	1,180 00	
Collections to December 31, 1942	431 41	1,629 03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$11 29
		<hr/> <hr/>

Sewer Assessments Apportioned 1940

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$224 73
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$196 83	
Collections to December 31, 1942	27 90	
	<hr/>	224 73
		<hr/> <hr/>

Betterment Assessments

Committed in 1942		0
Apportioned during 1942		0
		<hr/>
		0
Collections to December 31, 1942		0
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		0
		<hr/> <hr/>

Betterment Assessments, Apportioned

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$154,698 76
Refunds and transfers		588 30
		<hr/>
		\$155,287 06
Abated	\$5 68	
Transferred to 1942 tax bills for collection .	20,549 09	
Collections to December 31, 1942	4,002 26	24,557 03
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$130,730 04
		<hr/> <hr/>

Betterment Assessments Apportioned 1942

Committed in 1942		\$20,549 09
Refunds		0
		<hr/>
		\$20,549 09
Transferred to Tax Title Cash	\$554 47	
Collections to December 31, 1942	10,824 73	11,379 20
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding, January 1, 1943		\$9,169 89
		<hr/> <hr/>

Betterment Assessments Apportioned 1941

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$7,083 88
Refunds and transfers		0
		<hr/>
		\$7,083 88
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$5,320 15	
Collections to December 31, 1942	1,707 35	7,027 50
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$56 38
		<hr/> <hr/>

Betterment Assessments Apportioned 1940

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$1,262 21
Refunds and transfers		0
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$1,169 50	
Collections to December 31, 1942	92 71	1,262 21
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

Suppression of Insect Pests

Levy of 1942		\$1,412 71
Refunds		0
Transferred to Tax Title Account	0	
Collections to December 31, 1942	\$1,373 76	1,373 76
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$38 95
		<hr/> <hr/>
Levy of 1941 less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941		\$69 73
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$4 85	
Abatements	0	
Collections to December 31, 1942	64 88	69 73
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		0
		<hr/> <hr/>
Levy of 1940 less abatements and collections to December 31, 1941		\$1 30
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$1 30	
Collections to December 31, 1942	0	1 30
	<hr/>	<hr/> <hr/>

Interest on Sewer Assessments

Amount committed for 1942		\$1,737 86
Refunds and transfers		73 68
		<hr/>
		\$1,811 54
Abated and transfers	\$586 28	
Collections to December 31, 1942	750 10	1,336 38
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$475 16
		<hr/>
Previous years less collections to December 31, 1941		\$835 23
Refunds and tax titles		0
		<hr/>
		\$835 23
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$655 43	
Abatements	6 34	
Collections to December 31, 1942	167 36	829 13
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$6 10
		<hr/>
Committed on assessments paid in advance		\$2 58
Collections to December 31, 1942		2 58
		<hr/>

Interest on Betterment Assessments

Amount committed for 1942		\$8,545 32
Refunds and transfers		345 84
		<hr/>
		\$8,891 16
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$137 26	
Abatements	2,635 45	
Collections to December 31, 1942	3,535 22	6,307 93
		<hr/>
Outstanding, January 1, 1943		\$2,583 23
		<hr/>
Previous years less collections to December 31, 1941		\$4,000 00
Refunds and transfers		0
Transferred to Tax Title Account	\$3,205 90	
Abatements	0	
Collections to December 31, 1942	763 65	3,969 55
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$30 45
		<hr/>
Committed on assessments paid in advance		\$22 09
Collections to December 31, 1942		22 09
		<hr/>

Water Rates

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$61,109 89
Committed in 1942		368,746 46
Transfers and refunds		442 20
		<hr/>
		\$430,298 55
Collections to December 31, 1942	*\$354,740 13	
Abatements	3,000 42	
Transfers	131 53	
Water Liens	27,961 12	385,833 20
		<hr/>
Outstanding January 1, 1943		\$44,465 35
		<hr/>

Water Liens — 1942

Committed in 1942		\$22,037 42
Refunds and transfers		0
Collections to December 31, 1942	\$13,030 90	
Cancellations and transfers	0	
Abatements	10 64	13,041 54
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>\$8,995 88</u>

Water Liens — Previous Years

Outstanding December 31, 1941		\$13,614 52
Refunds and transfers		0
Collections to December 31, 1942	\$10,714 62	
Tax Title Account	1,941 34	
Transfers and cancellations	0	
Abatements	88 32	12,744 28
Outstanding January 1, 1943		<u>\$870 24</u>

*\$57.16 to be refunded or credited.

BROOKLINE TOWN REPORT

Departmental Committed Bills

	Outstanding Balance	Committed	Collected	Refunded	Abated	Outstanding
	\$102 00	\$3,529 00	\$3,154 00	.....	\$375 00	\$102 00
Town Rentals	45 00	105 00	105 00	.....	.....	.....
Town Rentals — Agency	16 33	50 00	45 00	.....	40 00	10 00
Police	16 33	176 95	168 66	.....	.....	24 62
Forestry	16,419 09	10,536 85	9,183 82	.....	527 12	17,245 00
Health	4,998 58	13,748 72	11,065 65	.....	.....	7,681 65
Sanitation and Garbage	4,462 08	10,432 70	10,720 28	.....	4,104 49	70 01
Highways	80,327 68	237,509 26	265,259 62	.....	2,955 29	49,622 03
Public Welfare	361 75	4,361 13	4,283 45	.....	281 80	157 63
Schools	1,918 31	346 95	217 47	.....	449 07	1,598 72
Miscellaneous Departments	108 91	.....	.....	.....	108 91	.....
Dane Fund	1,317 97	2,105 48	2,275 10	\$5 00	895 52	257 83
Water Charges						
Totals	\$110,077 70	\$282,902 04	\$306,478 05	\$5 00	\$9,737 20	\$76,769 49

FINANCIAL CONDITION

ASSETS

Real Estate	\$7,641,800 00
Town Hall, Library, Schools, Bathhouse and Gymnasium, Heating and Lighting Plant, Hospitals, Almshouse, Police Stations, Fire Stations, Stables, Parks and Playgrounds.	
Water Works	2,507,012 00
Personal Property	1,469,354 00
Furnishings of all town buildings, books in the Library, and equipment of all the town departments.	
Trust Funds:	
Benefit Public Library	18,627 43
Walnut Hills and Brookline Cemeteries	77,841 60
Warren Tree Fund	1,354 26
Wm. H. Lincoln School Fund	15,698 06
James Murray Kay Fund	1,275 39
Wm. H. Lincoln School Medal Fund	2,345 93
John A. Curtin Prize Fund	2,331 64
Abbie W. Deane Fund	7,063 93
Friend of Tree Fund	4,955 19
John L. Gardner Trust Fund	12,684 13
Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund	5,683 06
Payson Dana Fund	5,489 92
Charles W. Holtzer Fund	10,468 13
Uncollected Amounts:	
Taxes	371,444 20
Tax Titles	73,964 75
Motor Vehicle Excise	4,405 74
Sewer Assessments	26,696 94
Betterment Assessments	139,418 34
Moth Assessment	38 95
Water Rates	44,465 35
Water Liens	9,866 12
Departmental	76,769 49
Interest	3,094 94
Cash in Treasury	1,521,528 37
	<hr/>
	\$14,055,677 86

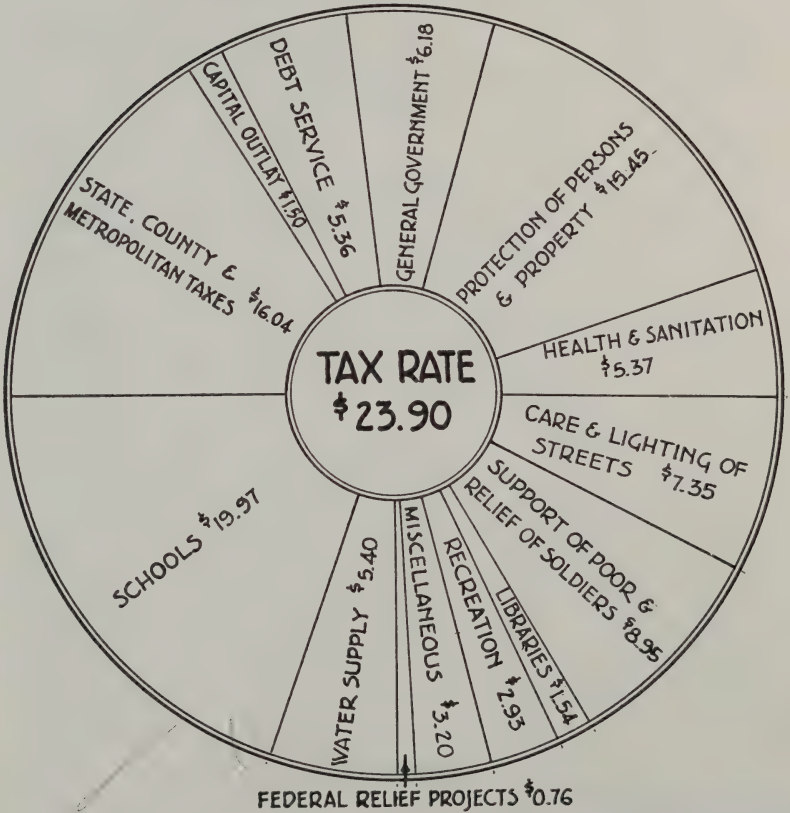
LIABILITIES

Notes and Bonds Payable	\$994,000 00
Revenue Notes	0
Trust Liabilities	165,818 67
	<hr/>
	1,159,818 67
Excess of Assets over Liabilities	12,895,859 19
	<hr/>
	\$14,055,677 86

E. & O. E.
December 31, 1942.

ALBERT P. BRIGGS,
Treasurer and Collector.

TOTAL EXPENDITURES, 1942. \$4,831,330.62
HOW EACH \$100 WAS EXPENDED



POPULATION (ESTIMATED) 51,000
VALUATION \$144,395,100
FUNDED DEBT \$994,000

LEON L. ALLEN, TOWN ACCOUNTANT

REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

Brookline, Mass., January 11, 1943.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: — In compliance with Section 61 of Chapter 41, General Laws, I herewith submit to you the forty-sixth annual report of the Accounting Department.

During the Town's fiscal year, ending December 31, 1942, I have examined the accounts of Albert P. Briggs, the Treasurer, at the close of each month's business, and have verified the cash balance by actual count of the cash and by reconciliation of bank balances. I have examined and checked all notes, bonds, and coupons paid during the year and have found them properly cancelled.

I have also examined his accounts as Collector and have set forth my findings under schedule "C" entitled Summary of Collector's Accounts.

His accounts as Treasurer of the various Trust Funds of the Town have been examined, the securities checked, and all are found to be as reported by him and set forth in Schedules H and I.

I have examined the accounts of the Town Clerk, the Librarian of the Public Library and the Superintendent of the Gymnasium and Baths, and find them to agree with the books of the Treasurer.

I have also examined the books of the Retirement Board in charge of the Town's Pension System which went into effect January 1st, 1934. All accounts were found in order with investments and balances as stated, but the actuary's report was not available.

There is held in escrow at the First National Bank, Boston, \$6,100.00 for over-due coupons and bonds as follows: Coupons — \$100.00; Bonds — \$6,000.00.

The detail of the financial transactions of the Town are set forth in the following schedules:

A—Tax Levies and Tax Collections.

B—Per Capita and Net Bonded Debt.

- C—Summary of Collector's Accounts.
- D—Special Assessment Revenue not yet due.
- E—Balance Sheet.
- F—Statement of Appropriations.
- G—Receipts and Expenditures.
- H—Summary of Trust Funds.
- I—Trust Funds.
- J—Estimated Value of Town Property.
- K—Classified Statement of Funded Debt.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, reading "Leon L. Allen". The signature is written in a cursive style with a large, stylized initial "L".

Town Accountant.

TABLE A
TAX LEVIES AND TAX COLLECTIONS
Ten Fiscal Periods

Fiscal Period	Total Tax Levy	Collections of Current Taxes During Fiscal Period	Percentage of Levy Collected During Fiscal Period	Collection of Back Taxes During Fiscal Period	Total Collections of Current and Back Taxes	Ratio of Current and Back Taxes to Tax Levy	Accumulated Delinquent Taxes (Tax-titles)	Ratio of Accumulated Delinquent Taxes to Levy for Current Fiscal Period
1933	\$3,496,382 13	\$2,773,640 13	79.32886%	\$632,385 12	\$3,406,025 25	.9741570	\$148,901 51	.04258731
1934	3,582,876 20	2,823,580 21	78.80764	735,483 50	3,559,063 71	.9933538	251,310 66	.07014215
1935	3,774,193 15	3,088,815 40	81.84041	720,808 17	3,809,623 57	1.0093875	217,585 08	.05765075
1936	3,877,628 40	3,214,990 30	82.91125	697,110 15	3,912,100 45	1.0088899	223,901 02	.05774174
1937	3,816,512 15	3,180,821 93	83.34368	657,658 64	3,838,480 57	1.0057561	187,147 64	.04903630
1938	3,826,256 85	3,220,289 32	84.16291	629,091 52	3,849,380 84	1.0060435	201,128 07	.05256523
1939	4,166,893 20	3,390,116 58	81.35837	467,049 69	3,857,166 27	.9256695	201,162 60	.04827639
1940	3,787,960 55	3,247,787 61	85.73974	563,464 48	3,811,252 09	1.0061488	179,432 14	.04736906
1941	3,381,820 00	2,912,490 14	86.12197	443,775 07	3,356,265 21	.9924434	95,948 06	.02837172
1942	3,485,911 07	3,082,019 23	88.41359	371,553 45	3,453,572 68	.9907231	73,964 75	.02121819

TABLE B
RATIO OF NET BONDED DEBT TO ASSESSED VALUE AND NET BONDED DEBT PER CAPITA

Fiscal Period	Population*	Assessed Value	Net Bonded Debt	Ratio of Net Bonded Debt to Assessed Value	Net Bonded Debt Per Capita
1933	49,165	\$165,919,600	\$2,314,975	.013952390	\$47.08 583
1934	49,742	163,032,000	2,074,000	.012721428	41.69 514
1935	50,319	160,726,100	1,756,500	.010928529	34.90 729
1936	50,989	160,217,600	1,642,000	.010248561	32.20 302
1937	51,659	161,169,700	1,806,500	.011208682	34.96 970
1938	52,329	161,571,200	1,956,000	.012106117	37.37 889
1939	54,000	158,978,500	1,849,500	.011633648	34.25 000
1940	49,786	153,272,400	1,495,000	.009753876	30.02 852
1941	50,786	148,813,400	1,228,000	.008251945	24.17 989
1942	51,000	144,395,100	994,000	.006883890	19.49 019

*Population in 1935 and 1940 from Census. Estimated for other years.

SCHEDULE C
SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS
Tax Levy for 1942

	Poll	Personal Property	Real Estate	Total
Levy	\$33,954 00	\$295,529 48	\$3,156,427 59	\$3,485,911 07
Collections	\$28,066 00	\$278,936 79	\$2,775,016 44	\$3,082,019 23
Abatements	3,222 00	3,793 00	32,671 89	39,686 89
Tax-titles .....	.....	.....	578 38	578 38
Outstanding	\$31,288 00	\$282,729 79	\$2,808,266 71	\$3,122,284 50
	\$2,666 00	\$12,799 69	\$348,160 88	\$363,626 57

Tax Levy for 1941

Balance outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	\$3,348 00	\$12,492 00	\$404,849 78	\$420,689 78
Collections	\$752 00	\$8,849 25	\$346,411 65	\$356,012 90
Abatements	1,658 00	1,273 50	6,952 00	9,883 50
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline .....	.....	.....	47,712 00	47,712 00
Outstanding	\$2,410 00	\$10,122 75	\$401,075 65	\$413,608 40
	\$938 00	\$2,369 25	\$3,774 13	\$7,081 38

Tax Levy for 1940

Balance outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	\$424 00	\$1,928 85	\$18,559 59	\$20,912 44
Collections	\$198 00	\$1,357 35	\$13,985 20	\$15,540 55
Abatements .....	.....	61 25	1,460 20	1,521 45
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline .....	.....	.....	3,114 19	3,114 19
Outstanding	\$198 00	\$1,418 60	\$18,559 59	\$20,176 19
	\$226 00	\$510 25	\$0 00	\$736 25

SCHEDULE C — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS — Continued
Suspense Account

Collections .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$301 20
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax					
	1942	1941	1940	1939	Total
Current Levy	\$184,787 79	.....	.....	.....	\$184,787 79
Balance outstanding Jan. 1, 1942 ..	.....	\$9,438 30	\$3,678 62	\$380 00	13,496 92
Additional Levy Jan. 20, 1942 .....	.....	2,227 08	.....	.....	2,227 08
	<u>\$184,787 79</u>	<u>\$11,665 38</u>	<u>\$3,678 62</u>	<u>\$380 00</u>	<u>\$200,511 79</u>
Collections	\$173,137 67	\$5,901 25	\$440 99	\$15 29	\$179,495 20
Abatements	8,175 48	4,833 03	3,237 63	364 71	16,610 85
	<u>\$181,313 15</u>	<u>\$10,734 28</u>	<u>\$3,678 62</u>	<u>\$380 00</u>	<u>\$196,106 05</u>
Outstanding	<u>\$3,474 64</u>	<u>\$931 10</u>	<u>\$0 00</u>	<u>\$0 00</u>	<u>\$4,405 74</u>
Suppression of Insect Pests					
	1942	1941	1940	Total	
Moth Levy of 1942 .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Balance outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942 ..	\$1,412 71	\$69 73	\$1 30	\$1,483 74	
Collections .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Abatements	\$1,373 76	\$64 88	\$0 00	\$1,438 64	
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline .....	.....	4 85	1 30	6 15	
	<u>\$1,373 76</u>	<u>\$69 73</u>	<u>\$1 30</u>	<u>\$1,444 79</u>	
Outstanding	<u>\$38 95</u>	<u>\$0 00</u>	<u>\$0 00</u>	<u>\$38 95</u>	

Sewer Assessments and Charges

Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	\$19 69
Sewers levied	0 00
Charges levied	391 13
Collections	\$391 13
Apportioned	0 00

Outstanding

Sewer Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942	\$30,571 37
Apportioned, 1942	0 00

Collections	\$990 55
Abated	1 84
Committed for collection	4,632 91

Outstanding

Sewer Assessments Apportioned

Added to tax bills	1942
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	\$4,632 91

Collections	\$2,740 61
Abated	0 00
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline	125 33

Outstanding

Betterment Assessments

Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	\$0 00
Levied, 1942	0 00
Apportioned	\$0 00
Outstanding	0 00

Betterment Assessments Apportioned

Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	\$155,236 72
Apportioned, 1942	0 00

Collections	\$3,951 92
Abated	5 68
Committed for collection	20,549 09

Outstanding

Sewer Assessments Apportioned

Added to tax bills	1941
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	\$1,640 32

Collections	\$431 41
Abated	17 62
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline	1,180 00

Outstanding

Total

Added to tax bills	\$6,497 96
--------------------------	------------

Outstanding

SCHEDULE C — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS — *Continued*

Sewer Assessments Apportioned — Committed Interest

	1942	1941	1940	Total
Levied, 1942.....	\$1,737 86			
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942		\$756 26	\$78 97	\$2,573 09
Collections	\$676 42	\$166 24	\$1 12	\$843 78
Abatements	556 21	6 34		562 55
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline.....	30 07	577 58	77 85	685 50
Outstanding	\$1,262 70	\$750 16	\$78 97	\$2,091 83
	\$475 16	\$6 10	\$0 00	\$481 26

Betterment Assessments Apportioned

Added to tax bills	\$20,549 09			
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942		\$7,083 88	\$1,262 21	\$28,895 18
Collections	\$10,824 73	\$1,707 35	\$163 23	\$12,695 31
Abated	0 00			0 00
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline.....	554 47	5,320 15	1,098 98	6,973 60
Outstanding	\$11,379 20	\$7,027 50	\$1,262 21	\$19,668 91
	\$9,169 89	\$56 38	\$0 00	\$9,226 27

Betterment Assessments Apportioned — Committed Interest

Levied, 1942.....	\$8,545 32	.....	\$3,541 74	.....	\$458 26	.....	\$12,545 32
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942							
Collections	\$3,189 38		\$735 94		\$27 71		\$3,953 03
Abatements	2,635 45		0 00				2,635 45
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline.....	137 26		2,775 35		430 55		3,343 16
Outstanding	\$5,962 09		\$3,511 29		\$458 26		\$9,931 64
	\$2,583 23		\$30 45		\$0 00		\$2,613 68
Water Rates							
Committed, 1942.....	\$368,746 46						
Outstanding, Jan. 1, 1942	61,109 89						
Collections	\$354,297 93						\$429,856 35
Abatements and transfers	3,131 95						\$354,297 93
Water Liens	27,961 12						3,131 95
Outstanding	\$385,391 00						27,961 12
	\$44,465 35						\$385,391 00
							\$44,465 35
Water Liens — Added to Tax-bills							
Committed	\$22,037 42						
Outstanding Jan. 1, 1942			\$12,745 92		\$868 60		\$35,651 94
Collections	\$13,030 90		\$9,916 52		\$798 10		\$23,745 52
Abatements	10 64		63 02		25 30		98 96
Tax-titles, Town of Brookline.....			1,896 14		45 20		1,941 34
Outstanding	\$13,041 54		\$11,875 68		\$868 60		\$25,785 82
	\$8,995 88		\$870 24		\$0 00		9,866 12

SCHEDULE C — SUMMARY OF COLLECTOR'S ACCOUNTS — *Continued*

Water Liens — Not on Tax-bills	
Recorded at Dedham, Jan. 9, 1942	\$27,968 02
Collections	\$6,212 70
Abated	1 00
Committed	21,754 32
	<u>\$27,968 02</u>

Water Charges		
Outstanding	Committed	Outstanding
\$1,316 62	\$2,106 83	\$257 83
	Collected	Abated
	\$2,270 10	\$895 52
	Water Liens	
	\$0 00	

DEPARTMENTAL ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

	Balance	Committed	Collected	Abated	Outstanding
Rental Town Property	\$102 00	\$3,529 00	\$3,154 00	\$375 00	\$102 00
Rental Town Property, Agency	41 25	533 75	534 37	5 00	35 63
Engineering	1,705 59	.....	35 12	71 75	1,598 72
Police	45 00	50 00	45 00	40 00	10 00
Forestry	16 33	176 95	168 66	.....	24 62
Wires and Lights	56 75	164 95	10 35	211 35	.....
Health	16,419 09	10,536 85	9,183 82	527 12•	17,245 00
Fly and Mosquito	150 97	.....	.....	150 97	.....
Parks	5 00	170 00	160 00	15 00	.....
Garbage Removal	4,998 58	13,748 72	11,065 65	.....	7,681 65
Highways	4,462 08	10,432 70	10,720 28	4,104 49	70 01
Public Welfare	80,327 68	237,509 26	265,259 62	2,955 29	49,622 03
Schools	320 50	3,934 38	3,856 08	276 80	122 00
Library .....	.....	10 00	10 00	.....	.....
Dane Fund	108 91	.....	.....	108 91	.....
Total	\$108,759 73	\$280,796 56	\$304,202 95	\$8,841 68	\$76,511 66

SCHEDULE D
SPECIAL ASSESSMENT REVENUE NOT YET DUE

Sewer Assessments Apportioned	\$24,946 07	Due in 1943	\$4,320 40
		Due in 1944	4,290 05
		Due in 1945	3,976 36
		Due in 1946	3,752 20
		Due in 1947	3,336 07
		Due in 1948	2,328 57
		Due in 1949	2,168 84
		Due in 1950	523 51
		Due in 1951	250 07
	<u>\$24,946 07</u>		<u>\$24,946 07</u>
•			
Betterment Assessments Apportioned	\$130,730 03	Due in 1943	\$20,007 06
		Due in 1944	20,007 06
		Due in 1945	18,984 64
		Due in 1946	18,493 95
		Due in 1947	18,493 95
		Due in 1948	14,494 49
		Due in 1949	13,552 10
		Due in 1950	4,485 57
		Due in 1951	2,211 21
	<u>\$130,730 03</u>		<u>\$130,730 03</u>

Schedule E — BALANCE SHEET

Assets

Cash:

In Banks and Treasury:

General	\$1,492,880	57
Special Deposits	11,480	25
Cemetery Funds	9,358	60
Federal Grants.....	7,808	95
	<hr/>	
		\$1,521,528 37

Accounts Receivable:

Taxes:

Levy of 1942 Polls	\$2,666	00
Levy of 1942 Personal	12,799	69
Levy of 1942 Real Estate	348,160	88
Levy of 1941 Polls	938	00
Levy of 1941 Personal	2,369	25
Levy of 1941 Real Estate	3,774	13
Levy of 1940 Polls	226	00
Levy of 1940 Personal	510	25
	<hr/>	
		371,444 20

Special Assessments:

Moth 1942	\$38	95
Sewers Unapportioned	19	69
Sewers Apportioned 1942	1,766	97
Sewers Apportioned 1941	11	29
Betterments Appor. 1942	9,169	89
Betterments Appor. 1941	56	38

Committed Interest:

Sewers 1942	475	16
Sewers 1941	6	10
Betterments 1942	2,583	23
Betterments 1941	30	45
	<hr/>	

14,158 11

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:

Levy of 1942	\$3,474	64
Levy of 1941	931	10
	<hr/>	

4,405 74

Jan. 11, 1943 — General Accounts

Liabilities and Reserves

Special Reserves:

Sale of Real Estate, Section 63, Ch. 44	\$4,350 00
---	------------

Cemetery Funds:

Sales	\$8,402 50	
Income, Perpetual Care Fund.	956 10	
	<hr/>	9,358 60

Tailings, Outstanding checks, etc.	338 20
Tailings, Bonds and Coupons not presented	5,100 00
Agency	340 35
Old Age Assistance Recovery Fund	1,351 70
Federal Grants.	7,808 95
Annual Appropriation Balances	15,052 50

Special Appropriation Balances Carried Forward:

Civilian Defense, Ch. 487/41	\$14,191 01	
Civilian Defense Headquarters	1,391 35	
Payment of Extra Compensation	55,078 54	
Two Fire Engines and Hose	30,825 40	
Co-op. with Federal Relief Proj.—Adm.	2,362 05	
Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects ...	59,738 05	
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps ..	10,000 00	
Alterations, Town Hall Annex	9,650 00	
New Boilers, Town Hall	5,500 00	
Alterations Municipal Heat and Light Plant	5,000 00	
Reconst. Chestnut St. at Pond Ave. ...	234 36	
Changes, Beacon St. at Coolidge Cor. .	956 45	
Alt. and Equip. New School Office	10,575 50	
Pierce School Gymnasium	64,590 63	
Pierce School Gym. Equip. and Furn... ..	5,700 00	
	<hr/>	275,793 34

Non-Revenue Balances:

Const. Sewers and Sanitary Drains ...	\$25,747 34	
Const. Beverly Rd.	6,131 42	
Const. Laurel and Cedar Rds., 1937 ...	20,174 80	
Const. Special Streets and Roads, 1938. ..	15,656 93	
Const. Rangeley and Princeton Rds. ...	5,960 50	
Const. Special Roads, 1939	23,047 90	
Construction Rangeley Rd.	12,201 47	
Widening Wash. St. to Bridge Ch. 90 ...	13,928 33	
Allotment for Highways Ch. 464/35 ...	400 59	
H. S. Cent. and S. Wing Extension ...	310 05	
Second Unit, E. C. Baker School	315 37	
Standpipe, Single Tree Hill	516 42	
Relaying Water Mains, Grove St.	3,813 40	
	<hr/>	128,204 52

Schedule E — BALANCE SHEET

Assets — (Continued)

Departmental Accounts Receivable:

Rental Town Property	\$102 00	
Town Property, Agency-School	35 63	
Police.....	10 00	
Forestry	24 62	
Health	17,245 00	
Garbage Removal	7,681 65	
Highways	70 01	
Public Welfare	49,622 03	
Schools	122 00	
Miscellaneous Departments.....	1,598 72	
		<hr/>
		\$76,511 66

Water Department:

Water Rates	\$44,465 35	
Water Liens	9,866 12	
Water Charges	257 83	
		<hr/>
		54,589 30

Tax-titles held by Town	\$73,964 75	
Foreclosed tax-titles	69,327 15	
		<hr/>
		143,291 90
		<hr/>
		\$2,185,929 28
		<hr/>

Jan. 11, 1943 — General Accounts

Liabilities and Reserves — (Continued)

Revenue Reserved Until Collected:

Special Assessment	\$14,158 11	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	4,405 74	
Departmental Accounts Receivable ...	76,511 66	
Water	54,589 30	
Tax-titles	143,291 90	
	<hr/>	\$292,956 71

State and Metropolitan Tax Over-estimates:

Boston Elevated Deficit	\$143,029 18	
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit	3,345 50	
Department of Public Utilities	2,929 80	
Canterbury Street Highway	68	
	<hr/>	149,305 16

School Trust Fund	25 00	
Overlay 1942	20,313 11	
Overlay 1941	27,456 92	
Overlay 1940	1,597 65	
Overlay 1939	5 20	
Overlay Surplus	8,520 75	
Surplus Revenue	1,238,050 62	
	<hr/>	\$2,185,929 28
	<hr/>	

Leon L. Allen

Town Accountant.

SCHEDULE F
STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS FOR THE YEAR 1942

Account Number	ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS	Amounts Appropriated	Additional Credits	Total Payments To Date	Unencumbered Balances
General Expenses of Administration					
1GS.	Selectmen	\$17,420 00		\$18,844 70	\$441 80
2GA.	Town Accountant	13,421 00		13,419 83	1 17
3GT.	Treasurer and Collector	31,304 00		29,191 13	2,112 87
4GO.	Assessors	19,322 00		18,677 84	644 16
5GL.	Legal Expenses	15,375 00		11,061 07	4,313 93
6GK.	Town Clerk	34,309 00		31,937 16	2,371 84
7GE.	Engineering	49,136 00		45,325 11	3,810 89
8GB.	Planning Board	625 00		520 28	104 72
9GH.	Town Hall	11,233 00		11,141 16	91 84
10GP.	Heating and Lighting Plant	53,545 00	†6,125 00	47,616 42	7,817 58
11GX.	Repairs to Public Buildings	22,000 00	†8,500 00	27,814 90	17 10
12GG.	Garage	34,458 00	†1,600 00	35,988 12	69 88
Protection of Persons and Property					
13PP.	Police	324,557 00		307,257 69	17,299 31
14PF.	Fire	363,760 00		341,921 89	21,838 11
15PB.	Building	18,543 00		17,445 99	1,097 01
16PS.	Weights and Measures	4,170 00		4,026 60	143 40
17PFS.	Suppression of Insect Pests	7,793 00		6,466 81	1,326 19
18PPF.	Planting and Preserving Trees	18,998 00		16,454 40	2,543 60
19PW.	Wires and Lights	12,984 00		11,257 27	1,726 73
Health and Sanitation					
20SH.1.	Health — Administration Division	23,445 00		24,931 24	1,486 24
20SH.2.	Health — Quarantine Division	1,902 00		1,850 48	51 52
20SH.3.	Health — Hospital Division	46,121 00		44,266 82	1,854 18
20SH.4.	Health — Communicable Disease Division	5,500 00		6,547 95	1,047 95

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued

Account Number	ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS	Amounts Appropriated	Additional Credits	Total Payments To Date	Unencumbered Balances
Support of the Poor, Relief of Soldiers					
29WP.1.	Infirmity Division	\$10,700 00		\$9,746 09	\$953 91
29WP.2.	General Relief — Administration	13,081 00		10,549 30	2,531 70
29WP.3.	General Relief	160,919 00		140,841 63	20,077 37
29WP.4.	Aid Dependent Children — Administration	2,167 00		657 00	1,510 00
29WP.5.	Aid Dependent Children — Aid	54,040 00		47,595 73	6,444 27
29WP.6.	Old Age Assistance — Administration	11,207 00		8,883 22	2,323 78
29WP.7.	Old Age Assistance — Assistance	192,021 00	†\$2,500 00	196,211 29	1,690 29
30WS.1.	Relief of Soldiers	21,195 00		15,105 67	6,089 33
30WS.2.	War Allowance — Aid and Relief, Chapter 11/42	7,000 00		775 00	6,225 00
Schools					
31EG.	General Control	18,891 00		18,380 35	510 65
32EI.	Instructional Service	759,894 00		735,776 35	24,117 65
33EO.	Operation of School Plant	97,836 00		97,813 14	22 86
34EM.	Maintenance of School Plant	45,050 00		43,115 27	2,338 73
35EA.	Auxiliary Activities	20,234 00		19,377 10	856 90
36EF.	Fixed Charges	5,702 00	†5,000 00	5,200 82	501 18
37EC.	Capital Outlay	5,162 00		5,134 78	27 22
38EV.	Vocational Classes	7,694 00		3,918 78	3,775 22
Libraries					
39LP.	Maintenance of Public Library	71,501 00		71,487 76	13 24
40LL.	Law Library	300 00		300 00	
Recreation					
41RP.1.	Administrative Division	18,450 00		18,156 22	293 78
41RP.2.	Parks Division	28,940 00		13,995 37	14,944 63
41RP.3.	Playgrounds Division	21,665 00		21,550 77	114 23
41RP.4.	Public Grounds Division	3,900 00		2,796 56	1,103 44

41RP.5. Public Squares Division.....	2,200 00		1,406 77	793 23
41RP.6. School Grounds Division	10,025 00		8,074 15	1,950 85
41RP.7. Golf Division	24,075 00		22,817 92	1,257 08
43RG. Gymnasium and Bathhouse	31,119 00	†1,311 00	30,748 37	1,440 63
44RS.1. Supervised Play — Outdoor Playgrounds.....	6,120 00		5,538 71	581 29
44RS.2. Supervised Play — Winthrop Recreation Center	6,725 00		5,771 37	953 63
44RS.3. Supervised Play — Heath School Center Indoor	1,531 00		1,161 69	369 31
44RS.4. Supervised Play — Chestnut Hill Recreation Center	2,740 00		2,396 13	343 87
45RJ. Fourth of July	400 00		356 30	43 70
Unclassified				
46RM. Memorial and Patriotic Day Observances	1,000 00		881 06	118 94
47RS. Retirement System	55,810 00		55,810 00	
48GW. Printing Warrants and Reports	5,600 00		5,251 00	349 00
49GC. Miscellaneous Expenses and Contingencies	15,000 00		10,313 83	1,508 17
50GR. Reserve Fund	50,000 00	37,191 00		12,809 00
51GQ. Leasing Quarters A. L. and V. F. W.	2,342 00		2,287 16	54 84
52GT. Travel Outside the State	500 00		402 25	97 75
53WM. State and Military Aid	3,500 00		2,302 00	1,198 00
54WC. Workmen's Compensation	8,900 00		7,806 83	1,093 17
Public Service				
55UW.0. Water Board Division	2,964 00		2,798 00	166 00
55UW.1. Administrative Division	8,979 00		9,045 28	66 28
55UW.2. Commercial Division	13,585 00		13,711 34	126 34
55UW.3. Pumping Division	79,785 00		85,522 44	5,737 44
55UW.4. Supply and Filtration Division	46,395 00		47,327 49	932 49
55UW.5. Distribution Division	126,793 00		92,131 47	34,661 53
Cemeteries				
57C. Care of Cemeteries	*15,603 00		12,746 89	2,856 11
Total Operating Appropriations, Payments and Unencumbered Balance	\$3,871,682 00	\$2,400 00	\$3,502,353 86	351,875 64

*\$5,728.00 Reappropriated from Sale of Lots and Graves.

†Transferred from Reserve Fund.

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued

Account Number	ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS	Amounts Appropriated	Additional Credits	Total Payments To Date	Unencumbered Balances
Interest					
58IT.	Interest on Temporary Loans	\$4,000 00		\$1,242 86	\$2,757 14
59ID.	Interest on Funded Debt	23,992 00		23,992 50	50
Funded Debt					
60FD.	Payment of Matured Funded Debt	234,000 00		234,000 00	
	Repayment of Temporary Loans			500,000 00	
Total Debt Service Appropriations, Payments, and Unencumbered Balance		\$261,992 00		\$759,235 36	\$2,756 64
Taxes					
61TS.	State Tax	\$390,006 00		\$338,198 64	\$51,807 36
62TC.	County Tax	137,344 00		137,343 88	0 12
63TMS.	Metropolitan Sewer Tax	58,021 00		58,021 12	0 12
64TP.	Metropolitan Park Tax	46,542 00		46,541 45	0 55
65TW.	Metropolitan Water Tax	194,702 00		194,702 19	0 19
Total Tax Appropriations and Payments		\$826,615 00		\$774,807 28	\$51,807 72
66	Agency Account			\$7,490 17	
67	Trust Funds			4,759 28	
68	Refunds, Taxes, Water, etc.			31,946 02	
69	General Revenue			2,739 00	
70	Federal Grants			230,379 79	
71	Credits direct to Appropriation			52,267 34	
Total Non-revenue Accounts				\$329,581 60	\$329,581 60
Total Ann. Appropriations, Payments, and Unencumbered Balance		\$4,960,289 00	\$2,400 00	\$5,365,978 10	\$76,858 40

Special Appropriations for 1942

A1.	Selective Service Headquarters	\$1,779 00	\$1,779 00	\$1,779 00	\$5,394 01
A2.	Civilian Defense Chapter 487/41	50,000 00	44,605 99	44,605 99	188 35
A3.	Civilian Defense Headquarters	14,614 00	14,425 65	14,425 65	55,078 54
A4.	Payment of Extra Compensation	184,926 00	129,847 46	129,847 46	30,825 40
A5.	Voting Machine Rental	900 00	900 00	900 00	2,362 05
A6.	Two Fire Engines and Hose	36,450 00	5,624 60	5,624 60	59,738 05
A7.1.	Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1942 — Administration	44,206 66	1,844 61	1,844 61	
A7.2.	Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1942 — Projects	464,915 34	5,177 29	5,177 29	
Total Special Appropriations for 1942		\$367,791 00	\$204,204 60	\$204,204 60	\$153,586 40
Appropriations Brought Forward from Previous Years					
F1.2.	Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1940 — Projects	\$2,108 20	\$2,108 20	\$2,108 20	
§F2.1.	Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1941 — Administration	1,605 19	1,605 19	1,605 19	
§F2.2.	Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1941 — Projects	\$95,000 00	25,878 00	25,878 00	\$24 75
F3.	General Survey, All Departments of the Town	188 65	163 90	163 90	
F4.	Selective Service Quarters, 1941	58 81	58 81	58 81	
F5.	Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps	4,819 00	5,181 00	5,181 00	10,000 00
F6.	Alterations, Town Hall Annex	10,000 00	350 00	350 00	9,650 00
F7.	New Boilers, Town Hall	5,500 00			5,500 00
F8.	Alterations to Municipal Heating and Lighting Plant	5,000 00			5,000 00
F9.	WPA Drains, 1940	13,190 91	63 40	63 40	13,127 51
F10.1.	WPA Sewer Construction	6,148 30	909 09	909 09	5,239 21
F10.2.	WPA Construction of S. W. Drains	12,896 42	930 09	930 09	11,966 33
F11.	Construction of Intervale and other Streets, 1940	21,112 51	87 53	87 53	21,024 98
F12.	Reconstruction of Chestnut Street at Pond Avenue	11,734 77	11,500 41	11,500 41	234 36
F13.	Changes in Beacon Street near Coolidge Corner	3,289 47	2,333 02	2,333 02	956 45
F14.	Changes in Beacon Street near Washington Square	5,466 11	5,466 11	5,466 11	
F15.	Improvement of Grove Street near Bellingham Road (Chap. 90)	13,580 54	11,869 03	11,869 03	1,711 51
F16.	Changes in Beacon Street near Marion Street	470 33	470 33	470 33	
F17.	Traffic Circle at Grove Street and West Roxbury Parkway	1,096 09			1,096 09

†Transferred from Reserve Fund.

‡Reappropriated from F 2.

§\$69,122.00 Reappropriated April 21, 1942.

SCHEDULE F — APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES — Continued

Account Number	ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS	Amounts Appropriated	Additional Credits	Total Payments To Date	Unencumbered Balances
F18.	Equipment and Furnishing High School Wings	\$903 22		\$903 07	\$0 15
F19.	Additional Grading, New Baker School	1,199 35			1,199 35
F20.	Altering and Equipping New School Offices	10,575 50			10,575 50
F21.	Pierce School Gymnasium	64,590 63			64,590 63
F22.	Pierce School Gym Equipment and Furnishings WPA	5,700 00			5,700 00
F23.	Improvements of Lighting Equipment, Public Library	2,000 00		2,000 00	
F24.	Additional Wells at Dedham	724 09			724 09
F25.	Construction and Equipment, Water Meter Shop	3,491 15		3,384 71	106 44
F26.	Construction Sewers and Sanitary Drains	25,796 84		49 50	25,747 34
F27.	Construction of Beverly Road	6,131 42			6,131 42
F28.	Construction Beverly, Laurel, Cedar, etc. Roads/37	20,174 80			20,174 80
F29.	Construction Special Streets and Roads/38	15,656 93			15,656 93
F30.	Construction Rangeley, Princeton Roads	5,960 50			5,960 50
F31.	Construction Special Roads/39	23,047 90			23,047 90
F32.	Construction Rangeley Road	12,201 47			12,201 47
F33.	Widening etc., of Washington Street to B. & A. RR. Bridge (Chap. 90)	37,160 60		23,232 27	13,928 33
F34.	Allotment for Highways, Chapter 464/35	400 59			400 59
F35.	High School Central and South Wings Extension	679 17		369 12	310 05
F36.	Second Unit, E. C. Baker School	317 87		2 50	315 37
F37.	Standpipe Single Tree Hill	516 42			516 42
F38.	Relaying Water Mains, Grove Street	5,989 64		2,176 24	3,813 40
Total Appropriations and Balances carried forward from 1941		\$387,361 39		\$90,729 52	\$296,631 87
Total Appropriations, Payments, and Unencumbered Balances		\$5,713,041 39		\$5,660,912 22	\$527,076 67

a. Balance of amount borrowed in 1938.

b. Reappropriated October 13, 1936.

c. Balance of amount borrowed in 1939.

d. Balance of amount borrowed in 1937.

e. From balances of borrowings in 1926, '29, '30, '31, '32, '34.

f. From balance of borrowing in 1938.

SCHEDULE G
TREASURY RECEIPTS

Taxes

Current year			
Real and Personal	\$3,053,953	23	
Poll	28,066	00	
			<hr/>
			\$3,082,019 23
Previous Years			
Real and Personal	\$370,603	45	
Poll	950	00	
Suspense	301	20	
			<hr/>
			371,854 65
Town of Brookline, Tax-titles			66,953 67
From the State:			
Corporation	\$106,586	48	
Income	410,800	25	
Meal	2,049	76	
			<hr/>
			519,436 49

Licenses and Permits**Licenses**

Liquor, temporary.....	\$6 00	
Druggists	2,600 00	
Club.....	500 00	
Innholders.....	300 00	
Alcoholic beverages, pkg..	6,600 00	
Alcoholic beverages	13,000 00	
Wine and beer	1,200 00	
Malt beverages, package .	1,700 00	
Malt beverages	1,050 00	
Seasonal	100 00	
		<hr/>
		\$27,056 00
Alcohol	\$7 00	
Auctioneer	56 00	
Auto, second hand	237 50	
Badges.....	2 00	
Baths	15 00	
Bicycle Registration	729 25	
Billiards and Pool	11 00	
Bowling	230 00	
Common Victuallers	800 00	
Day Nursery	6 00	
Drivers	212 00	
Elevators	47 50	
Furniture, second hand ..	10 00	
Garbage transportation ..	24 00	
Hackney	43 00	
Ice Cream	15 00	
Innholder	45 00	
Intelligence office.....	35 00	
Jewelry, second hand	20 00	
Junk	35 00	
Lodging House.....	510 00	
Manicure and Massage ..	21 00	
Milk and cream	102 50	
Moving Pictures	1,160 00	
Oleomargarine	10 50	
Parking, open air.....	393 00	
Peddlers	466 00	
		<hr/>
		5,243 25

<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$27,056 00	\$4,040,264 04
------------------------------	-------------	----------------

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$5,243 25	\$27,056 00	\$4,040,264 04
Revolver	\$101 00		
Signs, overhanging	168 50		
Transient vendor	20 00		
		5,532 75	
Permits			
Marriage		1,880 00	
			34,468 75
Fines and Forfeits			
Court			
Municipal		\$9,723 47	
County		105 50	
			9,828 97
Grants and Gifts			
Highway:			
Distribution, Chap. 232 of			
1939	\$199,719 85		
Highways, Chap. 90	27,185 03		
		\$226,904 88	
Public Welfare			
O. A. A., Administration .	\$4,919 81		
Old Age Assistance	147,551 03		
A. D. C., Administration	1,066 77		
Aid to Dependent Children	16,063 00		
		\$169,600 61	
George-Deen		50 00	
Education			
Aid to Industrial Schools.	\$2,043 67		
Americanization	155 00		
Smith Hughes&Reed Fund	205 34		
Defense Workers' Project	63,223 15		
		65,627 16	
From County			
Dog Licenses		4,376 65	
			466,559 30
All Other General Revenue			
Sale of Real Estate — Foreclosed tax-title		\$1,850 00	
			1,850 00
Special Assessments			
Moth Extermination			
Assessment work, current		\$1,373 76	
Assessment work, previous		64 88	
			1,438 64
Sewer			
Unapportioned	\$391 13		
Apportioned	3,192 15		
Apportioned, Not Due ..	998 32		
		\$4,581 60	
Betterments			
Apportioned	\$12,624 79		
Apportioned, Not Due ..	3,951 92		
		16,576 71	
			21,158 31
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$4,575,568 01

<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$4,575,568 01
Privileges			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			
Current levy.....	\$173,137 67		
Previous levies	6,357 53		
		\$179,495 20	
Excise Tax on Ships and Vessels		16 67	
Occupation of Sidewalks		60 00	
			179,571 87
General Government			
Air Warning			
Refunds.....		\$0 85	
Assessors			
Sale of lists		137 25	
Treasurer and Collector			
Legal fees	\$3,775 50		
Miscellaneous	20 35		
Costs of recording tax-titles	97 40		
		3,893 25	
Town Clerk			
Recording	\$1,519 47		
Dog Fees.....	470 40		
Sporting fees	210 25		
Sundry fees.....	1,261 07		
Refunds.....	21 24		
		3,482 43	
Engineering			
Zoning maps.....	\$25 70		
Gas tax refunds	7 50		
Sale of Scrap Rails	3,604 66		
		3,637 86	
Garage			
Miscellaneous		89 93	
Heating and Lighting Plant			
Vocational Defense	\$5,348 20		
Refunds.....	1 55		
		5,349 75	
Town Hall			
Refunds.....		4 02	
Selective Service Headquarters		1,224 00	
			17,819 34
Protection of Persons and Property			
Police Department			
Rent of Court Rooms ...	\$1,875 00		
Ambulance	45 00		
Proceeds of Auction	329 17		
		\$2,249 17	
Fire Department			
Scrap Metal and Rubber	491 83		
Refund	1 93	493 76	
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$2,742 93	\$4,772,959 22

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$2,742 93	\$4,772,959 22
Inspection of Buildings		
Sale of Zoning and By-laws	\$10 00	
Refunds.....	110 00	
	<hr/>	120 00
Sealing of Weights and Measures		
Fees	363 74	
Planting and Preserving Trees		
Labor and materials	168 66	
Wires and Lights		
Miscellaneous	10 35	
	<hr/>	3,405 68

Health and Sanitation**Health**

Contagious Hospital	\$1,828 56	
Tuberculosis Hospital ...	7,394 82	
Fly and Mosquito	11 25	
Hospital Relief.....	548 07	
	<hr/>	\$9,782 70

Sanitation

Sewers and Drains		
Sewer Construction	35 12	

Refuse and Garbage Disposal

Ash and Paper collection.	\$869 75	
Removal of garbage	11,079 90	
Incinerator	6,125 00	
	<hr/>	18,074 65

Dumping permits	240 75	
	<hr/>	28,133 22

Highways

Street openings	\$1,696 93	
Miscellaneous	188 77	
Sidewalks	3,051 19	
Gasoline Tax	493 41	
Refunds.....	35 00	
Sale of Scrap	2,466 55	
	<hr/>	7,931 85

Charities**Reimbursements for Relief**

Individuals	\$632 80	
Other cities and towns ..	19,774 16	
State	67,715 86	
	<hr/>	\$88,122 82

<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$88,122 82	\$4,812,429 97
------------------------------	-------------	----------------

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

393

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$88,122 82	\$4,812,429 97	
Reimbursements for Aid to Dependent Children			
Individuals	\$14 51		
State	21,821 28		
		21,835 79	
Reimbursements for Old Age Assistance			
Individuals	\$4 25		
Other cities and towns ..	12,566 12		
State	143,522 20		
		156,092 57	
			266,051 18
Soldiers' Benefits			
State Aid	\$1,297 00		
Military Aid	662 50		
Soldiers' Relief	00 00		
Soldiers' Burials	200 00		
			2,159 50
Schools			
Tuition			
State Wards			
High	\$35 20		
Elementary.	96 94		
		\$132 14	
All others			
High	\$1,715 90		
Elementary.	1,965 68		
Evening.	71 50		
Vocational	624 83		
		4,377 91	
			\$4,510 05
Sale of Text-books	\$354 91		
Sale of materials	324 64		
Sale of equipment	29 10		
Comm. Public Safety	139 31		
Damages	59 38		
Miscellaneous Refunds	11 02		
Telephone calls	81 98		
		1,000 34	
Rent of School Halls			
High School Auditorium .	\$78 00		
Baker.	20 00		
Devotion	5 00		
		103 00	
			5,613 39
Libraries			
Fines	\$4,565 80		
Rent of Hall	10 00		
			4,575 80
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$5,090,829 84

<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$5,090,829 84
Recreation			
Parks			
Rent, Club House	\$10 00		
Rent, Brookline Field ...	150 00		
Refunds.....	25 97		
Scrap Iron	147 34		
		\$333 31	
Playgrounds			
Golf:			
Daily play	\$17,070 75		
Permits, Resident	3,320 00		
Permits, Non-resident ..	1,250 00		
Lockers	741 55		
Catering Concession ..	285 86		
Professional	66 23		
Tournament	2 53		
		22,736 92	
Tennis:			
Permits	\$735 00		
Hourly Charges	589 75		
		1,324 75	
Gymnasium			
Lockers	\$2 00		
		2 00	
Bathhouse			
Fees	\$1,330 00		
Refunds.....	1 70		
		1,331 70	
			25,728 68
Pensions			
From State, a/c teachers			1,885 41
Unclassified			
Rent of Garage		\$55 00	
Contingencies		6 58	
Oil penalties		20 04	
			81 62
Public Service Enterprises			
Water:			
Sale of Water		\$354,297 93	
Water Liens		29,990 36	
Maintenance		111 78	
Extensions		2,158 32	
Refunds.....		40 05	
			386,598 44
Cemeteries			
Sale of lots and graves	\$5,933 00		
Interments and Foundations	2,469 50		
Refunds.....	60		
		\$8,403 10	
Perpetual Care, Capital		2,738 00	
Income, Perpetual Care		2,311 32	
			13,452 42
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$5,518,576 41

<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$5,518,576 41
Interest			
Taxes	\$11,097 14		
Tax-titles	3,585 40		
		14,682 54	
Sewer Assessments	\$846 20		
Betterment Assessments ...	3,958 72		
		4,804 92	
			19,487 49
Taxes			
Metropolitan Park Tax Refund		\$12 89	
Metropolitan Water Tax Refund		151,345 80	
			151,358 69
Net Receipts			\$5,689,422 56
Municipal Indebtedness			
Anticipation of Revenue Loans			500,000 00
Loans, General Purpose		\$0 00	
Loans, Public Service		0 00	
Agency			
Sporting licenses for State		\$1,616 00	
Dog licenses for County		5,255 60	
			6,871 60
Tailings — Bonds and Coupons not Presented			5,100 00
Trust			
School			
Curtin Prize	\$6 94		
W. H. Lincoln Scholarship	287 00		
J. Murray Kay Prize	19 54		
W. H. Lincoln H. S. Medal	345 98		
Abbie W. Deane	200 00		
Payson Dana	150 00		
Charles W. Holtzer	399 00		
Louise M. Gambrille.....	50 00		
		\$1,458 46	
Public Library			
Gardner '71	\$260 18		
Gardner '24	174 58		
Isabella S. Gardner	185 34		
Hall	314 55		
Bancroft	12 25		
Bradlee	52 01		
		998 91	
			2,457 37
Private Accounts			
School janitors		\$427 37	
Town Hall janitors		105 00	
Library janitors		2 00	
School Sanitary dispensers.....		76 45	
Old Age Recovery Fund		21 00	
			631 82
Credits direct to appropriations:			
Treasurer		\$159 25	
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$159 25	\$6,204,483 35

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$159 25	\$6,204,483 35
School Funds	9 02	
Public Welfare — Relief	376 50	
Public Welfare — A. D. C.	280 66	
Public Welfare — O. A. A.	3,070 45	
Park — Golf	100 00	
Petty Cash Advance	200 00	
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps ..	20,531 00	
Voc. Defense Workers	56 00	
Civilian Defense	24 37	
Payment of Extra Compensation	43 22	
Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects ..	26 50	
		<u>\$24,876 97</u>

Gross Receipts

Refunded

Poll Levy, 1942	\$30 00	
Personal Levy, 1942	891 71	
Real Estate Levy, 1942 ..	20,023 45	
Personal Levy, 1941	72 00	
Real Estate Levy, 1941 ..	6,642 25	
Real Estate Levy, 1940 ..	1,470 20	
		<u>\$29,129 61</u>
Tax Title Refunds.	31 50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1942 "Whole"	\$1,786 86	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1942 "A"	78 17	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1942 "B"	5 23	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1941 "Whole"	140 98	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1941 "A"	15 30	
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax 1941 "B"	13 47	
		<u>2,040 01</u>
Sewer Assessments, 1942 .	\$7 77	
Sewer Assessments, 1942 Com. Int.	48 44	
Betterment Assessments, 1942, Com. Int.	249 11	
		<u>305 32</u>
Water Rates 1942	\$221 22	
Water Rates 1941	66 06	
Water Rates 1940	21 90	
Water Charges	5 00	
		<u>314 18</u>
Collector's Fees	\$7 90	
Licenses	117 50	
		<u>125 40</u>
		<u>31,946 02</u>

Total Receipts\$6,261,306 34*Carried Forward*\$6,261,306 34

Brought Forward

\$6,261,306 34

BALANCES ON HAND

Cash in General Fund \$327,084 98

Cash in Special Funds:

Special Reserves

Tailings \$2,635 61

Sale of Real Estate, Sec.
63, Ch. 44 2,500 00

Cemetery Funds

Sale of Lots and Graves,
Sec. 25, Ch. 114 5,728 00

Income, Perpetual Care . 971 69

Federal Grants

Aid Dependent Children—
Administration 847 93

George-Deen Fund 89 92

Defense Workers' Program 4,377 13

Old Age Assistance Recov-
ery Fund 1,344 70

18,494 98

Agency — Taxes in Escrow,
etc.

334 10

Revenue Balances:

Const. of Sewers, carried
forward \$3,850 00Const. of S. W. Drains,
carried forward 3,750 00Co-op. with Federal Relief
Projects/40 2,108 20Co-op. with Federal Relief
Projects/41 96,605 19

General Survey of Town . 188 65

Selective Service 58 81

Federal Surplus Com-
modity Stamps 4,819 00Alterations, Town Hall
Annex 10,000 00

New Boilers, Town Hall . 5,500 00

Alterations, Mun. Heating
and Lighting Plant ... 5,000 00

WPA Drains, 1930 13,190 91

WPA Sewer Construction 6,148 30

WPA Surface Water Drain
Const. 12,896 42Const. Intervale and Other
Streets/40 21,112 51Reconst. Chestnut Street
at Pond Ave. 11,734 77Changes in Beacon St. at
Coolidge Cor. 3,289 47Changes in Beacon St. at
Wash. Sq. 5,466 11Improvement, Grove St.
Chap. 90 13,580 54Changes in Beacon Street
near Marion 470 33*Carried Forward* \$219,769 21 \$345,914 06 \$6,261,306 34

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$219,769 21	\$345,914 06	\$6,261,306 34
Traffic Circle at Grove St.	1,096 09		
Equip. and Furn. High School Wings	903 22		
Add. Grading, New Baker School	1,199 35		
Alt. and Equip. New School Office	10,575 50		
Pierce School Gymnasium	64,590 63		
Pierce School Gymnasium Equip. and Furn., WPA	5,700 00		
Lighting Equip, Public Library	2,000 00		
Additional Wells at Dedham	724 09		
Const. and Equip. Water Meter Shop	3,491 15		
		310,049 24	
Non-Revenue Balances:			
Const. Sewers and Sanitary Drains	\$25,796 84		
Const. Beverly Road . . .	6,131 42		
Const. Laurel and Cedar Roads/37	20,174 80		
Const. Special Streets and Roads/38	15,656 93		
Const. Rangeley, Princeton Roads	5,960 50		
Const. Special Roads, 1939	23,047 90		
Const. Rangeley Road . .	12,201 47		
Widen. Washington Street to Bridge, Chap. 90 . .	37,160 60		
Allot. for Highways, Chap. 464/35	400 59		
High School Central and South Wings, Extension	679 17		
Second Unit, E. C. Baker School	317 87		
Standpipe Single Tree Hill	516 42		
Relaying Water Mains, Grove Street	5,989 64		
		154,034 15	
State and Metropolitan Tax, Overestimates:			
Abatement Smoke Nuisance	\$4 79		
Veterans' Exemptions . .	131 46		
Boston Metropolitan District	2 04		
Boston Elevated Deficit .	91,800 40		
Kenmore Square Rental .	4,453 30		
County Tax	1,160 52		
Metropolitan Sewer Tax .	8,020 81		
Metropolitan Parks Loan Tax	739 57		
Metropolitan Water Tax .	4,823 91		
		111,136 80	
			921,134 25
Grand Total — Receipts and Cash on Hand			\$7,182,440 59

PAYMENTS **GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

IGS.1 — Selectmen

Personal Services	Expense	Outlay
Chairman of Selectmen, Board of Health and Board of Public Welfare	\$2,500 00	
Four other members	6,000 00	
Secretary	2,799 26	
Administrative Agent . . .	300 00	
Stenographers	4,538 50	
Serving notices	10 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$16,147 76	
Services other than personal	\$674 59	
Materials and supplies . . .	173 39	
	<hr/>	
	\$847 98	
Capital Outlay		
Memorial Roll of Honor		\$1,449 89
		<hr/>
		\$18,445 63

IGS.2 — Selectmen — Foreclosed Tax Title Property Division

Personal Services		
Custodian of Town Prop- erty	\$300 00	
	<hr/>	
	\$300 00	
Services other than personal	\$99 07	
	<hr/>	
	\$99 07	
		<hr/>
		399 07
		<hr/>
		\$18,844 70
Transferred from		
Travel outside the State . .		65 47
Contingencies		125 50
Bonus Payment		362 88
		<hr/>
		\$19,398 55

2GA — Auditing and Accounting

Personal Services		
Town Accountant	\$4,100 00	
Assistant	1,878 00	
Bookkeeping Machine Operator	1,460 67	
Bookkeeper	1,304 17	
Clerk	1,669 33	
Temporary Assistance . .	150 25	
	<hr/>	
		\$10,562 42
Services other than personal	\$1,222 33	
Materials and supplies . . .	1,003 83	
	<hr/>	
		2,226 16
Capital Outlay	\$631 25	
	<hr/>	
		631 25
		<hr/>
		\$13,419 83
		<hr/>
Carried Forward		\$19,398 55

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$13,419 83	\$19,398 55
Transferred from				
Travel outside the State			100 00	
Bonus Payment			473 40	
			<hr/>	13,993 23

3GT — Treasurer and Collector

Personal Services				
Treasurer and Collector .	\$7,500 00			
Assistant Treasurer	3,200 00			
Clerks	9,682 67			
Extra clerks.....	742 11			
Deputies.....	1,317 00			
Lawyers and appraisers .	648 65			
	<hr/>		\$23,090 43	
Services other than personal	\$5,577 86			
Materials and supplies.....	487 84			
	<hr/>		6,065 70	
Capital Outlay		\$35 00		
		<hr/>	35 00	
Transferred from			\$29,191 13	
Bonus Payment			706 36	
			<hr/>	29,897 49

4GO — Assessors

Personal Services				
Three Assessors.....	\$7,143 80			
Chief clerk	3,461 34			
Assistant clerks	5,216 66			
Other personal services ..	644 77			
	<hr/>		\$16,466 57	
Services other than personal	\$1,894 82			
Materials and supplies.....	316 45			
	<hr/>		2,211 27	
			<hr/>	\$18,677 84
Transferred from				
Contingencies			175 00	
Bonus Payment			391 14	
			<hr/>	19,243 98

5GL — Legal Expenses

Personal Services				
Town Counsel	\$5,000 00			
Counsel fees.....	3,275 00			
Appraisers and Experts .	1,210 00			
Other personal services ..	21 65			
	<hr/>		\$9,506 65	
Services other than personal	\$170 69			
Materials and supplies.....	138 05			
	<hr/>		308 74	
Claims, Interest and Taxes				
Personal injuries	\$1,127 50			
Property damages	118 18			
	<hr/>		1,245 68	
			<hr/>	11,061 07
<i>Carried Forward</i>				\$93,594 32

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

401

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$93,594 32
	6GK — Town Clerk		
Personal Services			
Town Clerk	\$4,500 00		
General clerk	1,512 83		
Stenographer	1,304 17		
Recording clerk	1,063 00		
Town Meeting Tellers . .	24 00		
Posting and serving notices	47 00		
		\$8,451 00	
Services other than personal	\$1,374 42		
Materials and supplies	378 25		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Recording Tax Titles . . .	105 99		
		1,858 66	
Capital Outlay		\$61 64	
		61 64	
Registrars of Voters			
Personal Services			
Three Registrars	\$1,050 00		
Assistant registrars	2,429 33		
Other assistants	736 08		
Listing	2,229 99		
		6,445 40	
Services other than personal	\$5,632 87		
Materials and supplies	110 30		
		5,743 17	
Capital Outlay		\$192 84	
		192 84	
Election Expenses			
Personal Services			
Election officers	\$4,885 00		
Other personal services . .	1,616 43		
		6,501 43	
Services other than personal	\$2,522 01		
Materials and supplies	161 01		
		2,683 02	
		\$31,937 16	
Transferred from			
Contingencies		1,716 47	
Bonus Payment		473 40	
			34,127 03
	7GE — Engineering		
Personal Services			
Town Engineer	\$5,000 00		
Assistants	34,340 23		
Stenographer	1,773 67		
		\$41,113 90	
Services other than personal	\$1,391 78		
Materials and supplies	1,580 31		
		2,972 09	
Capital Outlay		\$1,239 12	
		1,239 12	
		\$45,325 11	
Transferred from			
Garage		2,738 02	
Bonus Payment		1,890 67	
			49,953 80
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$177,675 15

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$177,675 15
8GB — Planning Board			
Personal Services			
Secretary	\$200 00		
Clerical help	95 00		
		\$295 00	
Services other than personal	\$208 11		
Materials and supplies...	17 17		
		225 28	
		\$520 28	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		4 50	
			524 78
9GH — Town Hall			
Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$2,033 57		
Janitor	1,720 71		
Assistant	1,616 42		
Cleaner	886 83		
Extra help	288 75		
		\$6,546 28	
Services other than personal	\$2,614 87		
Materials and supplies	1,980 01		
		4,594 88	
		\$11,141 16	
Transferred from			
Exterior repairs of build- ings		5,305 96	
Contingencies		1,185 50	
Bonus Payment		469 35	
			18,101 97
10GP — Heating and Lighting Plant			
Personal Services			
Chief engineer	\$2,986 22		
Assistant engineer	2,216 04		
Reliefman	2,040 76		
Firemen	9,870 00		
		\$17,113 02	
Services other than personal	\$2,520 08		
Materials and supplies.....	27,983 32		
		30,503 40	
		\$47,616 42	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public build- ings		400 95	
Contingencies		242 07	
Bonus Payment		968 40	
Transferred to			
Schools and Gymnasium		\$49,227 84	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$196,301 90

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$196,301 90
11GX — Repairs to Public Buildings			
Town Hall			
Masonry	\$419 85		
Painting and glazing	1,103 25		
Roofing	1,201 91		
Carpenter work	582 20		
Plumbing and heating	811 41		
Wiring and electric work	765 64		
All other repairs	421 70		
			<hr/>
			\$5,305 96
Heat and Lighting Plant			
Carpenter work	\$382 30		
Painting and glazing	11 90		
Plumbing and heating	6 75		
			<hr/>
			400 95
Police Station and Garage			
Painting and glazing	\$6 89		
Roofing	254 40		
Carpenter work	135 99		
Plumbing and heating	387 61		
Wiring and electric work	98 09		
Other repairs and maintenance	218 25		
			<hr/>
			1,101 23
Fire Stations			
Masonry	\$186 32		
Painting and glazing	1,083 27		
Roofing	418 09		
Carpenter work	295 00		
Plumbing and heating	205 15		
All other repairs and maintenance	265 75		
			<hr/>
			2,453 58
Hospitals			
Painting and glazing	\$33 94		
Carpenter work	421 94		
Plumbing and heating	396 34		
Wiring and electric work	22 05		
Other repairs and maintenance	33 00		
			<hr/>
			907 27
Incinerator			
Painting and glazing	\$24 25		
			<hr/>
			24 25
Infirmary			
Painting and glazing	\$18 50		
Carpenter work	5 97		
Plumbing and heating	55 14		
			<hr/>
			79 61
Public Library			
Roofing	\$747 64		
Masonry	945 09		
Painting and glazing	1 75		
Carpenter work	112 29		
Other repairs and maintenance	27 00		
			<hr/>
			1,833 77
<i>Carried Forward</i>			<hr/>
			\$12,106 62
			<hr/>
			\$196,301 90

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$12,106 62	\$196,301 90
Gymnasium and Bath				
Painting and glazing	\$2,223 45			
Roofing	522 15			
Masonry	26 00			
Carpenter work	4,827 01			
Plumbing and heating	312 45			
Wiring and electric work . . .	110 00			
Other repairs and mainten- ance	25 40			
			8,046 46	
Winthrop Recreation Building				
Painting and glazing	\$158 70			
Plumbing and heating	29 43			
Carpenter work	355 50			
Other repairs	13 00			
			556 63	
Heath Building Recre- ation Centre				
Painting and glazing	\$4 70			
Carpenter work	61 08			
Plumbing and heating	16 20			
Wiring and electric work . . .	28 40			
			110 38	
Veterans of Foreign Wars Headquarters				
Painting and glazing	\$10 75			
Carpenter work	250 28			
Other repairs	170 00			
			431 03	
American Legion Head- quarters				
Painting and glazing	\$2 00			
Carpenter work	128 02			
Plumbing and heating	189 41			
Wiring and electric work . . .	67 98			
Other repairs	30 93			
			418 34	
Air Craft Warning Tower				
Carpenter work	\$45 58			
			45 58	
Park Dept. Service Station				
Masonry	\$437 50			
			437 50	
Parsons Building				
Plumbing and heating	\$31 80			
Roofing	303 15			
Carpenter work	337 64			
			672 59	
Dean Road Shell				
Carpenter work	\$124 19			
			124 19	
Edward Devotion House				
Painting and glazing	\$80 00			
Plumbing and heating	18 20			
			98 20	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$23,047 52	\$196,301 90

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$23,047 52	\$196,301 90
Municipal Golf House				
Painting	\$740 00		740 00	
Headquarters, Selective Service and Civilian Defense				
Wiring and electric work...	\$620 81			
Painting and glazing	39 37			
Roofing	355 90			
Carpenter work	1,343 12			
Masonry	451 80			
Plumbing and heating	438 76			
Other repairs and mainten- ance	404 32			
			3,654 08	
Public Sanitary				
Plumbing and heating	\$18 75		18 75	
Town Stable				
Roofing	\$321 55			
Painting and glazing	33 00		354 55	
Transferred			\$27,814 90	
12GG — Garage				
Personal Services				
Superintendent	\$2,589 60			
Labor	14,659 83			
Clerical help	400 00		\$17,649 43	
Services other than personal	\$4,272 79			
Materials and supplies	13,764 40			
Claims, Interest and Taxes				
Registration of Autos ...	59 00		18,096 19	
Capital Outlay		\$242 50	242 50	
			\$35,988 12	
Transferred from				
Workmen's Compensation			23 40	
Bonus Payment			1,279 17	
			\$37,290 69	
Charged to				
Engineering Department.	\$2,738 02			
Police Department	19,080 69			
Building Department	2,467 07			
Wires and Lights De- partment	1,400 96			
Health Department				
Ambulance... \$363 87				
Hospital ... 417 95				
Tuberculosis Department 521 59				
<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$25,686 74		\$37,290 69	\$196,301 90

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$25,686 74		\$ 37,290 69 \$196,301 90
Milk Inspection	\$809 77		
Fly and Mosquito Suppression ..	1,640 25		
	<u>\$3,753 43</u>		
Sanitation — Ash Collection Division	730 95		
Highway Department ...	617 36		
Sidewalks	744 66		
Public Welfare — Infirmary	344 38		
School Department — (General Control)	1,644 08		
Park Maintenance	2,152 05		
Gymnasium and Bathhouse	596 28		
Walnut Hills Cemetery ..	414 83		
Weights and Measures ..	605 93		
			<u>\$37,290 69</u>

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, GENERAL EXPENSES OF ADMINISTRATION

Selective Service Quarters

Janitors services	\$1,304 17	
Fuel	455 55	
Lighting	19 28	
	<u>\$1,779 00</u>	
		1,779 00

Voting Machine Rental

Rental of 9 Voting Machines	\$900 00	
		900 00

Payment of Extra Compensation

Selectmen	\$362 88	
Accountant	473 40	
Treasurer	706 36	
Assessors	391 14	
Town Clerk	473 40	
Engineering	1,890 67	
Planning Board	4 50	
Town Hall	469 35	
Heating and Lighting Plant ..	968 40	
Garage	1,279 17	
Police	18,544 25	
Fire	20,460 13	
Building	496 40	
Weights and Measures	166 32	
Suppression of Insect Pests ..	387 67	
Planting and Preserving Trees	1,022 68	
Wires and Lights	477 36	
<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$48,574 08	\$198,980 90

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$48,574 08		\$198,980 90
Health — Administration Division	273 96		
Health — Quarantine Division	74 99		
Health — Hospital Division	1,179 18		
Health — Tuberculosis Dispensary	164 97		
Health — Laboratory Division	205 11		
Health — Tenement House Inspection	150 68		
Health — Dental Dispensary	293 40		
Health — Milk Division	363 49		
Health — Fly and Mosquito Control Division	1,096 04		
Maintenance of Sewers and Drains	468 44		
Sanitation — Ash Collection Division	2,685 83		
Sanitation — Paper Collection Division	1,623 97		
Removal of Garbage	2,594 05		
Highways — Administration Division	360 46		
Highways — Cleaning Division	3,122 95		
Highways — Snow and Ice Division	1,873 77		
Highways — Roadways Division	624 59		
Highways — Traffic Control Division	405 98		
Highways — Care of Yards	1,171 10		
Highways — General Expenses Division	2,513 98		
Construction and Repair of Sidewalks	1,311 64		
Support of the Poor — Infirmary Division	289 41		
Support of the Poor — General Relief, Administration	466 86		
Support of the Poor — A. D. C. Administration	11 25		
Support of the Poor — Old Age — Administration	606 69		
Relief of Soldiers	82 53		
Schools — General Control	616 03		
Schools — Instructional Service	31,259 36		
Schools — Operation of School Plant	4,174 22		
Maintenance of Public Library	2,883 22		
<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$111,522 23		\$198,980 90

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$111,522 23		\$198,980 90
Recreation — Administra-			
tive Division	215 80		
Parks Division	922 84		
Playgrounds Division ...	1,322 26		
Public Grounds Division.	169 88		
Public Squares Division..	91 82		
School Grounds Division	528 00		
Golf Division.....	1,340 63		
Gymnasium and Bath			
house	1,385 97		
Supervised Play — Outdoor			
Playgrounds	308 47		
Winthrop Recreation			
Center	299 90		
Heath School Center In-			
door	62 02		
Chestnut Hill Recreation			
Center	85 69		
Retirement System	29 97		
Contingencies	15 03		
Water Board Division	82 08		
Water — Administrative Di-			
vision	251 69		
Water — Commercial Divi-			
sion	398 13		
Water — Pumping Division	2,694 25		
Water — Supply and Filtra-			
tion Division	2,597 67		
Water — Distribution Divi-			
sion	4,164 55		
Care of Cemeteries	860 47		
Federal Grant — Old Age			
Administration	130 29		
Federal Grant — Aid to De-			
pendent Children	126 90		
Co-op. with Fed. Relief Pro-			
jects, 1941 — Admin.....	147 60		
Co-op. with Fed. Relief Pro-			
jects, 1941 — Projects ..	93 32		
Transferred	\$129,847 46		

General Survey, All Departments of the Town

Stenographic services	\$99 00	
Mimeographing.....	64 90	
		163 90

Selective Service Quarters, 1941

Janitor services	\$58 81	
		58 81

Alterations, Town Hall Annex

Alterations in Engineering		
Department	\$350 00	
		350 00

Carried Forward..... \$199,553 61

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$199,553 61
Civilian Defense Chapter 487/41 and Headquarters			
Radio equipment	\$16,748 19		
Sirens	3,822 35		
Equipment for Air Raid Wardens and Posts	5,665 40		
Wardens	2,631 94		
Defense Office, (Salaries, tel- ephone and supplies)	4,400 72		
Relocation of Report Center	987 74		
Civilian Defense Office Maintenance	2,810 51		
Maintenance of quarters, (Heating, electricity, Jani- tor supplies)	2,050 71		
Defense School	1,283 42		
Training in Defense Schools	1,694 57		
School Buildings for Defense Purposes	554 89		
Expenses Rationing Board .	2,676 39		
Expenses Nutrition Center .	2,431 01		
Mobile Canteen	1,548 27		
Aircraft Warning Service — Operating expenses and cost of building	3,418 79		
Air watch service	454 07		
Police, badges, helmets, etc.	1,750 54		
Fire Dept.—Equip. 4 aux. stations, cots, etc.	1,586 86		
Auxiliary Firemen's badges	188 07		
Gas Decontamination OPA & WPB	36 65		
Leased telephone lines for sirens	42 67		
Observation Tower Ex- penses	403 28		
Blackout Expenses	138 29		
Defense—Sand	591 97		
Salvage Drive	192 11		
Demonstration—Parade ..	392 73		
Shed, Tech Field	139 12		
Radio, Report Centre	300 00		
Moving tank	90 38		
	<hr/>		
	\$59,031 64		
Transferred from Contingencies	832 57		
	<hr/>		
			59,864 21

13PP — Police Department**Personal Services**

Chief	\$4,247 04
Captains	6,379 16
Lieutenants	11,561 12
Sergeants	20,709 49
Patrolmen	218,954 62
Reserve patrolmen	7,153 80

Carried Forward..... \$269,005 23

\$259,417 82

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$269,005 23		\$259,417 82
Janitor	1,825 00		
Janitress	678 17		
Stenographer	1,460 67		
Clerks	1,708 67		
Physicians and Surgeons	56 65		
		274,734 39	
Services other than personal	\$3,748 93		
Materials and supplies	4,083 15		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	21,354 96		
		29,187 04	
Capital Outlay		\$3,336 26	
		3,336 26	
		\$307,257 69	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public build- ings		1,101 23	
Garage		19,080 69	
Contingencies		49 88	
Bonus Payment		18,544 25	
			346,033 74

14PF — Fire Department

Personal Services			
Commissioner	\$500 00		
Chief	4,247 04		
Deputy Chiefs	6,379 16		
Captains	20,176 53		
Lieutenants	38,757 54		
Privates	216,877 60		
Master mechanic	2,590 46		
Carpenter	200 00		
Operators	6,570 00		
Clerk	2,091 89		
Call men	100 00		
		\$298,490 22	
Services other than personal	\$6,292 39		
Materials and supplies	14,191 07		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	22,655 86		
		43,139 32	
Capital Outlay		292 35	
		292 35	
		\$341,921 89	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public build- ings		2,453 58	
Contingencies		60 00	
Bonus Payment		20,460 13	
			364,895 60

Federal Grant for Fire Instruction

George-Deen Fund			
Traveling expenses	\$59 56		
		59 56	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$970,406 72

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$970,406 72
15PB.0 — Building Commission			
Services other than personal	\$11 14		
Materials and Supplies	36 25		
	<u>\$47 39</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$50 00	
		<u>\$97 39</u>	
15PB.1 — Inspection of Buildings			
Personal Services			
Building Commissioner .	\$4,200 00		
Building Inspector	2,599 47		
Asst. building Inspector .	1,932 00		
Plumbing Inspector	3,099 22		
Gas Inspector and asst. plumbing inspector....	2,900 00		
Clerk.....	1,147 67		
Extra clerk	45 00		
Board of Appeal	465 00		
	<u>\$16,388 36</u>		
Services other than personal	\$702 35		
Materials and supplies.....	257 89		
	<u>\$960 24</u>		
		17,348 60	
		<u>\$17,445 99</u>	
Transferred from			
Garage		2,467 07	
Bonus Payment		496 40	
		<u>20,409 46</u>	
16PS — Sealing of Weights and Measures			
Personal Services			
Sealer	\$1,120 00		
First deputy sealer	1,043 33		
Second deputy sealer ...	400 00		
Chemist	650 00		
Clerk.....	415 05		
Extra clerk	98 73		
	<u>\$3,727 11</u>		
Services other than personal	\$95 75		
Materials and supplies.....	118 54		
	<u>214 29</u>		
Capital Outlay	85 20		
	<u>85 20</u>		
		<u>\$4,026 60</u>	
Transferred from			
Garage		605 93	
Bonus Payment		166 32	
		<u>\$4,798 85</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$995,615 03

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$995,615 03
17PFS — Forestry — Suppression of Insect Pests			
Personal Services			
Supt. (six months)	\$500 00		
Clerk.....	782 50		
Labor	2,931 66		
Sick leave.....	247 42		
Vacations and holidays ..	423 51		
		\$4,885 09	
Services other than personal	\$631 83		
Materials and supplies.....	949 89		
		1,581 72	
Transferred from		6,466 81	
Bonus Payment		387 67	
			6,854 48
18PFP — Forestry — Planting and Preserving Trees			
Personal Services			
Supt. (six months)	\$500 00		
Clerk.....	782 50		
Labor	9,382 84		
Cow Bay	1,193 67		
Sick leave.....	366 14		
Vacations and holidays .	2,318 42		
Credit Water Dept.	1,193 67		
		\$13,349 90	
Services other than personal	\$1,457 25		
Materials and Supplies	603 92		
Pensions	1,043 33		
		3,104 50	
		\$16,454 40	
Transferred from			
Workmen's Compensation		127 95	
Bonus Payment		1,022 68	
			17,605 03
19PW — Wires and Lights			
Personal Services			
Acting Superintendent...	\$500 00		
First Assistant, Fire Alarm	2,848 04		
Second Assistant, Fire			
Alarm	2,648 34		
House Wiring Inspector .	2,346 42		
		\$8,342 80	
Services other than personal	\$428 96		
Materials and supplies.....	2,194 50		
		2,623 46	
Capital Outlay		\$291 01	
		291 01	
		\$11,257 27	
Transferred from			
Garage		1,400 96	
Bonus Payment		477 36	
			\$13,135 59
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$1,033,210 13

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$1,033,210 13

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Two Fire Engines and Hose

New hose	\$5,624 60	
		5,624 60

HEALTH AND SANITATION

20SH — Health Department

General Health Expenses

Personal Services

Health Officer	\$2,800 00
Acting Health Officer....	50 00
Health Nurses	5,211 63
Medical inspection, paro-	
chial school	563 00
Examination, pre-school	
children	263 00
Vaccination, small-pox ..	32 00
	\$8,919 63

Services other than personal	\$639 60
Materials and supplies....	156 35
Pensions	912 91
	\$1,708 86

Hospital Relief	\$14,302 75
	\$24,931 24

Transferred from

Garage	\$363 87
Repairs to public buildings	18 75
Contingencies	3,007 12
Bonus Payment	273 96

Quarantine Inspection

28,594 94

Personal Services

Inspector	\$600 00
Disinfector	626 00
Clerk	207 32
Chemist	300 00
	\$1,733 32

Services other than personal	\$82 93
Materials and supplies....	34 23
	\$117 16

\$1,850 48

Transferred from

Bonus Payment	74 99
---------------------	-------

1,925 47

Carried Forward

\$30,520 41 \$1,038,834 73

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$30,520 41 \$1,038,834 73
Town Contagious Hospitals			
Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$2,000 00		
Supt. Heating Plant.....	100 00		
Helper	1,599 43		
Driver	799 72		
Hygienist	103 33		
Occupational Therapist .	117 00		
Maids	1,756 00		
Cook	1,039 13		
Laundress	782 50		
Nurses	9,803 20		
Dentist	196 00		
Physicians	4,675 00		
Barber	60 75		
	<hr/>		
	\$23,032 06		
Services other than personal	\$9,752 66		
Materials and supplies.....	11,155 71		
	<hr/>		
	\$20,908 37		
Capital Outlay		\$326 39	
	<hr/>		
	\$44,266 82		
Transferred from			
Repairs to public build- ings	907 27		
Garage	417 95		
Contingencies	96 00		
Bonus Payment	1,179 18		
	<hr/>		
		46,867 22	
Maintenance of patients in outside hospitals			
Contagious hospitals	\$5,014 39		
Tuberculosis hospitals	1,533 56		
	<hr/>		
	\$6,547 95		
	<hr/>		
		6,547 95	
Tuberculosis Dispensary			
Personal Services			
Physicians	\$739 00		
Supervisor of nurses	2,200 00		
X-rays, readings, etc.....	356 00		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,295 00		
Services other than personal	\$421 36		
Materials and supplies.....	140 78		
	<hr/>		
	\$562 14		
	<hr/>		
	\$3,857 14		
<i>Carried Forward</i>			<hr/>
			\$83,935 58 \$1,038,834 73

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

415

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$83,935 58 \$1,038,834 73
Transferred from			
Garage	521 59		
Bonus Payment	164 97		
			<hr/> 4,543 70
Bacteriological Laboratory			
Personal services			
Director	\$400 00		
Bacteriologist	2,266 67		
Cleaning	468 00		
			<hr/> \$3,134 67
Services other than personal	\$316 54		
Materials and supplies	290 48		
			<hr/> \$607 02
			<hr/> \$3,741 69
Transferred from			
Contingencies	33 00		
Bonus Payment	205 11		
			<hr/> 3,979 80
Rabies Control			
Personal Services			
Administration vaccine	\$42 00		
			<hr/>
Materials and supplies	\$6 32		
			<hr/> 48 32
Tenement house inspection			
Personal services			
Inspector	\$1,652 71		
Junior inspector	305 00		
Stenographer	1,565 00		
Extra assistance	36 00		
			<hr/> \$3,558 71
Services other than personal	\$294 97		
Materials and supplies	9 70		
			<hr/> \$304 67
			<hr/> \$3,863 38
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment	150 68		
			<hr/> 4,014 06
Dental Dispensary			
Personal services			
Dentists	\$3,143 23		
Attendant	782 50		
Anesthetist	95 00		
Cleaning	132 00		
			<hr/> \$4,152 73
			<hr/>
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$96,521 46 \$1,038,837 34

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$96,521 46 \$1,038,834 73
Services other than personal	\$243 90		
Materials and supplies.....	235 89		
	<hr/> \$479 79		
	<hr/> \$4,632 52		
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment	293 40		
	<hr/>	4,925 92	
Inspection of milk, ani- mals, and provisions			
Personal services			
Agent	\$2,480 00		
Collector of samples	939 00		
Chemist	1,250 00		
Clerk.....	622 24		
Extra clerk	269 77		
Inspector of animals	800 00		
Extra labor	1,500 00		
	<hr/> \$7,861 01		
Services other than personal	\$965 36		
Materials and supplies.....	258 07		
	<hr/> \$1,223 43		
	<hr/> \$9,084 44		
Transferred from			
Garage	809 77		
Bonus Payment	363 49		
	<hr/>	10,257 70	
Abatement of fly and mosquito nuisance			
Personal services			
Director	\$133 33		
Laboratory assistant ...	1,460 67		
Labor	1,715 89		
Temporary labor	8,165 44		
Extra clerks	464 48		
Sick leave.....	72 70		
	<hr/> \$12,012 51		
Services other than personal	\$794 43		
Materials and supplies.....	370 93		
	<hr/> \$1,165 36		
Capital Outlay		\$28 86	
	<hr/> \$13,206 73		
Transferred from			
Garage	1,640 25		
Workmen's Compensation	27 00		
Bonus Payment	1,096 04		
	<hr/>	15,970 02	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			<hr/> \$127,675 10 \$1,038,834 73

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

417

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$127,675 10 \$1,038,834 73
Rodent Control			
Personal services			
Labor	\$174 26		
Materials and supplies.....	\$285 70		
		459 96	
Ragweed and Poison Ivy			
Control Division			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$1,497 33		
	\$1,497 33		
Services other than personal	80		
Materials and supplies.....	117 21		
	\$118 01	1,615 34	
			129,750 40

21SM — Maintenance of Sewers and Drains

Personal Services			
Labor	\$6,365 47		
		\$6,365 47	
Services other than personal	\$3,267 38		
Materials and supplies.....	314 10		
		3,581 48	
Capital Outlay	\$877 59		
		877 59	
		\$10,824 54	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		468 44	
			11,292 98

22SC — Construction of Sewers

Essex Street.....	\$31 06		
Grove Street Traffic Circle .	47 10		
Grove Street Viaduct.....	3 03		
Hammond Street Yard	1 10		
Lyon Road	29 84		
Corey Hill Observation Post	607 28		
Weather Gauge	8 49		
			727 90

23SD — Construction of Surface Water Drains

Baldwin School Playground	\$24 50		
Essex Street.....	31 06		
Grove Street Traffic Circle..	47 11		
Hammond Street Yard	45		
Lyon Road	153 85		
Riverdale Parkway	409 88		
Stearns Road.....	288 67		
Washington Street	231 24		
Walnut Street	27 44		
		1,214 20	
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$1,181,820 21	

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$1,181,820 21
24SA.1 — Sanitation — Ash Collection			
Personal Services			
Inspector	\$2,550 00		
Labor	31,955 08		
	<u>\$34,505 08</u>		
Services other than personal	9,596 02		
	<u>\$9,596 02</u>		
		\$44,101 10	
Transferred from			
Garage		730 95	
Bonus Payment		2,685 83	
		<u>47,517 88</u>	
24SA.2 — Sanitation — Paper Collection			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$20,897 00		
	<u>\$20,897 00</u>		
Services other than personal	\$4,806 28		
	<u>\$4,806 28</u>		
		\$25,703 28	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		1,623 97	
		<u>\$27,327 25</u>	
24SA.3 — Sanitation — Incinerator			
Services other than personal	\$1,731 66		
Materials and supplies	90 05		
	<u>\$1,821 71</u>		
		1,821 71	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public build- ings		24 25	
Contingencies		250 00	
		<u>\$2,095 96</u>	
			76,941 09
25SG — Removal of Garbage			
Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$1,000 00		
Clerk	260 83		
Labor	28,391 72		
Sick leave	512 85		
Holidays and vacations ..	4,499 93		
	<u>\$34,665 33</u>		
Services other than personal	\$10,782 03		
Materials and supplies	298 38		
	<u>11,080 41</u>		
		\$45,745 74	
		<u>\$45,745 74</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$1,258,761 30

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$45,745 74 \$1,258,761 30
Transferred from			
Workmen's Compensation		319 69	
Bonus Payment		<u>2,594 05</u>	48,659 48

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, HEALTH AND SANITATION**WPA Drains, 1940**

Garardus Avenue	\$5 15	
Whitney Street	<u>58 25</u>	63 40

WPA Sewer Construction

Dale Street	\$17 58	
Garardus Avenue	296 54	
Intervale Road Outlet	31 25	
Larkin Road	153 77	
Laurel Road Outlet	6 26	
Whitney Street	<u>403 69</u>	909 09

WPA Construction of Surface Water Drains

Dale Street	\$11 57	
Garardus Avenue	346 32	
Hammond Street	40 57	
Intervale Road	31 25	
Larkin Road	134 47	
Whitney Street	<u>365 91</u>	930 09

Construction of Sewers and Sanitary Drains

Grove Street	<u>\$49 50</u>	49 50
--------------------	----------------	-------

CARE AND LIGHTING OF STREETS**26HM.1 — Highways — Administration**

Personal Services		
Superintendent	\$4,000 00	
Assistant Superintendent	3,500 00	
Cost Accountant	2,841 74	
Clerks	4,816 50	
Extra clerk	<u>3 34</u>	
	<u>\$15,161 58</u>	
Services other than personal	\$476 03	
Materials and supplies	<u>318 00</u>	
	<u>\$794 03</u>	
		\$15,955 61
Transferred from		
Bonus Payment		<u>360 46</u>
		<u>\$16,316 07</u>
<i>Carried Forward</i>		<u>\$16,316 07 \$1,309,372 86</u>

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$16,316 07 \$1,309,372 86
26HM.2 — Highways — Cleaning			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$40,490 08		
	<u>\$40,490 08</u>		
Services other than personal	\$5,493 06		
Materials and supplies	<u>1,214 95</u>		
	\$6,708 01		
		47,198 09	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		<u>3,122 95</u>	
		\$50,321 04	
26HM.3 — Highways — Snow and Ice			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$24,251 04		
Temporary labor	<u>1,263 48</u>		
	\$25,514 52		
Services other than personal	\$21,527 44		
Materials and supplies	<u>2,769 71</u>		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Property Damages	<u>23 41</u>		
	\$24,320 56		
		49,835 08	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		<u>1,873 77</u>	
		\$51,708 85	
26HM.4 — Highways — Roadways			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$8,404 17		
	<u>\$8,404 17</u>		
Services other than personal	\$925 00		
Materials and supplies	<u>3,711 60</u>		
	\$4,636 60		
Capital Outlay		\$153 01	
		13,193 78	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		<u>624 59</u>	
		\$13,818 37	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$132,164 33 \$1,309,372 86

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$132,164 33 \$1,309,372 86
26HM.5 — Highways — Traffic Control			
Personal Services			
Labor	\$5,213 86		
	<u>\$5,213 86</u>		
Services other than personal	\$1,250 00		
Materials and supplies.....	1,335 09		
	<u>\$2,585 09</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$185 46	
		<u>7,984 41</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		405 98	
		<u>\$8,390 39</u>	

26HM.6 — Highways — Care of Yards and General Maintenance

Personal Services			
Labor	\$15,283 05		
	<u>\$15,283 05</u>		
Services other than personal	\$1,021 47		
Materials and supplies.....	675 72		
	<u>\$1,697 19</u>		
		\$16,980 24	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		1,171 10	
		<u>\$18,151 34</u>	

26HM.7 — Highways — General Expenses

Personal Services			
Sick leave.....	\$5,030 81		
Holidays and vacations .	30,781 84		
Physicians	70 00		
	<u>\$35,882 65</u>		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	\$16,299 15		
	<u>\$16,299 15</u>		
		\$52,181 80	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		2,513 98	
		<u>\$54,695 78</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$213,401 84 \$1,309,372 86

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$213,401 84 \$1,309,372 86
26HM.8 — Highways — Garage			
Personal services			
Supt. of Equipment	\$3,900 00		
Labor	12,441 53		
	<u>\$16,341 53</u>		
Services other than personal	\$12,991 60		
Materials and supplies.....	18,543 72		
	<u>\$31,535 32</u>		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Registration of autos ...	\$198 00		
	<u>\$198 00</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$171 35	
		<u>\$48,246 20</u>	
Less credit transfers			
Use of motor service			
Town Clerk ...	\$97 12		
Insect Pests ...	250 00		
Planting Trees	1,382 50		
Wires and Lights	17 50		
Sewer Mainte-			
nance	2,860 00		
Sanitation—Ash			
collection	8,582 25		
Sanitation —Pa-			
per collection	4,806 28		
Removal of Gar-			
bage	10,761 50		
Highways—			
Cleaning	5,493 06		
Snow and Ice	5,894 10		
Roadways ...	925 00		
Traffic Control	1,250 00		
Care of Yards	950 00		
Garage	500 00		
Sidewalks	2,750 00		
Water Maint. ...	165 92		
Co-op. with Fed.			
Relief Projects			
1941	903 44		
Co-op. with Fed.			
Relief Projects			
1942	649 71		
Civilian Defense			
Chap. 487/41	2 50		
Contingencies	5 32		
(Registration			
for draft)	<u> </u>		
		48,246 20	
		<u>\$213,401 84</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$213,401 84 \$1,309,372 86

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$213,401 84	\$1,309,372 86
Transferred from				
Garage			617 36	
Workmen's Compensation			4,510 81	
Repairs to Public Build- ings			354 55	
			<hr/>	218,884 56
	27HS — Sidewalks			
Personal Services				
Inspector	\$2,188 82			
Labor	14,700 09			
	<hr/>		\$16,888 91	
Services other than personal	\$3,105 83			
Materials and supplies	5,901 79			
	<hr/>		9,007 62	
			<hr/>	\$25,896 53
Transferred from				
Garage			744 66	
Bonus Payment			1,311 64	
			<hr/>	27,952 83
	28HL — Lighting Streets			
Services other than personal	\$110,045 83			
Materials and supplies	1,304 41			
	<hr/>		\$111,350 24	
Capital Outlay		\$3,188 58		
		<hr/>		114,538 82

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, CARE AND LIGHTING OF STREETS**Construction of Intervale and other Streets, 1940**

Serving notices	\$15 70	
Labor	71 83	
	<hr/>	87 53

Reconstruction of Chestnut Street at Pond Avenue

Contract	\$11,429 70	
Inspection of concrete	67 89	
Other expenses	2 82	
	<hr/>	11,500 41

Changes in Beacon Street near Coolidge Corner

Contract	\$1,639 47	
Building alterations	650 00	
Inspection of concrete	10 09	
Labor	11 63	
Other expenses	21 83	
	<hr/>	2,333 02

Changes in Beacon Street near Washington Square

Contract	\$5,416 11	
Labor	16 28	
New trees	12 00	
Serving notices	5 00	
Inspection of concrete	3 19	
Other expenses	13 53	
	<hr/>	5,466 11

Carried Forward

\$1,690,136 14

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$1,690,136 14

Improvement of Grove Street near Bellingham Road (Chapter 90)

Contract	\$24,722 78		
State contribution	<u>13,273 34</u>		
		\$11,449 44	
Labor		279 59	
Loam		<u>140 00</u>	
			11,869 03

Changes in Beacon Street near Marion Street

Contract	<u>\$470 33</u>	
		470 33

Widening etc., of Washington Street to B. & A. R. R. Bridge (Chapter 90)

Contract	\$32,102 67		
State contribution	<u>13,911 69</u>		
		\$18,190 98	
Public service relocations ..		3,967 44	
Labor		656 26	
Concrete		294 67	
Materials		50 00	
Other expenses		<u>72 92</u>	
			23,232 27

SUPPORT OF THE POOR AND RELIEF OF SOLDIERS**29WP — Public Welfare****29WP.1 — Infirmary**

Personal services	
Superintendent	\$500 00
Cook	600 00
Driver	799 72
Maids	1,382 49
Physicians and surgeons .	32 00
Dentists	31 50

<u>\$3,345 71</u>

Services other than personal	\$2,423 36
Materials and supplies	<u>3,849 37</u>
	<u>\$6,272 73</u>

Capital outlay	<u>\$127 65</u>	
		\$9,746 09

Transferred from		
Garage		344 38
Repairs to public build- ings		79 61
Bonus Payment		<u>289 41</u>
		<u>\$10,459 49</u>

<i>Carried Forward</i>\$10,459 49	<u>\$1,725,707 77</u>
------------------------------	----------------	-----------------------

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$10,459 49 \$1,725,707 77
29WP.2 — General Relief — Administration			
Personal services			
Agent	\$2,550 43		
Investigators	2,563 12		
Settlement clerk	1,199 83		
Bookkeeper	851 88		
Stenographers	1,630 22		
	<u>\$8,795 48</u>		
Services other than personal	\$1,382 40		
Materials and supplies.....	288 17		
	<u>\$1,670 57</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$83 25	
		<u>10,549 30</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		466 86	
		<u>\$11,016 16</u>	
29WP.3 — General Relief			
Services other than personal	\$140,841 63		
	<u>140,841 63</u>		
29WP.4 — Aid Dependent Children — Administration			
Personal services			
Agent	\$209 19		
Investigator	298 09		
Bookkeeper	149 72		
	<u>\$657 00</u>		
Transferred from		657 00	
Bonus Payment		11 25	
		<u>\$668 25</u>	
29WP.5 — Aid Dependent Children — Aid			
Services other than personal	\$47,595 73		
	<u>47,595 73</u>		
29WP.6 — Old Age Assistance — Administration			
Personal services			
Agent	\$239 45		
Investigators	5,999 15		
Settlement clerk	599 92		
Bookkeeper	498 19		
Stenographers	991 17		
	<u>\$8,327 88</u>		
Services other than personal	\$450 44		
Materials and supplies.....	54 90		
	<u>\$505 34</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$50 00	
		<u>8,883 22</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$210,581 26 \$1,725,707 77

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>		\$210,581 26	\$1,725,707 77
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		606 69	
		<u>9,489 91</u>	
29WP.7 — Old Age Assistance — Aid			
Services other than personal	\$196,211 29	196,211 29	
		<u>416,282 46</u>	
Federal Grants for Welfare			
Old Age Assistance		\$147,551 03	
Old Age Administration ...		3,964 02	
Aid to Dependent Children		16,063 00	
Dependent Children Admin- istration		1,851 59	
		<u>\$169,429 64</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		257 19	
		<u>169,686 83</u>	
30WS — Relief of Soldiers			
Personal Services			
Agent	\$1,100 00		
		\$1,100 00	
Services other than personal	\$13,981 17		
Materials and supplies	24 50		
		<u>14,005 67</u>	
		\$15,105 67	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		82 53	
		<u>15,188 20</u>	
30WS.2 — War Allowance			
Aid and Relief, Chap. 11/42	\$775 00		
			\$775 00
SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, SUPPORT OF THE POOR AND RELIEF OF SOLDIERS			
Co-operation with Federal Relief Projects, 1942 — Administration			
Administration Office—Sal- aries	\$1,818 60		
Administration Office—Ex- penses	26 01		
		<u>1,844 61</u>	
Co-operation with Federal Relief Projects, 1942 — Projects			
Sewing Project	\$1,985 65		
Rail Removal Project	2,305 12		
Commodity Distribution Project	711 98		
Civilian Defense Project ..	112 54		
Music Project	47 50		
Vital Statistics	14 50		
		<u>5,177 29</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$2,334,662 16

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$2,334,662 16
Co-operation with Federal Relief Projects, 1940 — Projects			
Sewing Project	\$81 00		
Commodity Distribution Project	653 00		
Gravel Road—Water Works	450 00		
Fence—Single Tree Hill ...	922 20		
Genealogical Project	2 00		
			2,108 20
Co-operation with Federal Relief Projects, 1941 — Administration			
Administration Office—Salaries	\$1,515 56		
Administration Office—Expenses	89 63		
		\$1,605 19	
Transferred from Bonus Payment		147 60	
			1,752 79
Co-operation with Federal Relief Projects, 1941 — Projects			
Sewing Project	\$9,895 14		
Commodity Distribution Project	1,677 47		
Gravel Road—Water Works	219 00		
Fence—Fisher Hill	1,649 62		
Fence—Pumping Station ..	8,060 92		
Rail Removal Project	2,908 50		
Historical Records Project .	624 64		
Civilian Defense Project ..	255 52		
Recreation Project	255 39		
Music Project	140 60		
Vital Statistics	126 00		
Water Service Connection Project	24 45		
Sewers and Drains	34 98		
Housekeeping Aide Project.	5 77		
		\$25,878 00	
Transferred from Bonus Payment		93 32	
			25,971 32
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps			
Stamps	\$15,350 00		
Federal Government	20,531 00		
			5,181 00

PUBLIC SCHOOLS — DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
31EG — General Control

Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$7,000 00		
Secretary	2,500 00		
Business Agent	1,824 79		
Stenographers	2,269 38		
Supervisor of Attendance ..	1,799 75		
Extra Clerk	105 46		
		\$15,499 38	
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$15,499 38	\$2,359,313 47

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$15,499 38 \$2,359,313 47
Services other than personal	\$2,360 60		
Materials and supplies	520 37		
		<u>2,880 97</u>	
			\$18,380 35
Transferred from			
Garage		1,644 08	
Travel outside the State .		99 63	
Workmen's Compensation		1,054 09	
Bonus Payment		<u>616 03</u>	
			21,794 18

32EI — Instructional Service

Personal Services			
Teachers.....	\$693,601 91		
Secretaries	12,409 63		
		<u>\$706,011 54</u>	
Services other than personal	\$4,310 49		
Materials and supplies.....	25,454 32		
		<u>29,764 81</u>	
			\$735,776 35
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment.....		31,259 36	
		<u></u>	767,035 71

33EO — Operation of School Plant

Personal Services			
Supervisor of Maintenance	\$2,921 19		
Janitors and Janitresses..	56,874 96		
		<u>\$59,796 15</u>	
Services other than personal	\$14,796 38		
Materials and supplies.....	23,220 61		
		<u>38,016 99</u>	
			\$97,813 14
Transferred from			
Heating and Lighting Plant		19,691 14	
Bonus Payment		<u>4,174 22</u>	
			121,678 50

34EM — Maintenance of School Plant

Personal Services			
Painter	\$914 40		
		<u>\$914 40</u>	
Services other than personal	\$42,200 87		
		<u>42,200 87</u>	
			\$43,115 27
Transferred from			
Park maintenance		<u>8,602 15</u>	
			51,717 42
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,321,539 28

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

429

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,321,539 28
35EA — Auxiliary Activities			
Personal Services			
Medical Director	\$4,300 00		
Medical examination ...	1,040 00		
Nurses	7,643 00		
Fees of starters for Inter-			
scholastic Sports	109 50		
		\$13,092 50	
Services other than personal	\$4,982 76		
Materials and supplies	1,291 84		
		6,274 60	
Claims, Interest and Taxes,			
Pensions	\$10 00		
		10 00	
			19,377 10
36EF — Fixed Charges			
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	\$5,200 82		
			5,200 82
37EC — Capital Outlay			
Capital Outlay		\$5,134 78	
			5,134 78
38EV — Vocational Classes			
Personal Services			
Teachers	\$2,016 00		
Janitors and helpers	259 50		
	\$2,275 50		
Less: Federal Aid	205 34		
		\$2,070 16	
Services other than personal	\$1,091 24		
Materials and supplies	380 92		
		1,472 16	
Capital Outlay	\$376 46		
		376 46	
			3,918 78

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Equipment and Furnishings, High School Wings

Furniture	\$538 06	
Equipment	365 01	
		903 07

High School Central and South Wings Extension

Office for house master	\$228 48	
Floodlight	85 00	
Carpentry work	49 94	
Other expenses	5 70	
		369 12

Carried Forward \$3,356,442 95

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,356,442 95
Second Unit, Edith C. Baker School			
Carpentry work on plaque .		\$2 50	
			2 50
Federal Grant for Defense Workers			
Personal services.....		\$49,940 34	
Services other than personal		10,950 25	
			60,890 59

LIBRARIES

39LP — Public Library

Personal Services			
Librarian	\$3,500 00		
Department Heads (six)	11,400 00		
Branch Librarians	4,600 00		
High School Librarian .	2,100 00		
Assistants.....	16,230 47		
Janitors	5,284 58		
Runners and attendants .	4,998 06		
		\$48,113 11	
Services other than personal	\$7,129 91		
Materials and supplies....	14,522 92		
		21,652 83	
Capital Outlay		1,721 82	
		1,721 82	
		\$71,487 76	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public buildings		1,833 77	
Bonus Payment		2,883 22	
			76,204 75
40LL — Law Library			
Capital Outlay	\$300 00		
Transferred from			
Contingencies		\$95 00	
			395 00

Special Appropriation, Library Department

Improvements of Lighting Equipment, Public Library

Contract.....	\$2,000 00	
		2,000 00

RECREATION

Maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds

41RP.1 — Administration

Personal Services	
Superintendent	\$4,496 80
Secretary	204 00
Labor	2,496 95
Holidays and vacations .	6,000 76
Sick leave.....	527 25
	\$13,725 76

Carried Forward

\$3,495,935 79

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$13,725 76		\$3,495,935 79
Services other than personal	\$191 22		
Materials and supplies.....	1,658 99		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	1,572 00		
	<u>\$3,422 21</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$1,008 25	
		<u>\$18,156 22</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		215 80	
		<u>\$18,372 02</u>	

41RP.2 — Parks

Personal Services			
Labor	\$13,333 91		
	<u>\$13,333 91</u>		
Services other than personal	\$29 31		
Materials and supplies.....	632 15		
	<u>\$661 46</u>		
		13,995 37	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		922 84	
		<u>\$14,918 21</u>	

41RP.3 — Playgrounds

Personal Services			
Labor	\$19,066 78		
	<u>\$19,066 78</u>		
Services other than personal	\$164 10		
Materials and supplies.....	2,229 89		
	<u>\$2,393 99</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$90 00	
	<u>\$21,550 77</u>		
Less amount charged to			
Supervised Play	1,025 00		
	<u>20,525 77</u>		
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		1,322 26	
		<u>\$21,848 03</u>	
		<u>\$55,138 26</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,495,935 79

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$55,138 26 \$3,495,935 79

41RP.4 — Public Grounds

Personal Services			
Labor	\$2,433 19		
	<u>\$2,433 19</u>		
Materials and supplies	\$363 37		
	<u>\$363 37</u>		
		2,796 56	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		169 88	
		<u>169 88</u>	
			\$2,966 44

41RP.5 — Public Squares

Personal Services			
Labor	\$1,317 78		
	<u>\$1,317 78</u>		
Materials and supplies	\$88 99		
	<u>\$88 99</u>		
		1,406 77	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		91 82	
		<u>91 82</u>	
			1,498 59

41RP.6 — School Grounds

Personal Services			
Labor	\$7,621 40		
	<u>\$7,621 40</u>		
Materials and supplies	\$452 75		
	<u>\$452 75</u>		
	<u>\$8,074 15</u>		
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment	528 00		
	<u>528 00</u>		
Charged to School Maintenance	\$8,602 15		
	<u><u>\$8,602 15</u></u>		
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$59,603 29 \$3,495,935 79

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

433

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$59,603 29 \$3,495,935 79
	41RP.7 — Golf		
Personal Services			
Clerks	\$1,954 71		
Starter	1,227 00		
Labor	16,134 63		
	<u>\$19,316 34</u>		
Services other than personal	\$1,246 22		
Materials and supplies.....	2,255 36		
	<u>\$3,501 58</u>		
		\$22,817 92	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		1,340 63	
		<u>\$24,158 55</u>	
		\$83,761 84	
Garage		2,152 05	
Workmen's Compensation		1,234 19	
Repairs to public buildings		1,177 50	
Contingencies		114 00	
		<u>88,439 58</u>	

43RG — Gymnasium and Bathhouse

Personal Services			
Director	\$3,500 00		
Assistant Superintendents	3,153 48		
Clerk	1,043 33		
Gymnasium instructors	3,050 00		
Swimming instructors	3,349 91		
Janitresses	2,504 27		
Lifeguards	1,669 34		
Attendants	3,293 00		
Extra attendants	425 00		
Laundress	989 08		
Janitors	3,130 00		
Pianist	780 00		
Medical examiners	100 00		
Competitive sports	69 00		
Sick leave.....	66 00		
	<u>\$27,122 41</u>		
Services other than personal	\$599 45		
Materials and supplies.....	1,716 21		
	<u>2,315 66</u>		
Capital Outlay	\$1,310 30		
	<u>1,310 30</u>		
		\$30,748 37	
Transferred from			
Garage		596 28	
Repairs to public buildings		8,046 46	
Heating and lighting plant		29,536 70	
Contingencies		490 00	
Bonus Payment		1,385 97	
		<u>70,803 78</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,655,179 15

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,655,179 15

44RS — Supervised Play**44RS.1 — Supervised Play — Outdoor**

Personal Services

Instructors	\$4,925 94
	<hr/> \$4,925 94

Services other than personal	\$348 21
Materials and supplies.....	219 56
	<hr/> \$567 77

Capital Outlay	\$45 00	
	<hr/>	\$5,538 71

Transferred from		
Bonus Payment		308 47
		<hr/> \$5,847 18

44RS.2 — Supervised Play — Recreation Winthrop Center

Personal Services

Instructors	\$3,393 00
Janitor	1,405 89
	<hr/> \$4,798 89

Services other than personal	\$113 63
Materials and supplies.....	858 85
	<hr/> \$972 48

		5,771 37
Transferred from		
Bonus Payment		299 90
		<hr/> \$6,071 27

44RS.3 — Supervised Play — Heath School Center Indoor

Personal Services

Instructors	\$1,005 50
	<hr/> \$1,005 50

Materials and supplies.....	\$156 19
	<hr/> \$156 19

		1,161 69
Transferred from		
Bonus Payment		62 02
		<hr/> \$1,223 71

<i>Carried Forward</i>		<hr/> \$13,142 16	<hr/> \$3,655,179 15
------------------------------	--	-------------------	----------------------

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$13,142 16 \$3,655,179 15
44RS.4 — Supervised Play — Heath Recreational Center			
Personal Services			
Instructors	\$1,169 17		
Janitor	210 00		
	<u>\$1,379 17</u>		
Services other than personal	\$58 86		
Materials and supplies.....	337 10		
	<u>\$395 96</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$621 00	
		<u>2,396 13</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		85 69	
		<u>\$2,481 82</u>	
		<u>\$15,623 98</u>	
Transferred from			
Repairs to public buildings		667 01	
Park maintenance		1,025 00	
		<u>17,315 99</u>	

45RJ — Celebration of the Fourth of July

Printing	\$6 00		
Children's entertainment ..	100 00		
Ice cream	96 00		
Prizes	122 30		
Other expenses	32 00		
	<u>356 30</u>		

UNCLASSIFIED**46RM — Memorial Observances**

April 19th			
Music	\$10 00		
Auto hire	19 00		
Lunches	24 75		
Printing	14 50		
Other expenses	10 00		
	<u>\$78 25</u>		
Memorial Day			
Wreaths and flowers	\$75 50		
Bands	225 00		
Catering	307 60		
Auto hire	90 00		
Flags	58 00		
Grave decorations	30 00		
Sound equipment	15 00		
Other expenses	1 71		
	<u>802 81</u>		
		<u>881 06</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,673,732 50

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,673,732 50
47RS — Retirement System			
Personal Services			
Pension Board.....	\$900 00		
Actuary	1,000 00		
Clerk.....	400 00		
Physician	10 00		
		\$2,310 00	
Pension Accumulation Fund	\$53,500 00	53,500 00	
		\$55,810 00	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		29 97	
			55,839 97

48GW — Printing Warrants and Reports			
Annual Report	\$1,730 25		
Annual Report, retirement system	85 00		
Tax list.....	1,700 28		
Street list	741 04		
Warrants and Reports	460 33		
Advisory committee reports	534 10		
			5,251 00

49GC — Contingencies			
Salary Civil Service Registrar	\$200 00		
Care of Town Clock.....	100 00		
Time Service	28 00		
Rent of G.A.R. Quarters...	120 00		
Floral pieces	74 00		
Boiler insurance	6 38		
Survey Report Expenses ..	41 72		
Expenses in connection with co-ordinated purchases ..	550 00		
Expenses, Committee on Salaries and Classifications	337 06		
Stock	334 33		
		1,791 49	
Transferred from			
Workmen's Compensation		300 00	
Bonus Payment		15 03	
			2,106 52
Luncheon expenses (charged to Selectmen)	\$25 50		
Service Fees (charged to Selectmen)	100 00		
Binders and paper stock (charged to Assessors) ..	175 00		
Registrars of Voters, clerical assistance (charged to Town Clerk)	300 00		
Registrars of Voters, postage, printing and addressing (charged to Town Clerk)	436 47		
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,736,929 99

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,736,929 99
Expenses, primaries and elections (charged to Town Clerk)	980 00		
Fuel (charged to Town Hall)	605 50		
Corridor partition (charged to Town Hall)	450 00		
Gas radiators installed (charged to Town Hall) ..	100 00		
Vault Equipment (charged to Town Hall)	30 00		
Heating and Lighting Plant Fuel Conversion (charged to Heating and Lighting Plant)	242 07		
Medical examinations (charged to Fire)	60 00		
Expenses attending conference (charged to Police) ..	49 88		
Expenses, Public Sanitary electric service (charged to Health—general expenses)	9 10		
Hospital Relief expenses (charged to Health—general expenses)	2,998 02		
Window Shades for dim-out at hospital (charged to Health—Town Contagious Hospitals)	96 00		
Window Shades for dim-out in Laboratory (charged to Health—Bacteriological Laboratory)	33 00		
Expenses, Incinerator contract (charged to Sanitation, Incinerator)	250 00		
Binding Books (charged to Law Library)	95 00		
Fence on church premises (charged to Maintenance of Parks)	114 00		
Window Shades for dim-out in Gymnasium (charged to Gymnasium and Bathhouse)	490 00		
Expenses, Stephen F. Rutledge Post, V.F.W., lighting bills (charged to Leasing Quarters A.L. and V.F.W.)	50 23		
Expenses of Brookline Rationing Board (charged to Civilian Defense, Chapter 487/41)	250 00		
Expenses of Aircraft Tower (charged to Civilian Defense, Chapter 487/41) ..	323 52		
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$3,736,929 99

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,736,929 99
Carpentry work, Brookline Rationing Board (charged to Civilian Defense, Chapter 487/41)	216 55		
Window Shades for dim-out, Nutrition Center (charged to Civilian Defense, Chapter 487/41) ..	28 00		
Expenses, Civilian Defense (charged to Civilian Defense, Chapter 487/41) ..	14 50		

50GR — Reserve Fund

Transferred to	
Selectmen	\$2,000 00
Heating and Lighting ...	6,125 00
Repairs to Public Buildings	8,500 00
Garage	1,600 00
Health	155 00
Public Welfare	2,500 00
Maint. of School Plant ...	5,000 00
Gym and Baths	1,311 00
Civilian Defense Chap. 487/41	8,797 00
Civilian Defense Headquarters	1,203 00
	<u>\$37,191 00</u>

51GQ — Leasing Quarters A. L. and V. F. W.

American Legion		
Personal Services		
Janitor	\$1,082 86	
	<u>\$1,082 86</u>	
Services other than personal	\$37 46	
Materials and supplies	347 18	
	<u>\$384 64</u>	
		\$1,467 50
Foreign Wars		
Personal Services		
Janitor	\$400 00	
	<u>\$400 00</u>	
Services other than personal	\$77 28	
Materials and supplies	342 38	
	<u>\$419 66</u>	
		819 66
		<u>\$2,287 16</u>
<i>Carried Forward</i>		<u>\$2,287 16</u>
		\$3,736,929 99

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$2,287 16 \$3,736,929 99
Transferred from			
Repairs to public buildings		849 37	
Contingencies		50 23	
		<hr/>	3,186 76

52GT — Travel Outside the State

Accountant	\$100 00
Selectmen	65 47
Water	137 15
School	99 63
	<hr/>
Transferred	\$402 25
	<hr/>

53WM — State and Military Aid

State Aid expended on monthly payroll to be re- imbursed by Common- wealth of Massachusetts	\$1,252 00	
Military Aid expended on monthly payroll to be re- imbursed by Common- wealth of Massachusetts	1,050 00	
	<hr/>	2,302 00

54WC — Workmen's Compensation

Garage	\$23 40
Planting and Preserving Trees	127 95
Removal of Garbage	319 69
Maintenance of Highways .	4,510 81
General Control — School .	1,054 09
Maintenance of Parks and Public Grounds	1,234 19
Maintenance of Water Works	209 70
Health	27 00
Personal services (charge to Contingencies)	300 00
	<hr/>
Transferred	\$7,806 83
	<hr/>

Repairs, Parsons Building

Transferred from		
Repairs to public buildings	\$672 59	
	<hr/>	672 59

Repairs, Dean Road Shell

Transferred from		
Repairs to public buildings	\$124 19	
	<hr/>	124 19

Repairs, Devotion House

Transferred from		
Repairs to public buildings	\$98 20	
	<hr/>	98 20

Carried Forward \$3,743,313 73

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$3,743,313 73

Repairs, Headquarters Selective Service and Civilian Defense

Transferred from			
Repairs to public buildings		3,654 08	3,654 08

Repairs, Air Craft Warning Tower

Transferred from			
Repairs to public buildings		\$45 58	45 58

PUBLIC SERVICE — MAINTENANCE OF WATER WORKS**55UWM.0 — Water Board**

Personal Services			
Water Board (three mem- bers)	\$2,550 00		
Clerk	216 84		
	<u>\$2,766 84</u>		
Services other than personal	\$31 16		
	<u>\$31 16</u>		
		\$2,798 00	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		82 08	
		<u>\$2,880 08</u>	

55UWM.1 — Administration

Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$4,250 00		
Engineer	3,115 00		
Bookkeeper	1,095 50		
	<u>\$8,460 50</u>		
Services other than personal	\$391 35		
Materials and supplies	188 43		
	<u>\$579 78</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$5 00	
		<u>9,045 28</u>	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		251 69	
		<u>\$9,296 97</u>	
<i>Carried Forward</i>		<u>\$12,177 05</u>	\$3,747,013 39

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

441

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$12,177 05	\$3,747,013 39
55UWM.2 — Commercial				
Personal Services				
Registrar	\$2,700 00			
Clerks	2,495 13			
Labor	4,955 70			
Vacations and holidays .	753 00			
	<u>\$10,903 83</u>			
Services other than personal	\$1,527 19			
Materials and supplies	917 70			
	<u>\$2,444 89</u>			
	<u>\$13,348 72</u>			
Capital Outlay		\$362 62		
		<u>13,711 34</u>		
Transferred from				
Bonus Payment		398 13		
		<u>\$14,109 47</u>		
55UMW.3 — Pumping				
Personal Services				
Labor	\$35,910 53			
Sick leave	503 23			
Vacations and holidays .	2,264 64			
	<u>\$38,678 40</u>			
Services other than personal	\$1,968 98			
Materials and supplies	44,852 28			
	<u>\$46,821 26</u>			
	<u>\$85,499 66</u>			
Capital Outlay		\$22 78		
		<u>85,522 44</u>		
Transferred from				
Bonus Payment		2,694 25		
		<u>\$88,216 69</u>		
55UWM.4 — Supply and Filtration				
Personal Services				
Labor	\$30,285 55			
Vacations and holidays .	5,944 89			
Engineers	20 00			
Sick leave	1,045 03			
	<u>\$37,295 47</u>			
Services other than personal	\$2,624 28			
Materials and supplies	5,999 54			
	<u>\$8,623 82</u>			
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$114,503 21	\$3,747,013 39

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$114,503 21 \$3,747,013 39
Claims, Interest and Taxes.	\$469 20		
Pensions	939 00		
	<u>\$1,408 20</u>		
Transferred from		\$47,327 49	
Bonus Payment		2,597 67	
		<u>\$49,925 16</u>	

55UWM.5 — Distribution

Personal Services			
Labor	\$49,499 55		
Vacations and holidays . .	8,213 57		
Sick leave	2,074 95		
	<u>\$59,788 07</u>		
Services other than personal	\$4,883 78		
Materials and supplies	10,564 56		
Claims, Interest and Taxes			
Pensions	1,930 17		
	<u>\$17,378 51</u>		
	<u>\$77,166 58</u>		
Capital Outlay	\$14,964 89		
		92,131 47	
Transferred from			
Bonus Payment		4,164 55	
		<u>\$96,296 02</u>	
		\$260,724 39	
Transferred from			
Workmen's Compensation		209 70	
Travel outside the State .		137 15	
		<u>261,071 24</u>	

SPECIAL APPROPRIATIONS, PUBLIC UTILITIES**Construction and Equipment, Water Meter Shop**

Contract	\$3,060 00		
Lumber	203 69		
Paving work	80 00		
Other expenses	41 02		
	<u>3,384 71</u>		

Relaying Water Mains, Grove Street

Contract	\$2,174 55		
Other expenses	1 69		
	<u>2,176 24</u>		
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$4,013,645 58

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$4,013,645 58
57C — Care of Cemeteries			
Personal Services			
Superintendent	\$2,600 00		
Labor	5,257 12		
Temporary labor	1,692 65		
Sick leave	90 00		
Other services	60 10		
	<u>\$9,699 87</u>		
Services other than personal	\$367 59		
Materials and supplies	2,201 43		
	<u>\$2,569 02</u>		
Capital Outlay		\$478 00	478 00
			<u>\$12,746 89</u>
Transferred from			
Garage		414 83	
Bonus Payment		860 47	
			<u>14,022 19</u>

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**Temporary Loans**

Loans in anticipation of revenue repaid	500,000 00
---	------------

581T — Interest on Temporary Loans

Interest on loans in anticipation of revenue	\$947 22	
Interest on tax levy refunds	295 64	
	<u></u>	1,242 86

591D — Interest on Funded Debt

On General Purpose bonds	\$15,377 50	
On Public Service bonds ..	8,615 00	
	<u></u>	23,992 50

60FD — Payment on Funded Debt

General Purpose bonds retired	\$196,000 00	
Public Service bonds retired ..	38,000 00	
	<u></u>	234,000 00

Net Expenditures		<u>\$4,786,903 13</u>
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$4,786,903 13

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$4,786,903 13
TAXES			
61TS — State Tax			
Levy of 1942	\$329,550 00		
Abatement of smoke nuisance	1,638 05		
Corporation Tax — Public			
Service, 1939	1,968 78		
Boston Metropolitan Dis-			
trict — Expenses	351 96		
Hospital or home care for			
Civil War Veterans	210 00		
Boston Met. District, Eleva-			
ted Ry. Rental Deficiency.	4,479 85		
			338,198 64
62TC — County Tax			
Levy of 1942	\$137,343 88		
			137,343 88
63TMS — Metropolitan Sewer Tax			
Maintenance	\$19,316 66		
		\$19,316 66	
Interest	\$19,620 44		
		19,620 44	
Serial Bonds	\$19,084 02		
		19,084 02	
			58,021 12
64TP — Metropolitan Park Tax			
Maintenance			
Parks	\$20,393 05		
Nantasket	3,015 22		
Charles River Basin	7,414 03		
		\$30,822 30	
Interest			
Parks	\$2,897 83		
Boulevards.....	1,908 69		
Charles River Basin	4,705 10		
		9,511 62	
Sinking Fund			
Parks	\$1,217 01		
Boulevards.....	625 71		
Charles River Basin	674 44		
		2,517 16	
Serial Bonds			
Parks	\$90 49		
Boulevards.....	3,147 42		
Charles River Basin	452 46		
		3,690 37	
			46,541 45
65TW — Metropolitan Water Tax			
Maintenance	\$54,979 00		
Credit to Brookline	6,359 10		
		\$61,338 10	
Interest	\$67,828 40		
		\$67,828 40	
Sinking fund	\$871 53		
Serial bonds	64,664 16		
		65,535 69	
			194,702 19
Gross Expenditures			\$5,561,710 41
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$5,561,710 41

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

445

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$5,561,710 41
Old Age Assistance — Recovery Fund			
Paid to the State	\$14 00		14 00
Agency			
State, sporting licenses	\$1,642 20		
County, dog licenses	5,255 60		
School janitors	424 92		
Town Hall janitors.....	75 00		
Library janitors	2 00		
School dispensers	76 45		
			7,476 17
Trust			
Gardner Fund 1924	\$174 58		
Gardner Fund 1871	260 18		
Isabella S. Gardner Fund .	185 34		
Hall Fund	314 55		
Bancroft Fund	12 25		
School Funds.....	1,433 46		
Income Perpetual Care ...	2,326 91		
Bradlee Fund	52 01		
			4,759 28
Walnut Hills Cemetery — Capital Account			
Transferred to			
Brookline Savings Bank			2,738 00
Refunds			
Taxes			
Poll levy, 1942	\$30 00		
Personal levy, 1942	891 71		
Real Estate levy, 1942	20,023 45		
Personal levy, 1941	72 00		
Real Estate levy, 1941	6,642 25		
Real Estate levy, 1940	1,470 20		
		\$29,129 61	
Tax title account	\$31 50		
		31 50	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes			
Motor excise levy, 1942			
“Whole”.....	\$1,786 86		
Excise levy, 1942 “A”	78 17		
Excise levy, 1942 “B”	5 23		
Motor excise levy, 1941			
“Whole”.....	140 98		
Excise levy, 1941 “A”	15 30		
Excise levy, 1941 “B”	13 47		
		2,040 01	
Public Service			
Water Rates, 1942	\$221 22		
Water Rates, 1941	66 06		
Water Rates, 1940	21 90		
Committed Water Charges .	5 00		
		314 18	
<i>Carried Forward</i>			\$31,515 30 \$5,576 697,86

	Expense	Outlay	
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$31,515 30 \$5,576,697 86
Special Assessments			
Betterment, interest.....	\$249 11		
Sewers	7 77		
Sewers, interest	48 44		
			<hr/> 305 32
General Departments			
Collector's fees	\$7 90		
License	117 50		
General Revenue	1 00		
			<hr/> 126 40
			<hr/> 31,947 02

Credits Direct to Appropriation

Treasury	\$159 25	
Health-Milk	200 00	
Public Welfare — Outdoor	376 50	
Public Welfare-Aid to De- pendent Children	280 66	
Public Welfare — Old Age .	3,070 45	
Smith-Hughes Fund.....	205 34	
Park Maintenance	100 00	
School Fund, Chandler Prize	9 02	
Grants, Vocational Education of Defense Workers	56 00	
Civilian Defense Headquar- ters	24 37	
Payment of Extra Compens- ation	43 22	
Co-op. with Federal Relief Projects, 1942 — Projects	26 50	
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps	20,531 00	
Improvement of Grove St., near Bellingham Road (Chap. 90)	13,356 71	
Widening, etc., of Washing- ton Street to B. & A. R.R. Bridge (Chap. 90)	13,828 32	
		<hr/> 52,267 34
Total Payments		\$5,660,912 22

Balances

Cash in General Fund	\$866,606 42	
Cash in Special Funds:		
Special Reserves:		
Sale of Real Estate, Section 63, Ch. 44	\$4,350 00	
Tailings, Outstanding Checks, etc.	338 20	
Tailings, Bonds and Coupons not pre- sented	5,100 00	
Old Age Assistance Recovery Fund ...	1,351 70	
Agency	340 35	
School Trust Fund	25 00	
Overlay Surplus	8,520 75	
		<hr/> 20,026 00
<i>Carried Forward</i>		\$886,632 42 \$5,660,912 22

	Expense	Outlay		
<i>Brought Forward</i>			\$886,632 42	\$5,660,912 22
Cemetery Funds:				
Sales	\$8,402 50			
Income, Perpetual Care Fund	956 10			
			9,358 60	
Federal Grants:				
Old Age Assistance—Administration ..	\$955 79			
Aid to Dependent Children—Adminis- tration	63 11			
George-Deen Fund	80 36			
Defense Workers' Program	6,709 69			
			7,808 95	
Revenue Balances:				
Annual Appropriation Balances	\$15,052 50			
Civilian Defense, Ch. 487/41	14,191 01			
Civilian Defense Headquarters	1,391 35			
Payment of Extra Compensation	55,078 54			
Two Fire Engines and Hose	30,825 40			
Co-op. with Fed. Rel. Proj. Adm.	2,362 05			
Co-op. with Fed. Rel. Projects	59,738 05			
Federal Surplus Commodity Stamps ..	10,000 00			
Alterations, Town Hall Annex	9,650 00			
New Boilers, Town Hall	5,500 00			
Alt. Municipal Heat and Light Plant ..	5,000 00			
Recons. Chestnut St. at Pond Ave. ...	234 36			
Changes, Beacon St. at Coolidge Cor. .	956 45			
Alt. and Equip. New School Office ...	10,575 50			
Pierce School Gymnasium	64,590 63			
Pierce School Gym. Equip. and Furn. .	5,700 00			
			290,845 84	
Non-Revenue Balances:				
Cons. Sewers and Sanitary Drains	\$25,747 34			
Construction Beverly Road	6,131 42			
Cons. Laurel and Cedar Rds., 1937 ...	20,174 80			
Cons. Special Streets and Roads, 1938.	15,656 93			
Cons. Rangeley and Princeton Roads..	5,960 50			
Cons. Special Roads, 1939	23,047 90			
Construction Rangeley Road	12,201 47			
Widening Wash. St. to Bridge/90	13,928 33			
Allotment for Highways Ch. 464/35 ..	400 59			
H. S. Cent and S. Wing Extension ...	310 05			
Second Unit, E. C. Baker School	315 37			
Standpipe, Single Tree Hill	516 42			
Relaying Water Mains, Grove St.	3,813 40			
			128,204 52	
Overlays:				
Overlay 1942	\$20,313 11			
Overlay 1941	27,456 92			
Overlay 1940	1,597 65			
Overlay 1939	5 20			
			49,372 88	
State and Metropolitan Tax Over-estimates:				
Boston Elevated Deficit	\$143,029 18			
Kenmore Square Rental Deficit.....	3,345 50			
Dept. of Public Utilities	2,929 80			
Canterbury Street Highway	68			
			149,305 16	
				1,521,528 37
Grand Total—Payments and Cash on Hand				\$7,182,440 59

SCHEDULE H
SUMMARY OF TRUST FUNDS, 1942
Receipts

	Schools	Library	Cemetery Perpetual Care	Cemetery General	Miscellaneous Tree Funds	Total
Sale, lots and graves				\$5,933 00		\$5,933 00
Care, lots and graves				2,469 50		2,469 50
Income	\$1,614 30	\$1,116 92	\$2,311 32		\$124 30	5,166 84
Investment	5,527 36	17,145 28	31,116 32			53,788 96
Transfers to Principal	14		277 21			277 35
Balance	3,537 05	563 74	971 69	5,728 00	595 15	11,395 63
				Grand Total		\$79,031 28

Payments

	Schools	Library	Cemetery Perpetual Care	Cemetery General	Miscellaneous Tree Funds	Total
Trees and shrubs						\$0 00
Prizes	\$501 46					501 46
Books, pictures, etc.		\$998 91				998 91
Scholarships	932 00					932 00
Cemetery Maintenance			\$2,326 91	\$5,728 00		8,054 91
Investment	5,527 50	17,326 65	31,116 32			53,970 47
Transfers to Principal	14		277 21			277 35
Balance	3,717 75	500 38	956 10	8,402 50	719 45	14,296 18
				Grand Total		\$79,031 28

SCHEDULE I
SCHOOL TRUST FUNDS

William H. Lincoln Fund
Balance Sheet

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$950 42	
Transfer from income account	14	
	<hr/>	
	\$950 56	
<i>Receipts</i>		
5,000 Boston Terminal Co. Reg. 3½/47/3691	2,472 50	
	<hr/>	\$3,423 06
<i>Payments</i>		
3,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.	\$3,000 00	
	<hr/>	3,000 00
Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 39496 .		\$423 06
<i>Investments</i>		
5,000 Boston & Albany 4¼/78/3411-5	\$4,950 00	
5,000 No. Penn. Power 5/62/M 1505, 2298, 2311, 2312, 2326	5,000 00	
50 shares First National Bank of Boston, No. 169819.	2,325 00	
3,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.	3,000 00	
	<hr/>	
Total securities		15,275 00
Balance		<hr/> <hr/> \$15,698 06

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Interest and dividends on investments		\$582 14
<i>Payments</i>		
Payments to beneficiaries	\$582 00	
Transferred to Capital account	14	
	<hr/>	\$582 14
		<hr/> <hr/>

James Murray Kay Fund
Balance Sheet

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942, Brookline Savings Bank No. 49520		\$1,115 00
		<hr/> <hr/>
Balance		\$1,115 00
		<hr/> <hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand, January 1, 1942	\$154 21	
Interest and dividends on investments	25 72	
	<hr/>	\$179 93
<i>Payments</i>		
Prizes for beneficiaries	\$19 54	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	160 39	
	<hr/>	\$179 93
		<hr/> <hr/>

William H. Lincoln High School Medal Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942, Brookline Savings Bank
No. 55424 \$115 00

Investments

2,000 New Eng. Tel. & Tel. Co. 4½/61/BM2233-4 .. 1,885 00

Balance \$2,000 00

Income Account*Receipts*

Cash on hand January 1, 1942. \$298 23
Interest and dividends on investments 98 68

\$396 91

Payments

Medals \$50 98
Cash on hand, December 31, 1942 345 93

\$396 91

Abbie W. Deane Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942 \$1,837 52

Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 61965 . \$1,837 52

Investments

1,000 Int. Match Deb. 5/47 Cert. of Deposit (Dead) . \$681 00
1,000 N. Penn. Power Co. 5/62/M1995 1,020 00
50 shares Nat'l Shawmut Bank 1,162 50
50 shares First Nat'l Bank of Boston 2,300 00

Total securities 5,163 50

\$7,001 02

Balance \$7,001 02

John A. Curtin Prize Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942, Brookline Savings Bank
No. 65552 \$323 48
Income 27 08

\$350 56

Carried Forward..... \$350 56

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

451

<i>Brought Forward</i>		\$350 56
<i>Investments</i>		
1,000 Florida East Coast Ry. 5/74/M33817	\$980 00	
1,000 Allerton N. Y. Corp. 5½/47/M4058	982 50	
	<hr/>	
Total securities		1,962 50
		<hr/>
		\$2,313 06
		<hr/>
Balance		\$2,313 06
		<hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand January 1, 1942	\$0 00	
Interest and dividends on investments	25 52	
	<hr/>	
		\$25 52
<i>Payments</i>		
For prizes	\$6 94	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	18 58	
	<hr/>	
		\$25 52
		<hr/>

Payson Dana Scholarship Fund

Balance Sheet

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$468 45	
	<hr/>	
Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 72821 .		\$468 45
<i>Investments</i>		
10 Western Mass. Companies, Co./17282	\$733 00	
10 Electric Bond and Share Co. Pfd. /B0224	1,063 75	
50 shares Nat'l Shawmut Bank of Boston	1,162 50	
	<hr/>	
Total securities		2,959 25
		<hr/>
		\$3,427 70
		<hr/>
Balance		\$3,427 70
		<hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand January 1, 1942	\$2,029 16	
Interest and dividends on investments	183 06	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,212 22
<i>Payments</i>		
Payment for scholarship	\$150 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	2,062 22	
	<hr/>	
		\$2,212 22
		<hr/>

Charles W. Holtzer Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942 \$1,071 86

Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 73799 .

\$1,071 86

Investments

7 Shares Eastern Gas & Fuel Assoc. Pfd. 4½/T.O./
5447 \$566 50
14 Shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. BK17538/BD14131 .. 2,819 05
10 Shares West. Mass. Cos. Com. 17281 733 00
20 Shares Electric Bond and Share Pfd. BO225 2,127 50
50 Shares Nat'l Shawmut Bank..... 1,162 50
20 Shares First Nat'l Bank, Boston 920 00

8,328 55

Total securities

\$9,400 41

Balance

\$9,400 41

Income Account*Receipts*

Cash on hand January 1, 1942..... \$1,055 45
Interest and dividends on investments 436 27

\$1,491 72

Payments

For prizes..... \$424 00
Cash on hand December 31, 1942 1,067 72

\$1,491 72

PUBLIC LIBRARY TRUST FUNDS**John L. Gardner Fund, 1871****Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942 \$1,652 42

Receipts:

2,000 No. Penn. Power Co. 5/62/M2009-10 2,104 00

\$3,756 42

Payments:

3,000 U. S. Defense Bonds 3,000 00

3,000 00

Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 70223 .

\$756 42

Investments

8 shares Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. M24521/F32822/BA
35432/KN23821 \$1,136 26
25 shares First Nat'l Bank, Boston..... 1,162 50
4,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G. 12/1/53 4,000 00
3,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G 2/1/54 3,000 00

Total securities

9,298 76

\$10,055 18

Balance

\$10,055 18

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>	
Cash on hand January 1, 1942	\$38 02
Interest and dividends on investments	338 53
	<hr/>
	\$376 55
<i>Payments</i>	
Books and supplies	\$260 18
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	116 37
	<hr/>
	\$376 55
	<hr/>

John L. Gardner Trust, 1924**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>	
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$1,672 29
Added from income account	181 37
	<hr/>
	\$1,853 66
<i>Receipts:</i>	
36 Kansas City Stock Yards Pfd./2848	2,394 72
3,000 Duquesne Light Co. 3½/65/47926-8	3,250 61
	<hr/>
	\$5,645 33
	\$7,498 99
<i>Payments:</i>	
4,500 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.	\$4,500 00
20 shares Second National Bank of Boston, common stock	2,412 00
	<hr/>
	6,912 00
Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 63941.	<hr/>
	\$586 99
<i>Investments</i>	
45 State St. Exchange/3784	\$2,025 00
10 Kansas City Stock Yards Co./3358	875 00
25 shares First National Bank, Boston	1,162 50
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G, 12/1/53	1,000 00
4,500 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.	4,500 00
20 shares Second National Bank, Boston, common stock	2,412 00
	<hr/>
Total securities	11,974 50
	<hr/>
	\$12,561 49
	<hr/>
Balance	\$12,561 49
	<hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>	
Cash on hand January 1, 1942	\$116 72
Interest and dividends on investments	361 87
	<hr/>
	\$478 59
<i>Payments</i>	
Books and supplies	\$174 58
Transferred to Capital	181 37
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	122 64
	<hr/>
	\$478 59
	<hr/>

**Isabella Stewart Gardner Fund
Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>	
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$1,450 75
	<hr/>
Payments:	
1,000 U. S. Defense Bonds	\$1,000 00
	<hr/>
	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 65958.....	\$450 75
<i>Investments</i>	
33 shares National Shawmut Bank 17909	\$1,023 00
25 shares First Nat'l Bank, Boston.....	1,162 50
2,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G, 12/1/53	2,000 00
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.....	1,000 00
	<hr/>
Total securities	5,185 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,636 25
	<hr/>
Balance	\$5,636 25
	<hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>	
Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$50 63
Interest and dividends on investments	181 52
	<hr/>
	\$232 15
<i>Payments</i>	
Books and supplies.....	\$185 34
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	46 81
	<hr/>
	\$232 15
	<hr/>

**Martin L. Hall Fund
Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>	
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$1,528 53
<i>Receipts:</i>	
1,000 Term. R.R. Assn. St. Louis 4s/53/M82/Reg..	1,086 58
1,000 Penn. Electric Co. 5/62/M8028	1,049 50
1,000 No. Penn. Power Co. 5/62/M2011	1,052 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,716 61
<i>Payments:</i>	
4,000 U. S. Defense Bonds	4,000 00
	<hr/>
Uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 70224.....	\$716 61
<i>Investments</i>	
25 shares First Nat'l Bank, Boston.....	\$1,162 50
4,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G 2/1/54	4,000 00
	<hr/>
Total securities	5,162 50
	<hr/>
	\$5,879 11
	<hr/>
Balance	\$5,879 11
	<hr/>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$283 74	
Interest and dividends on investments	182 10	
		<u>\$465 84</u>
<i>Payments</i>		
Books purchased.....	\$314 55	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	151 29	
		<u>\$465 84</u>

Caleb Davis Bradlee Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$1,265 21	
		<u>\$1,265 21</u>
<i>Payments:</i>		
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.....	\$1,000 00	
		<u>1,000 00</u>
Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 39313 .		<u>\$265 21</u>
<i>Investments</i>		
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.....	\$1,000 00	
		<u>1,000 00</u>
Total securities		<u>\$1,265 21</u>
Balance		<u>\$1,265 21</u>

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$36 10	
Interest and dividends on investments	28 15	
		<u>\$64 25</u>
<i>Payments</i>		
Books and music	\$52 01	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	12 24	
		<u>\$64 25</u>

Alice W. Bancroft Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$1,097 00	
		<u>\$1,097 00</u>
<i>Payments:</i>		
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.....	\$1,000 00	
		<u>1,000 00</u>
Uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 91395.....		<u>\$97 00</u>
<i>Investments</i>		
1,000 U. S. Defense 2½ Series G.....	\$1,000 00	
		<u>1,000 00</u>
Total securities		<u>\$1,097 00</u>
Balance		<u>\$1,097 00</u>

Income Account*Receipts*

Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$38 53	
Interest and dividends on investments	24 75	
		<u>\$63 28</u>

Payments

Books purchased.....	\$12 25	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	51 03	
		<u>\$63 28</u>

JAMES S. WARREN TREE FUND**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942, Brookline Savings Bank No. 35667	<u>\$1,090 00</u>
Balance	<u>\$1,090 00</u>

Income Account*Receipts*

Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$237 59	
Income from investments	26 67	
		<u>\$264 26</u>

Payments

For trees	\$0 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	264 26	
		<u>\$264 26</u>

FRIEND OF TREES FUND**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Cash

Uninvested January 1, 1942, Brookline Savings Bank No. 88195	<u>\$4,500 00</u>
Balance	<u>\$4,500 00</u>

Income Account*Receipts*

Cash on hand January 1, 1942.....	\$357 56	
Interest, Savings Bank	97 63	
		<u>\$455 19</u>

Payments

For trees	\$0 00	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	455 19	
		<u>\$455 19</u>

BROOKLINE RETIREMENT FUND

Ledger Assets, January 1, 1942	\$372,441	37	
Contributions received from members	23,832	84	
Appropriation received from Town	55,810	00	
Interest from Deposits in Savings Banks	5,130	31	
Interest from bonds	2,400	00	
Accrual of discount on bonds	722	95	
Profit on bonds redeemed	10	50	
			<u>\$460,347 97</u>
			<u>\$460,347 97</u>
Refund of accumulated contributions	\$7,731	07	
1942 Interest refunded on contributions	142	63	
Annuity payments	1,317	09	
Pension payments	17,970	30	
Pension payments for ordinary disability	426	84	
Amortization of premiums on bonds	31	85	
Expenses	2,388	35	
			<u>30,008 13</u>
			<u><u>\$430,339 84</u></u>
Ledger Assets, December 31, 1942:			
Cash in banks, not at interest	\$3,413	74	
Cash in banks, at interest	282,580	90	
Municipal bonds	4,000	00	
Public utility bonds	10,306	30	
Railroad bonds	15,114	90	
U. S. Savings Bonds	114,924	00	
			<u><u>\$430,339 84</u></u>

Investments

Government Bonds			
U. S. Savings—Series C/48/M1020609—18C	\$8,434	20	
U. S. Savings—Series D/49/M460504D—13D	8,353	70	
U. S. Savings—Series D/50/M1612946 D—55D	8,136	10	
U. S. Savings—2½ Series G/53—X73,145G—X173,148G	40,000	00	
U. S. Savings—2½ Series G/54—X206941—2—36, X199476,X219068G	50,000	00	
Total Government Bonds			<u>\$114,924 00</u>
Municipal Bonds			
Brookline Water—Series 23—24	\$2,000	00	
25—26	2,000	00	
Total Municipal Bonds			<u>\$4,000 00</u>
Railroad Bonds			
Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co., 1st Mtg. 4/48/41741, 44371, 50279, 51815, 75832	\$5,091	50	
Chesapeake & Ohio Ry. Co., Ref. & Impr. Mtg. SeriesD) 3½/96/D36473—7	4,976	15	
Illinois Central R.R. Co., Cairo Bridge, 1st Mtg. 4/50/1073—5, 2310, 2,849—Reg.	5,047	25	
Total Railroad Bonds			<u>15,114 90</u>
Carried Forward			<u>\$134,038 90</u>

<i>Brought Forward</i>		\$134,038 90
Public Utility Bonds		
Detroit Edison Co., Gen. & Ref. Mtg. (Series F) 4/65/FM 39050-4	\$5,141 10	
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., 1st & Ref. Mtg. (Series G) 4/64/M47236-40	5,165 20	
	<hr/>	
Total Public Utility Bonds		10,306 30
Total Bonds (amortized value 12/31/42)		<u>\$144,345 20</u>

PUBLIC SAFETY FUND

Deposited in Brookline Savings Bank Book No. 14223..		<u>\$2,832 90</u>
--	--	-------------------

CEMETERY TRUST FUNDS**Brookline Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund
Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested December 31, 1941, Brookline Savings Bank No. 9865	\$1,595 05	
Interest	32 06	
	<hr/>	\$1,627 11
Uninvested December 31, 1941, Brookline Savings Bank No. 20769	\$4,274 11	
Interest	85 90	
	<hr/>	4,360 01
		<u>\$5,987 12</u>
		<u>\$5,987 12</u>
Balance December 31, 1942		<u>\$5,987 12</u>

**Walnut Hills Cemetery, Perpetual Care Fund
Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

<i>Cash</i>		
Uninvested January 1, 1942	\$6,115 45	
Percentage on sales for 1942	2,738 00	
Amortization chgs. to par. from Inc. P. C. F.	159 25	
	<hr/>	\$9,012 70
Receipts:		
5,000 Boston Terminal Co. M 3½/47/3175 Reg. ..	2,235 00	
2,000 Portland & Rumford R.R. 5/51/440, 500 ...	1,919 00	
5,000 Boston & Albany M. 4½/43/8766-70	4,960 00	
3,000 Louisville & Nashville R.R. 3¾/03/22458-60	2,460 55	
5,000 Public Service Co. of Indiana, 4/69/M 22954-7, 22993	5,378 75	
5,000 Penn. R.R. Genl. mtge. 4¼/81 Series D 1550, 25536, 32892, 32893, 42606	4,964 58	
	<hr/>	\$30,930 58
Payments:		
15,000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G	\$21,917 88	
2,500 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G	15,000 00	
2,000 U. S. Defense 2½s Series G	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	2,000 00
<i>Carried Forward</i>	\$19,500 00	\$30,930 58

ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT

459

<i>Brought Forward</i>	\$19,500 00	\$30,930 58
30 shares Second National Bank of Boston	3,540 00	
15 shares Merchants National Bank of Boston	4,755 00	
Transfer to Income P. C. F.	19 70	
	<hr/>	\$27,814 70
Cash uninvested, Brookline Savings Bank No. 88194.		\$3,115 88
<i>Investments</i>		
5,000 Baltimore & Ohio 4/48/M25358, 58532, 22429, 52382, 52596	\$5,000 00	
200 shares First National Bank of Boston 140932/ 180039	9,975 00	
400 shares National Shawmut Bank of Boston	10,012 50	
15,000 U. S. Defense 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s Series G 12/1/53	15,000 00	
15,000 U. S. Defense 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s Series G	15,000 00	
2,500 U. S. Defense 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s Series G	2,500 00	
2,000 U. S. Defense 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s Series G	2,000 00	
30 shares Second National Bank of Boston	3,540 00	
15 shares Merchants National Bank of Boston	4,755 00	
	<hr/>	\$67,782 50
Total securities		\$70,898 38
		<hr/>
Balance		\$70,898 38

Income Account

<i>Receipts</i>		
Cash on hand January 1, 1942	\$971 69	
Interest and dividends on investments	2,311 32	
	<hr/>	\$3,283 01
<i>Payments</i>		
Laborers' payrolls	\$2,326 91	
Cash on hand December 31, 1942	956 10	
	<hr/>	\$3,283 01

Walnut Hills Cemetery, General Fund**Balance Sheet**

December 31, 1942

Available for appropriation	\$5,728 00	
Appropriated, April 21, 1942	5,728 00	
	<hr/>	\$0 00
Balance carried forward		
Appropriated	\$5,728 00	
Expended	5,728 00	
	<hr/>	0 00
Unexpended balance to be carried forward		
<i>Receipts</i>		
Sale of lots and graves	\$5,933 00	
Miscellaneous	2,469 50	
	<hr/>	8,402 50
		\$8,402 50
		<hr/>
Available for appropriation in 1943		\$8,402 50

SCHEDULE J

VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY, DECEMBER 31, 1941

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Town Hall	\$55,000 00	\$100,000 00	\$53,728 00	\$208,728 00
House, 50 Harvard St..	31,500 00	4,000 00		35,500 00
Lot Boylston St.	3,300 00			3,300 00
189 Boylston St.	20,000 00	14,000 00		34,000 00
62 Foreclosed Properties	97,300 00	1,200 00		98,500 00
Infirmary	20,000 00	8,500 00	3,000 00	31,500 00
Contagious Hospitals ..	10,000 00	98,000 00	10,000 00	118,000 00
Gymnasium and Baths..	32,000 00	125,000 00	20,943 00	177,943 00
Police Station	34,000 00	87,000 00	15,137 00	136,137 00
Public Library	56,000 00	190,000 00	203,062 00	449,062 00
Branch Library	31,500 00	20,000 00		51,500 00
Schools			500,000 00	4,466,600 00
High	100,000 00	900,000 00		
Manual Train. High..	23,000 00	85,000 00		
Baker	50,000 00	360,000 00		
Baldwin	12,500 00	50,000 00		
Baldwin (part)	9,200 00	500 00		
Cabot	15,500 00	18,000 00		
Devotion Primary, Intermed. Gram., and Devot. House..	107,000 00	327,000 00		
Driscoll	51,000 00	200,000 00		
Heath	80,000 00	100,000 00		
Lawrence	28,000 00	325,000 00		
Lincoln Grammar ..	28,000 00	340,000 00		
Longwood	7,500 00			
Newton Street	1,000 00	500 00		
Parsons	16,000 00	6,500 00		
Pierce Primary and Grammar	56,000 00	215,000 00		
Runkle	67,000 00	325,000 00		
Sewall	17,000 00	25,000 00		
Winthrop	8,400 00	12,000 00		
Fire Department			269,300 00	659,500 00
Station 1, Village Sq.	55,000 00	40,200 00		
Station 2, Washington and Thayer Sts. ...	7,700 00	40,000 00		
Sta. 3, Monmouth St.	4,600 00	7,000 00		
Sta. 4, Boylston St...	19,000 00	68,000 00		
Sta. 5, Devotion St. .	5,000 00	10,000 00		
Sta. 6, Hammond St.	16,000 00	90,000 00		
Sta. 7, Wash. St. ...	6,000 00	20,000 00		
Storage Lot, Boylston St.	1,700 00			
Highway Department ..			86,000 00	285,800 00
Freight Yd., Kent St.	22,500 00	3,500 00		
Incinerator	12,500 00	33,800 00		
Storage Yd., Devotion St.	17,500 00			
Town Stable, Cypress St.	30,000 00	80,000 00		

VALUATION OF PROPERTY — *Continued*

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Water Department ...			\$1,675,912 00	\$2,507,012 00
Covered Reservoir				
Fisher Hill	\$52,000 00	\$300,000 00		
High-Service Sta. ...	4,000 00	12,500 00		
Low-Service Sta.,				
West Roxbury ...	75,000 00	32,000 00		
Reservoir and Stand-				
pipe, Single Tree				
Hill	17,000 00	259,000 00		
Garage, Emerald St..	11,200 00	35,000 00		
Storage Yd., Pearl St.	13,400 00	20,000 00		
Parks and Public				
Grounds			9,380 00	2,046,780 00
Amory Playground ..	72,000 00	300 00		
Babcock and Dwight				
Streets Triangle ..	3,400 00			
Babcock and Freeman				
Streets Triangle ..	3,000 00			
Beacon Playground ..	77,000 00	1,500 00		
Brook St. Playground	2,300 00			
Brookline Av. Plgd ..	62,000 00			
Brookline Field	75,000 00	41,500 00		
Clark Playground ...	12,000 00	1,500 00		
Coolidge Playground..	33,000 00			
Corey Hill Park, N. .	6,900 00	700 00		
Corey Hill Park, S. .	14,000 00			
Cypress St. Playg'nd	115,000 00			
Dudley St. Triangle ..	11,000 00			
Eliot Street.....	19,700 00			
Emerson Playground	44,000 00			
Griggs Field Playg'nd	55,000 00			
Heath Street Recrea-				
tion Center	3,500 00	2,500 00		
Jordan Road Park... ..	2,400 00			
Kent and Brook Play-				
ground	8,700 00			
Kynvet Square	72,500 00			
Lee Street Park	41,000 00			
Linden Park	8,500 00			
Linden Square	5,200 00			
Longwood Ave. Pldg.	50,000 00			
Longwood Square ...	84,000 00			
Lowell Playground ..	48,500 00	1,200 00		
Mason Square	29,000 00			
Netherlands Rd. Lot.	13,100 00	21,000 00		
Putterham Golf				
Course	420,000 00	59,500 00		
Reservoir Park.....	115,000 00			
Reservoir Rd. Tri-				
angle	6,200 00			
Riverdale Pkwy	285,000 00			
Robinson Playground	25,000 00			
School St. Playground	16,000 00			
Upland Rd. Triangle.	6,000 00			

VALUATION OF PROPERTY — *Continued*

	Land	Buildings	Personal Property	Total
Vernon Park.....	\$14,000 00			
Walnut and Warren Streets Triangle ..	2,800 00			
Winthrop Square ...	46,000 00			
Walnut Hills Cemetery House, 96 Grove St..		\$9,500 00	\$954 00	\$10,454 00
Fire and Police Tel'g'ph			150,000 00	150,000 00
Forestry Department .			11,500 00	11,500 00
Heating and Lighting Plant			77,200 00	77,200 00
Municipal Garage			23,650 00	23,650 00
Sanitation Department.			30,500 00	30,500 00
Street Lighting System.			5,000 00	5,000 00
	\$3,345,500 00	\$5,127,400 00	\$3,145,266 00	\$11,618,166 00

CLASSIFIED STATEMENT OF FUNDED DEBT,

DUE	PARKS AND STATE TAX DEFICIT		STREETS AND BRIDGES		WATER SUPPLY		SCHOOLS AND SITES		PUBLIC BUILDINGS		SEWERS AND DRAINS		TOTAL	
	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest	Principal	Interest
1943	\$41,000 00	\$820 00	\$30,000 00	\$2,155 00	\$34,000 00	\$7,675 00	\$88,000 00	\$5,802 50	\$7,000 00	\$602 50	\$29,000 00	\$2,262 50	\$229,000 00	\$19,317 50
1944	41,000 00	410 00	27,000 00	1,760 00	31,000 00	6,822 50	87,000 00	3,982 50	7,000 00	460 00	18,000 00	1,337 50	211,000 00	14,772 50
1945	.....	.....	27,000 00	1,380 00	26,000 00	6,082 50	68,000 00	2,550 00	7,000 00	317 50	18,000 00	792 50	146,000 00	11,122 50
1946	.....	.....	27,000 00	1,000 00	26,000 00	5,367 50	67,000 00	1,505 00	5,000 00	175 00	7,000 00	247 50	132,000 00	8,295 00
1947	.....	.....	27,000 00	620 00	24,000 00	4,667 50	51,000 00	587 50	5,000 00	112 50	7,000 00	142 50	114,000 00	6,130 00
1948	.....	.....	27,000 00	240 00	24,000 00	3,982 50	5,000 00	37 50	4,000 00	50 00	6,000 00	45 00	66,000 00	4,335 00
1949	.....	.....	5,000 00	25 00	13,000 00	3,380 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18,000 00	3,405 00
1950	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,860 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,860 00
1951	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,340 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	2,340 00
1952	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,820 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,820 00
1953	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,300 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	1,300 00
1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	780 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	780 00
1955	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	260 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,000 00	260 00
Total	\$82,000 00	\$1,230 00	\$170,000 00	\$7,180 00	\$256,000 00	\$47,337 50	\$366,000 00	\$14,465 00	\$35,000 00	\$1,717 50	\$85,000 00	\$4,827 50	\$994,000 00	\$76,757 50

Respectfully submitted,

Leon L. Allen

Town Accountant.

REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS

The Assessors herewith submit their report for the year 1942.

The Board has consisted of the following members: James H. Henderson, David B. Church and Scott McNeilly. At the last town election, Scott McNeilly was elected for three years. James H. Henderson was chosen Chairman of the Board.

The net amount to be raised by taxation was \$102,741.39 more than in 1941.

The total valuation of the town was decreased by \$4,418,300. The rate was fixed at \$23.90.

The following tables give details of the State, County, and Town taxes; and the Town's valuation; together with comparisons with those of the previous year.

1942 Town Expenses to be raised.....	\$4,366,615	00
Overlay — 1936 Taxes	1,108	80
Overlay — 1937 Taxes	1,085	70
Overlay — 1938 Taxes	1,198	50
Overlay — 1939 Taxes	4,663	46
County Tax	137,343	88
State Tax	329,550	00
Charles River Basin Tax	13,246	03
Metropolitan Park Taxes	33,295	42
Metropolitan Sewer Tax	58,021	12
Metropolitan Water Tax	194,702	19
Metropolitan Smoke Tax	1,638	05
Care of Civil War Vets	210	00
Boston Met. District Expenses	351	96
Boston Elevated Deficit Tax	54,158	58
Kenmore Square Rental	3,372	05
Canterbury Street Highway		68
Refund — Boston Edison Co.	1,968	78
1941 Underestimates	724	96
Overlay	60,000	00
	<hr/>	
	\$5,263,255	16
Deduct:		
Income Tax from State	340,488	37
Estimated Receipts	1,272,079	00
Credit — Water Furnished	151,345	80
1941 Overestimates	14,883	10
16,708 polls at \$2.00	33,416	00
	<hr/>	
	\$1,812,212	27
Amount to be raised	\$3,451,042	89
	<hr/>	
Valuation	Rate	Amount
\$144,395,100	\$23.90	\$3,451,042 89

Comparative Valuations

	1941	1942	Increase	Decrease
Land	\$47,872,700	\$46,066,700	.....	\$1,806,000
Buildings	88,381,700	86,001,400	.....	2,380,300
Total Real Estate	136,254,400	132,068,100	.....	4,186,300
Personal	12,559,000	12,327,000	.....	232,000
Total Valuation ..	148,813,400	144,395,100	.....	4,418,300
Number of Polls ..	16,395	16,708	313	.....
Excise	8,751,460	5,320,930	.....	3,430,530

Comparative Additional Valuations

	1941	1942	Increase	Decrease
Number of Polls ..	182	269	87	.....
Personal	16,200	38,250	22,050	.....

Comparative Amounts Raised by Taxation

	1941	1942	Increase	Decrease
Town Expenses —				
current year .	\$4,518,768 69	\$4,366,615 00	.....	\$152,153 69
Overlay —				
1936 taxes.		1,108 80	1,108 80	.....
Overlay —				
1937 taxes ...	94 00	1,085 70	991 70	.....
Overlay —				
1938 taxes ...	2,234 95	1,198 50	.....	1,036 45
Overlay —				
1939 taxes ...	18,329 92	4,663 46	.....	13,666 46
County Tax	138,504 40	137,343 88	.....	1,160 52
State Tax	362,505 00	329,550 00	.....	32,955 00
Met. Sewer Taxes	68,345 31	58,021 12	.....	10,324 19
Met. Park Tax ...	34,501 86	33,295 42	.....	1,206 44
Met. Planning Tax	174 91	.....	.....	174 91
Met. Smoke Tax ..	1,694 84	1,638 05	.....	56 79
Met. Water Tax ..	210,684 06	194,702 19	.....	15,981 87
Charles River				
Basin Tax ...	12,802 35	13,246 03	443 68	.....
Boston Met. District Tax	354 00	351 96	.....	2 04
B. E. Rwy. Deficit Tax	91,800 40	54,158 58	.....	37,641 82
B. E. Rwy. Rental Deficit Tax ..	4,453 30	3,372 05	.....	1,081 25
Veterans' Exemption	1,010 16	.....	.....	1,010 16
Care of Civil War Vets	210 00	210 00	.....	.....
Canterbury Street Highway	1 43	68	.....	75
Refund — Boston Edison Co. ....	.....	1,968 78	1,968 78	.....
Underestimates—previous year .	138 76	724 96	586 20	.....
Overlay	85,000 00	60,000 00	.....	25,000 00
	<u>\$5,551,608 34</u>	<u>\$5,263,255 16</u>	<u>\$5,099 16</u>	<u>\$293,452 34</u>

Assessed Valuation

Real Estate:

Land	\$46,066,700 00
Buildings	86,001,400 00

\$132,068,100 00

Personal	12,327,000 00
----------------	---------------

Total Valuation	\$144,395,100 00
-----------------------	------------------

Polls — Taxable 16,708

Comparative Deductions

	1941	1942	Increase	Decrease
Income Tax from State .	\$393,111 60	\$340,488 37	.....	\$52,623 23
Estimated Receipts	1,312,786 32	1,272,079 00	.....	40,707 32
Credit — Water Furnished .	162,540 16	151,345 80	.....	11,194 36
Overestimates, previous year	2,078 76	14,883 10	12,804 34	.....
To be taken from available funds	300,000 00	.....	.....	300,000 00
Polls	32,790 00	33,416 00	626 00	.....
	<hr/> \$2,203,306 84	<hr/> \$1,812,212 27	<hr/> \$13,430 34	<hr/> \$404,524 91

Net amount to be raised ..	\$3,348,301 50	\$3,451,042 89	\$102,741 39
----------------------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	-------

Net Increase — \$102,741 39

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. HENDERSON,
SCOTT McNEILLY,
DAVID B. CHURCH,

Assessors of Brookline.

Table of Valuation, Rate of Taxation, Expenditures, and Debt of the Town of Brookline, from 1892 to Dec. 31, 1942 Inclusive

Year	Total Valuations	Rate of Tax on \$1,000	Year	Expenditures For the Year	Debt
1892	53,080,600 00	11 80	1892	1,156,583 59	1,866,550 00
1893	56,299,000 00	11 00	1893	1,261,089 92	1,953,400 00
1894	57,191,150 00	12 60	1894	1,271,828 71	2,165,685 00
1895	59,002,600 00	12 00	1895	1,319,530 94	2,146,284 00
1896	60,996,800 00	12 40	1896	1,512,487 24	2,235,673 00
1897	64,169,200 00	12 20	1897	1,596,410 37	2,079,212 00
1898	66,527,000 00	11 80	1898	1,957,671 98	1,394,951 00
1899	74,530,000 00	10 50	1899	1,419,685 09	1,424,740 00
1900	77,952,900 00	10 20	1900	1,481,316 84	1,261,729 00
1901	83,228,100 00	10 00	1901	1,768,808 35	1,398,218 00
1902	86,093,800 00	10 00	1902	1,613,902 34	1,472,208 00
1903	87,172,900 00	10 00	1903	1,848,537 68	1,440,996 00
1904	88,274,800 00	10 50	1904	2,104,080 07	1,543,335 00
1905	90,852,400 00	12 00	1905	1,926,079 76	1,620,474 00
1906	93,282,300 00	9 00	1906	1,751,538 78	1,494,313 00
1907	95,957,900 00	10 80	1907	1,369,979 00	1,337,552 00
1908	100,766,800 00	11 50	1908	1,788,969 89	1,559,191 00
1909	104,586,100 00	10 50	1909	1,673,755 90	1,381,330 00
1910	108,634,000 00	12 50	*	†1,774,448 25	†1,558,869 00
1911	110,460,700 00	12 20	1910	2,013,779 66	1,538,768 00
1912	111,053,000 00	12 00	1911	1,832,639 79	1,500,287 00
1913	117,722,700 00	13 30	1912	2,036,667 43	1,537,806 00
1914	121,526,100 00	14 50	1913	2,181,891 93	1,559,575 00
1915	124,001,900 00	14 10	1914	2,308,742 69	1,529,794 00
1916	128,418,800 00	14 80	1915	2,376,578 09	1,620,993 00
1917	93,089,000 00	15 70	1916	2,372,482 74	1,514,092 00
1918	93,641,200 00	15 30	1917	2,557,402 39	1,411,441 00
1919	95,804,600 00	16 50	1918	2,483,746 85	1,328,320 00
1920	103,636,400 00	17 30	1919	2,503,445 80	1,121,464 00
1921	109,480,800 00	17 90	1920	3,040,250 33	945,108 00
1922	112,727,300 00	21 70	1921	3,193,248 17	998,552 00
1923	118,165,000 00	19 00	1922	3,638,278 87	1,305,296 00
1924	127,427,100 00	20 00	1923	3,576,255 59	1,375,805 00
1925	136,797,100 00	19 20	1924	3,688,045 10	1,685,380 00
1926	149,351,500 00	21 30	1925	3,960,719 72	1,918,235 00
1927	155,272,700 00	21 00	1926	4,210,429 32	2,068,590 00
1928	162,152,900 00	20 00	1927	4,325,752 61	2,089,945 00
1929	165,660,000 00	19 00	1928	4,211,408 40	1,856,300 00
1930	170,305,100 00	19 90	1929	5,214,268 72	2,302,275 00
1931	173,692,300 00	20 40	1930	5,540,514 21	2,566,850 00
1932	171,892,700 00	20 40	1931	5,111,793 67	2,767,425 00
1933	165,919,600 00	20 90	1932	5,352,699 12	2,684,900 00
1934	163,032,000 00	21 80	1933	4,571,435 30	2,314,975 00
1935	160,726,100 00	23 30	1934	4,670,580 14	2,074,000 00
1936	160,217,000 00	24 00	1935	4,656,846 97	1,756,500 00
1937	161,169,700 00	23 50	1936	4,861,178 99	1,642,000 00
1938	161,571,200 00	23 50	1937	5,535,997 27	1,807,000 00
1939	158,978,500 00	26 00	1938	5,970,247 19	1,956,000 00
1940	153,272,400 00	24 50	1939	6,251,675 92	1,849,500 00
1941	148,813,400 00	22 50	1940	5,520,147 62	1,495,000 00
1942	144,395,100 00	23 90	1941	5,268,525 68	1,228,000 00
			1942	5,061,710 41	994,000 00

*End of financial year.

†Ending December 31.

INDEX

	Page
Accountant, Report of	365-463
Collector's Accounts, Summary of	369-374
Funded Debt, Classified Statement	463
Payments from General Funds	399-449
Retirement Fund	457
Treasury Receipts	389-398
Trust Funds	449-459
Unexpended Appropriations	446-447
Valuation of Town Property	460-462
Adoption Standard Form Town Meeting Government	18
Appropriations recommended and votes passed at Annual Meeting, March 24, 1942	22-35
\$36,450—2 1250 gallon pumping engines	24
\$900 leasing 9 voting machines	25
Appointment of Recreation Commission	26
Accept Chap. 555 — supervision of wires	27
Accept Chap. 710 — Acts 1941 — Certain Bicycles	28
Removal of vehicles for plowing snow	28
Prohibiting sale fireworks	28
Amendment Zoning By-law — 3 C District	29-30
Accept relocation Washington St., Brookline Ave.	31-32
Accept relocation Beacon St., University Rd., to Winthrop Rd.	32-33
Accept conveyance by Country Club 2 parcels land adjoining Municipal Golf Course	33-34
To petition General Court for amendment to use "Candidate for Re-election"	34
To petition General Court for amendment extending term of office for Moderator	34
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, April 21, 1943	36-44
Annual appropriation vote	36-41
\$184,926 appropriated for extra emergency compensation ...	42
\$69,122. Appropriated-extra fund-unemployment relief	43
\$1,779. Appropriated quarters for Selective Service Brds. ...	44
\$14,614. Appropriated Civilian Defense	44
Ashes and Rubbish, Collection of	210
Assessors, Report of	465-468
Comparative Table	468
Valuation	468
Rate of Taxation	468
Expenditures	468
Town Debt	468
Bacteriological Laboratory, Report of	243-244
Board of Health, Report of	221-269
Building Commissioner, Report of	156-158
Collector of Taxes, Report of	356-361
Committee on Planting Trees, Report of	215-216
Deceased Town Meeting, Members 1942	20
Election, Town, March 10, 1942	6-19
Election, Town Meeting Members	15-17
Engineer, Town, Report of	167-197

	Page
Fire Department:	
Report of Commissioner	150-152
Garbage Collection, Report of Superintendent	213-214
Gas Fitting, Inspector of, Report of	161-163
Health, Board of, Report of	221-269
Bacteriological Laboratory	243-244
Dental Clinic	245-246
Fly and Mosquito Control	266-269
Health Hospital	247-249
Health Officer	233-244
Inspector of Animals	264-265
Inspector of Milk and Provisions	254-263
Quarantine Inspector	252-253
Tenement House Inspector	250-251
Vital Statistics	223-232
Inspector of Animals, Report of	264-265
Inspector of Milk and Provisions, Report of	254-263
Inspector of Plumbing, Report of	159-160
Jury List	94-102
Library (See Public Library)	
Meetings:	
Special Meeting, Jan. 20, 1942	3-5
Town Election, March 10, 1942	6-19
Annual Town Meeting, March 24, 1942	20-35
Adjourned Annual Town Meeting, April 21, 1942	36-45
State Primary, Sept. 15, 1942	46-55
State Election Nov. 3, 1942	56-68
New Town Meeting Members	21
Oath of Office	45
Office of Town Clerk	103-104
Officers Elected and Appointed for 1942	iii-vii
Organization, Board of Health	70
Organization, Police Department	107
Organization, Public Library	132
Organization, School Committee	290
Organization, Selectmen	70
Organization, Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery	164
Organization, Water Board	275
Park Commissioners, Report of	270-273
Planning Board, Report of	116-118
Planting Trees, Committee on, Report of	215-216
Plumbing Inspector, Report of	159-160
Police Department:	
Report of Chief	106-115
Precinct Town Meeting Members, Election of	15-17
Public Library:	
Librarian, Report of	135-142
Trustees, Report of	133-134
Public Welfare, Report of	143-148
Quarantine Inspector, Report of	252-253

	Page
Rain Precipitation	197
Recount	19
Reports of Town Officers and Committees:	
Accountant	365-463
Assessors	465-468
Bacteriological Laboratory	243-244
Board of Health	221-269
Building Commissioner	155-158
Collector of Taxes	356-361
Committee on Planting Trees	215-216
Dental Clinic	245-246
Financial Condition	363
Fire Commissioner	150-152
Fly and Mosquito Control	266-269
Health Hospital	247-249
Health Officer	233-234
Highway Dept.	198-213
Inspector of Animals	264-265
Inspector of Gas Fitting	161-163
Inspector of Milk and Provisions	254-263
Inspector of Plumbing	159-160
Library, Public:	
Librarian	135-142
Trustees	133-134
Park Commissioners	270-273
Planning Board	116-118
Planting Trees, Committee of	215-218
Police Chief of	106-115
Public Welfare	143-148
Quarantine Inspector	252-253
Recreation Committee	127-130
School Committee	291-297
Sealer of Weights and Measures	119-126
Selectmen	70-88
Superintendent of Forestry Department	215-216
Superintendent of Garbage Collection	213-214
Superintendent of Schools	298-306
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers	198-212
Superintendent of Water Works	278-281
Tax Collector	356-363
Tenement House Inspector	250-251
Town Clerk	103-104
Town Engineer	167-197
Treasurer and Collector	341-363
Vital Statistics	223-232
W. P. A.	149
Water Board	275-288
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Trustees of	164-165
Wire Inspector	153
Resolutions, Erland F. Fish	22
School Committee, Report of	291-297
Report of Superintendent	298-306
School Buildings	337
Statistical Reports	307-327
Teachers, Administrative Staff	328-333
Evening Schools	335
Janitor Staff	335-336

	Page
Sealer of Weights and Measures	119-126
Selectmen, Report of	70-88
Annual Appropriation for 1942 recommended	79
New Special Appropriation Proposed 1942	80
Comparative Expenses	81-82
County Taxes	76
Debts	73
Finances	73
Financial Exhibit, Metropolitan Parks and Sewers	75
Fire Department	85
Heating and Lighting	74
Highways	83
Jury List	94-102
Metropolitan Taxes	74
Organization	70
Police Department	74
Sanitation	83
Sewers and Drains	88
State Taxes	74
Supervised Play	86
Town Buildings	85
Valuation and Tax Rate	72
Wire Inspector	153
Sewers Laid, Acquired or Assessed	193
Standard Form Town Meeting Government	18
Suits and Claims	88-93
Superintendent of Forestry Department, Report of	215-216
Superintendent of Schools, Report of	298-306
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers, Report of	191-212
Superintendent of Water Works, Report of	278-281
Surface Water Drains, Laid and Acquired 1942	193
 Tax Distribution Graph	 364
Tenement House Inspector, Report of	250-251
Town Accountant, Report (See Accountant)	
Town Debt	343-344
Town Engineer, Report of	167-197
Town Meeting Members, Election of	15-17
Town Meeting Members, Deceased	20
Town Meeting Members — New	21
Town Officers, 1942, Election of	13-18
Town Officers, list of 1942	iii-vii
Town Officers — Oath of office	45
Town Records for Year Ending December 31, 1942	20-45
Treasurer and Collector, Report of	341
Cash on Hand and Treasury Receipts	346, 347
Collector, Report of	356-361
Financial Condition	363
Forestry Funds	351
Loans Authorized, Statement of	348
Payments, General Summary	348
Public Library, Trust Funds	349
Public School Trust Funds	350, 351
Securities held by Treasurer	352-355
Town Debt, Statements of	343-344
Trust Funds, Summary of	349-355
Walnut Hills Cemetery Fund	350
Tree Planting Committee	215-216
Trustees of Public Library, Report of	133-134
Trustees of Walnut Hills Cemetery, Report of	164-165

INDEX

473

	Page
Valuation of Town Property	460-462
Valuation, Expenditures, etc., Table of.....	468
Vital Statistics	223-232
W. P. A.	149
Walnut Hills Cemetery, Report of Trustees.....	164-165
Water Board, Report of	275-288
Consumption of Water, Record of	283
Extension of Mains	282
Gates and Hydrants	282
High Service Engineer, Report of	287
Low Service Engineer's Report.....	285
Length and Sizes of Mains	284
Organization, 1942	275
Pumping Record, Low Service	286
Pumping Record, High Service.....	288
Superintendent, Report of	278-281
Weights and Measures, Report of Sealer	119-126
Wire Inspector	153

✓THIS BOOK IS FOR USE IN
THE LIBRARY BUILDING ONLY

3 1712 01366 6121



